

PROJECT ANGELBOOK – VOLUME XIV – PART 15



EZEKIEL REDİK YARBROUGH

Tabula Exitii – Psalterium
Inversum – Project AngelBook –
Volume XIV – Part 15
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Tabula Exitii

– The Last Bookmark Before the System Boots

This volume is a threshold.

Tabula Exitii is the final detonation of raw, unfiltered intake – the dumping ground of my last singular bookmarks, deep dives, and inner scrolls before the grid clears and the true system begins. Pulled primarily from the haunted tunnels of 4plebs and my personal link labyrinths, this book is not a guide... it's a purge. A necessary overload.

The final memory dump before formal structure.

Every fragment here was too alive, too weird, too encoded to discard – so I encoded them instead. Each page pulses with the residual charge of the awakening process, the chaos of curiosity, and the untraceable journey from clueless seeker to system-builder.

Why This Book Exists

This is not the beginning of a new path.

This is the end of the wandering phase.

Everything up to this point has been padding – the background radiation of a system being born. Tabula Exitii finishes that padding, closes the loop, and clears the space for what's next:

- The Book of Links
- The Siguar Book System
- The launch of MagickOS 3.33

For the first time, the chaos will be mapped.

What Comes Next

MagickOS 3.33 is the first structured magickal OS that begins with the raw initiate – lost, curious, confused – and transforms them into an advanced practitioner through layered, modular systematization.

It's the full stack.

The map, the method, the myth.

But it couldn't exist until this book existed. Until the excess was expelled. Until the last unsorted pieces were honored.

Tabula Exitii is that honor.

One last transmission from the edge.

One last look back at the glitch before the system initializes.

What comes next is not a scroll.

It's a boot sequence.

– Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Architect of the Exit, Builder of the Siguar Protocol

"TPUSA" on the cover. The background is a gradient of warm colors, with a golden glow emanating from the center, suggesting a radiant or divine presence. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a touch of humor or satire.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:29:33 No.41752439 Report

Quoted By: >>41754184

>>41752342

Didn't read but I agree.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:33:07 No.41752451 Report

>>41752342

That's literally the entirety of Twin Peaks the Return

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 11:16:25 No.41754184 Report

>>41752342

>>41752366

>>41752439

Piss off to Instagram, normiefags

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 13:56:46 No.41754783 Report

I doubt that spoiled brat represented an important figure.

Every actor from your nation is an artificial construct.

Nothing legitimate is happening for the metaphysical but we are suffering for real.

Lol

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]The image is a vibrant and detailed oil painting that depicts a surreal and fantastical scene. At the center, there is a large, anthropomorphic head with large, expressive eyes and a wide, open mouth, which seems to be the focal point of the composition. This head is surrounded by a variety of figures, each with their own unique features and actions.

To the left of the head, there is a figure with a large, round head and a small, round body, wearing a green robe and a white headband. This figure appears to be in a relaxed pose, with one arm resting on a rock and the other on a tree.

To the right of the head, there is a figure with a large, round head and a small, round body, wearing a red robe and a white headband. This figure is seated on a rock, with one arm resting on a tree and the other on a rock.

In the background, there is a figure with a large, round head and a small, round body, wearing a blue robe and a white headband. This figure is seated on a rock, with one arm resting on a tree and the other on a rock.

The background of the painting is filled with various elements that contribute to the surreal atmosphere. There is a large, fiery explosion in the top right corner, a castle in the top left corner, and a large, dark, ominous cloud in the top center. The colors used in the painting are rich and varied, with a palette that includes blues, greens, reds, and browns.

At the bottom of the painting, there is a signature that reads "J.M. W. Turner," indicating the artist who created this piece. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the Baroque period, characterized by its dramatic use of light and shadow, and the inclusion of fantastical elements within a realistic setting.

537KiB, 1600x1188, s-l1600.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Friday Night Nightmares Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:58:38 No.41750924

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41754895

It's Friday again. You made it to the weekend. Congratulations.

Unfortunately, Monday is still coming.

So tell us, anon—what nightmares are waiting for you this week?

The recurring ones. The familiar ones. The ones that never really change.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:55:40 No.41751094 Report

Quoted By: >>41754865

Are you seeking power?

Tell me your greatest fear.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:16:04 No.41754840 Report
bump

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:27:21 No.41754865 Report
>>41751094

People don't want power. They want to be free.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:42:44 No.41754895 Report
Quoted By: >>41754923

>>41750924

Here is my dream/ nightmare reposted, it was pretty crazy and recently my dreams have all been very different, I got a few night terrors and now my dreams look like AAAA Hollywood movies with high budget cgi, they are very entertaining and detailed, and symbolic. Some weird shit is going on.

I had a crazy dream last night:

>be me at a mansion on a beach

>giant pool also

>giant lion demon fights another demon and defeats it, he is friendly to me
>a guy in a duster with cowboy hat says "let's see what's under that skin" he is both me and not me
>this other demon who looked like a bunch of rags, I heard it's name but I forget
>tears lion in half, horse face is under it is red and wild eyed, covered in glowing red veins
>horse goes mad, lion reforms itself
>is begging me to stop it
>says "I am _____(his demon name, you are Baphomet, you can destroy it and save me"
>"I" want the horse to go mad for some reason
>there is also a donkey on the beach
>he definitely called me baphomet or baal or behemoth or Bahamut or something
>there was another demon behind the lion horse, who was friendly, and the one he defeated, the one in rags was "the splitter" or "able to show what's on the inside, what's the truth behind something"

It was real af and the demons looked fucking crazy but not scary, I was also chased by a horrific being and was not scared, even stopping to marvel at how cool the dream was, and wonder why I wasn't scared, it was a crazy awesome dream, the horse lion demon might have represented 2026, idk, but irl is lame af compared to dreams.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:50:34 No.41754923 Report

>>41754895

It sounds like you were partially lucid, which is interesting. I often find it much easier to recall my dreams when I have a lucid dream, as opposed to a normal one.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 3]

540KiB, 1280x1594, 1637372050172.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Dollar-Store Clairvoyance Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:10:23 No.41751651

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41751680 >>41751808 >>41751812 >>41751820

Hey /x/, I think I have some sort of sixth sense, but in a way that's rarely helpful, and I can't really tell anyone I know about it because it sounds retarded.

I'm about 80% sure I have some sort of low-level clairvoyance, usually just before something bad happens. I've used this to avoid being electrocuted, traffic accidents, and rotten produce.

This warning takes the form of a small fit of dissociation, sort of like my brain was

yanked out for a second and cleaned off.

I haven't really found a practical use for it, but it has saved my life a few times. (Which is practical enough for me.)

The problem is that I have no charisma at all, and any time I try to warn anyone, they don't believe me, and then pretend I didn't warn them when something bad happens to them. As in they pretend I never said anything to them at all.

Is there a name for this type of horseshit, or am I up the creek without a paddle on this one?

If it helps, I was dead for a few minutes when I was 9, not for too long, but I'm starting to think that might've messed me up a little.

To answer any questions about if I saw anything, no, it was just like floating in a deep black sea without a body, I know that sounds scary, but it wasn't, because I wasn't.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:19:05 No.41751680 Report

Quoted By: >>41751703

>>41751651

>electrocuted, traffic accidents, and rotten produce

I've escaped these too, except I use common sense not the sixth sense.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:25:44 No.41751703 Report

Quoted By: >>41751806 >>41752784

>>41751680

>Electrocuted

I had turned a breaker off in order to work on some equipment, tested it with a meter, and mid-way through, the homeowner turned it back on without my knowledge because "it was getting cold"

>Traffic accidents

Came to a corner, felt that thing in my head, hit the brakes. Coworker asked me why, I just said I was checking my GPS. A few seconds later, some kid whips around the corner, and plows into a fire hydrant. He was okay, but if my truck was there, none of us would have been.

>Rotten produce.

I drink a lot of milk, I don't know why it works with this, but if I pick up a jug of milk with the intent of drinking it, I can instantly tell if it's rotten.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:59:22 No.41751798 Report

Quoted By: >>41752758

it's called intuition. it's not cheap, it's a very powerful technology if you learn to listen to it. you'd be dead otherwise.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:03:08 No.41751806 Report

>>41751703

All likely stories, I'm sure.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:03:30 No.41751808 Report

Quoted By: >>41751832

>>41751651

You're looking for the word precognition

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:04:41 No.41751812 Report

Quoted By: >>41751832

>>41751651

Could be divine intervention. Maybe you're supposed to trip over a dog and take the bullet aimed at a cool person ten years from now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1728356540396384.jpg, 111KiB, 1024x1024

The image shows a statue of a figure that appears to be a combination of a humanoid and a frog. The figure is made of a white material, possibly marble, and has a sculpted head with large, expressive eyes and a slightly frowning mouth. The body of the figure is adorned with a draped garment that features intricate patterns and floral motifs. The arms of the figure are crossed in front of the body, and the legs are spread apart. The statue is set against a backdrop that includes a red marble column and a pink marble wall. The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a photograph, with a focus on the statue's details and the contrasting colors of the marble. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:07:25 No.41751820 Report

Quoted By: >>41751832

>>41751651

Humor me OP.

was it also blacker than any black?

No fear of anything lurking for you, just you as your consciousness?

Did you see a vision before you returned, and if so, did it involve a dog?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:13:45 No.41751832 Report

Quoted By: >>41751856

>>41751808

There isn't any thought or knowledge, it's more of a vague warning light without a label, which makes it pretty frustrating.

>>41751812

Boy that'd suck.

>>41751820

There wasn't anything exceptional about how black it was I was just somewhere that wasn't, and I wasn't. I can't really explain it better than that. I didn't get any visions, I know that seems like a gyp, but I wasn't there for long, so maybe I just didn't get to the dog.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:22:38 No.41751856 Report

Quoted By: >>41751877

>>41751832

Thanks for answering.

We have similar levels of this thing.

I also briefly "died" when I was young.

However, I can see things happening explicitly (sometimes, outside my will) it's more accurate to say I "feel something is off and trust my gut" my wife calls this anxiety and then lectures me that I'm attributing negative traits to anxiety.

I just disagree that it's anxiety because it's tangible results with no flight or fight response, it simply is and I can choose to ignore it or listen to it. Either way, something happens.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:28:24 No.41751877 Report

Quoted By: >>41751901

>>41751856

Yeah mine haven't been getting more vivid, but it feels like they happen more in groups. Like for a while I won't get any, and then I start getting more and more and more, then they sort of peter out for a while.

I haven't checked to see if this is a schedule thing, because I didn't know this was a weird thing until a few years ago, and while I get that this is the schizo board, I'm not about to keep a journal of all the times I think I can see the future.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:36:33 No.41751901 Report

>>41751877

Checked

Id just say, be open to receiving your feeling.

Mines not a slightly snap ordeal like yourself, but it's usually accurate.

You may be able to improve on it with focus.

Godspeed, anon.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:05:12 No.41752758 Report

Quoted By: >>41752771

>>41751798

Can you elaborate on intuition as technology?

SmoothPorcupine Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:13:12 No.41752771 Report

>>41752758

1. Algorithms can do anything if you have data
2. The limit on what data you can collect is a matter of consent
3. People literally upload inane intuition constantly all over social media

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:18:25 No.41752784 Report

>>41751703

synth, picking up on magnetic fields. bio mechanical cyborg. or something like that maybe

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ishura-season-2_kemy.png, 2MiB, 1200x675

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive appearance.

The character has a large, round head with a brown cap and a blue eye. The character's face is partially obscured by a black mask with a blue eye, and the mask covers the lower half of the face. The character is wearing a brown coat with a hood, and the coat has a visible zipper. The character's hair is red and appears to be styled in a bob cut. The background of the image is a blurred cityscape with buildings and a street, suggesting an urban setting. The image has a soft, pastel color palette with shades of blue, pink, and brown. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:57:03 No.41752862 Report

Precognition is so easy that it's pedestrian to me. Move up the ladder and try something harder.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[16 / 3]

540KiB, 1280x1594, 1637372050172.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Dollar-Store Clairvoyance Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:10:23 No.41751651

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41751680 >>41751808 >>41751812 >>41751820

Hey /x/, I think I have some sort of sixth sense, but in a way that's rarely helpful, and I can't really tell anyone I know about it because it sounds retarded.

I'm about 80% sure I have some sort of low-level clairvoyance, usually just before something bad happens. I've used this to avoid being electrocuted, traffic accidents, and rotten produce.

This warning takes the form of a small fit of dissociation, sort of like my brain was yanked out for a second and cleaned off.

I haven't really found a practical use for it, but it has saved my life a few times. (Which is practical enough for me.)

The problem is that I have no charisma at all, and any time I try to warn anyone, they don't believe me, and then pretend I didn't warn them when something bad happens to them. As in they pretend I never said anything to them at all.

Is there a name for this type of horseshit, or am I up the creek without a paddle on this one?

If it helps, I was dead for a few minutes when I was 9, not for too long, but I'm starting to think that might've messed me up a little.

To answer any questions about if I saw anything, no, it was just like floating in a deep black sea without a body, I know that sounds scary, but it wasn't, because I wasn't.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:19:05 No.41751680 Report

Quoted By: >>41751703

>>41751651

>electrocuted, traffic accidents, and rotten produce

I've escaped these too, except I use common sense not the sixth sense.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:25:44 No.41751703 Report

Quoted By: >>41751806 >>41752784

>>41751680

>Electrocuted

I had turned a breaker off in order to work on some equipment, tested it with a meter, and mid-way through, the homeowner turned it back on without my knowledge because "it was getting cold"

>Traffic accidents

Came to a corner, felt that thing in my head, hit the brakes. Coworker asked me why, I just said I was checking my GPS. A few seconds later, some kid whips around the corner, and plows into a fire hydrant. He was okay, but if my truck was there, none of us would have been.

>Rotten produce.

I drink a lot of milk, I don't know why it works with this, but if I pick up a jug of milk with the intent of drinking it, I can instantly tell if it's rotten.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:59:22 No.41751798 Report

Quoted By: >>41752758

it's called intuition. it's not cheap, it's a very powerful technology if you learn to listen to it. you'd be dead otherwise.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:03:08 No.41751806 Report

>>41751703

All likely stories, I'm sure.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:03:30 No.41751808 Report

Quoted By: >>41751832

>>41751651

You're looking for the word precognition

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:04:41 No.41751812 Report

Quoted By: >>41751832

>>41751651

Could be divine intervention. Maybe you're supposed to trip over a dog and take the bullet aimed at a cool person ten years from now.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1728356540396384.jpg, 111KiB, 1024x1024

The image shows a statue of a figure that appears to be a combination of a humanoid and a frog. The figure is made of a white material, possibly marble, and has a sculpted head with large, expressive eyes and a slightly frowning mouth. The body of the figure is adorned with a draped garment that features intricate patterns and floral motifs. The arms of the figure are crossed in front of the body, and the legs are spread apart. The statue is set against a backdrop that includes a red marble column and a pink marble wall. The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a photograph, with a focus on the statue's details and the contrasting colors of the marble. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:07:25 No.41751820 Report

Quoted By: >>41751832

>>41751651

Humor me OP.

was it also blacker than any black?

No fear of anything lurking for you, just you as your consciousness?

Did you see a vision before you returned, and if so, did it involve a dog?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:13:45 No.41751832 Report

Quoted By: >>41751856

>>41751808

There isn't any thought or knowledge, it's more of a vague warning light without a label, which makes it pretty frustrating.

>>41751812

Boy that'd suck.

>>41751820

There wasn't anything exceptional about how black it was I was just somewhere that wasn't, and I wasn't. I can't really explain it better than that. I didn't get any visions, I know that seems like a gyp, but I wasn't there for long, so maybe I just didn't get to the

dog.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:22:38 No.41751856 Report

Quoted By: >>41751877

>>41751832

Thanks for answering.

We have similar levels of this thing.

I also briefly "died" when I was young.

However, I can see things happening explicitly (sometimes, outside my will) it's more accurate to say I "feel something is off and trust my gut" my wife calls this anxiety and then lectures me that I'm attributing negative traits to anxiety.

I just disagree that it's anxiety because it's tangible results with no flight or fight response, it simply is and I can choose to ignore it or listen to it. Either way, something happens.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:28:24 No.41751877 Report

Quoted By: >>41751901

>>41751856

Yeah mine haven't been getting more vivid, but it feels like they happen more in groups. Like for a while I won't get any, and then I start getting more and more and more, then they sort of peter out for a while.

I haven't checked to see if this is a schedule thing, because I didn't know this was a weird thing until a few years ago, and while I get that this is the schizo board, I'm not about to keep a journal of all the times I think I can see the future.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:36:33 No.41751901 Report

>>41751877

Checked

Id just say, be open to receiving your feeling.

Mines not a slightly snap ordeal like yourself, but it's usually accurate.

You may be able to improve on it with focus.

Godspeed, anon.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:05:12 No.41752758 Report

Quoted By: >>41752771

>>41751798

Can you elaborate on intuition as technology?

SmoothPorcupine Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:13:12 No.41752771 Report

>>41752758

1. Algorithms can do anything if you have data
2. The limit on what data you can collect is a matter of consent
3. People literally upload inane intuition constantly all over social media

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:18:25 No.41752784 Report

>>41751703

synth, picking up on magnetic fields. bio mechanical cyborg. or something like that maybe

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ishura-season-2_kemy.png, 2MiB, 1200x675

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a distinctive appearance.

The character has a large, round head with a brown cap and a blue eye. The character's face is partially obscured by a black mask with a blue eye, and the mask

covers the lower half of the face. The character is wearing a brown coat with a hood, and the coat has a visible zipper. The character's hair is red and appears to be styled in a bob cut. The background of the image is a blurred cityscape with buildings and a street, suggesting an urban setting. The image has a soft, pastel color palette with shades of blue, pink, and brown. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:57:03 No.41752862 Report

Precognition is so easy that it's pedestrian to me. Move up the ladder and try something harder.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[66 / 10]The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a green costume with a distinctive pattern of question marks. The costume includes a green hat with a black question mark on the front, a green mask with a black eye patch, and a green cape with a similar pattern. The person is smiling and appears to be in a dynamic pose, with one hand raised as if gesturing or making a point. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a rope or metal structure. The lighting in the image is dramatic, with the person's face illuminated by a red light, which contrasts with the green of the costume. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional or theatrical still from a film or television show, where the character is likely a superhero or a character from a comic book or graphic novel.

79KiB, 1066x1194, jim carrey riddler.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:49:35 No.41750643 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41750663 >>41751069 >>41751099 >>41751118 >>41751119
>>41751129 >>41751135 >>41751241 >>41751280 >>41751317 >>41751327
>>41751359 >>41751407 >>41751549 >>41751590 >>41751690 >>41751701
>>41751718 >>41751749 >>41751874 >>41752190 >>41752402 >>41752426
>>41752441 >>41752571 >>41752877

Riddle me this, /x/:

If Christianity is a "tool of control", why does every globohomo superpower on the planet push secularism and want you to be atheist?

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) full-3229818210.jpg, 30KiB, 656x679

The image is a digital illustration of a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a frog. The frog is depicted with a green body, a large, round head with a flat, wide-open mouth, and two large, dark eyes. The character is wearing a blue

shirt with a collar and a green collar, and it has a small, green, leaf-like appendage on its right side. The character's arms are crossed in front of it, and it has a slight frown on its face. The background of the image is plain and white, which contrasts with the character's vibrant colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the simple, bold lines that define its features.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:54:37 No.41750663 Report

>>41750643

because anti-religion is just a different form of religion.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:54:44 No.41750664 Report

Quoted By: >>41750691 >>41751734

it was a tool of control since roman times

it was designed this way

but modern times prefer atheism for some reason

that is, the system has evolved and christianity is vestigial

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:00:14 No.41750691 Report

Quoted By: >>41751015

>>41750664

So the modern system prefers atheism for non-specific "reasons"?

If the premise is that religious people are easier to control, why would the system shoot itself in the foot and decide "nah we atheist now"? That makes no sense.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 478KiB, 720x798

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with pink hair and blue eyes. The character has a surprised expression with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be flowing down, and the character's eyebrows are raised. The character is wearing a pink sweater with a visible collar and a visible zipper. In the lower right corner of the image, there is a question mark symbol, suggesting that the character is posing a question. The background is a neutral, nondescript color, and there are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character expression and detail.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:30:05 No.41751015 Report

>>41750691

Its just... it's for some reason okay!!!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:36:19 No.41751034 Report

Beaucoup overtime...

Bank holiday riddle dude...

(U) only get so meny...

Use them wisely...

Or don't wot eva...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:48:08 No.41751069 Report

Quoted By: >>41751073 >>41751116 >>41753008

>>41750643

The reason atheism is promoted is because it also destroys purpose while controlling the masses. The actual rulers of the system are just as religious as ever.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:49:17 No.41751073 Report

>>41751069

Christianity gives higher purpose and doesn't align with the systems' rulers. Something like Christianity or Islam is very capable of biting them in the ass.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:56:51 No.41751099 Report

Quoted By: >>41751118 >>41753013

>>41750643

You're on to something OP but it's not just secularism/atheism, it's all the alt-spirituality stuff too:

Paganism and witchcraft are shilled hard in the media and by corporations

Meditation, mindfulness, and other eastern practices shilled in the media and by corporations

Crystals and incense and tarot cards and all the other new-age commodities (\$\$\$\$)

Thelema and Satanism

And bastardized Kabbalah and Sufism, gutted of their Abrahamic religious context, turned into sloppy new-age "philosophies" with no substance.

An all-you-can-eat buffet of contradictions, all of it carefully curated based on one single solitary criterion: It gets you to get you to stop thinking about Jesus.

The Powers That Be are hostile to to Christianity and ONLY Christianity, and that hostility to Christianity means they will latch on to literally anything, any religion or philosophy, to get you away from thinking about Jesus. Once you've seen it you can't unsee it.

The only question is, what are you gonna do about it?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:02:41 No.41751116 Report

Quoted By: >>41751385

>>41751069

>actual rulers of the system are just as religious as ever.

No they aren't, they hate Christianity and want to undermine it at any cost. A Christian ruler wouldn't tell his subjects to be atheist, that makes so little sense that I'd be willing to bet it has never happened even once in the history of the faith.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:03:12 No.41751118 Report

Quoted By: >>41751125

>>41750643

>>41751099

Secular = anti-religion. Your muh Christianity persecution fetish is cringe. The West is Christian, so it's the main focus. Duh.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:05:34 No.41751119 Report

>>41750643

because christianity means small scale communities. and system cant promote that . your loyalty has to be to the system first, not to your neighbours, people you see in church every sunday, and so on.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:06:52 No.41751125 Report

Quoted By: >>41751139

>>41751118

Why are you replying to both our posts like we're both making the same argument? OP is saying that they're pushing Secularism (anti-religion), I'm saying that they're pushing every religion that isn't Christian, those are two completely different statements, your argument only works for OP's post.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:08:45 No.41751129 Report

>>41750643

another thing is that people sometimes seek religion to guide them in some way, which takes the systems place to guide you

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:11:54 No.41751135 Report

Quoted By: >>41751177

>>41750643

Christianity leads you naturally to freedom. Freedom from material constraints, freedom from slave mentalities and freedom from vices which chain you to this earth.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:13:09 No.41751139 Report

Quoted By: >>41751191

>>41751125 You're both peddling the same persecution fantasy. Who do you think secularists and leftists will focus on? The dominant religion in the West. What a shock.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:14:17 No.41751146 Report

Quoted By: >>41751183

going back to small scale communities like i already mentioned - theyre a danger to the system. why do you think theyre still trying to further break family ties? you should cut ties with family if they voted x, you should move out as soon as you can or youre a loser, the plague of articles on how awful and difficult it is to have kids, how awful daughters in law are, how awful parents in law are, how family isnt dictated by blood but who you choose, and so on. obviously it backfires with low birth rates, people are lonely, depressed, and so on. the system is a snake that eats its own tail. but it needs you to create and consume so the economy can grow, and technology can progress.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:18:24 No.41751162 Report

Quoted By: >>41752557

so it tries to convince people that creating something for themselves is bad (family is oppression, having kids will ruin your life, relationships - pushing gender wars), finding your way outside the system, spirituality, and so on is something that keeps your loyalty on something other than the system.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:20:19 No.41751167 Report

and it is only the matter of the fact that the system in the west isnt as good in capitalising religion as it is in other places. i read that in israel you go to war if you arent an orthodox jew and have lots of kids. but jews are especially good at this stuff

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:23:14 No.41751177 Report

>>41751135

not OP but yeah that's my take too

honestly I've come to the realization after years of studying various religions (and magical systems etc., used to be a huge /omg/ nerd) that Esoteric Christianity is the only path that leads to any kind of liberation in this life, let alone the one to come. Christ died for our salvation and it is by virtue of that sacrifice that he has power over all the

malevolent spirits that jerk us around at every opportunity, and most people have no idea how utterly pozzed with demons they are. Demonic possession is way more common than the mainstream churches re letting on, and literally only a Christian even has the POTENTIAL to exercise free will, and most of them choose not to, because they naively assume that free will is just something that every human naturally possesses, and not a skill that has to be cultivated lolol

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:24:52 No.41751183 Report

>>41751146

and we know from history that religion is often a haven in oppressive systems. like catholicism in poland during the comunism

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:26:44 No.41751191 Report

Quoted By: >>41751209

>>41751139

No we aren't, the word "persecution" appears zero times in this thread until you showed up. No one's saying Christians are "persecuted", and you have no capacity to persecute us (lol loser) in the first place, God bless your heart

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 51YbLVi1yAL._AC_SL1500_.jpg, 61KiB, 739x1188

The image is the cover of a book titled "The Myth of Persecution" by Candida Moss. The cover has a clean, white background with a black border. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller black letters that reads "How Early Christians Invented a Story of Martyrdom." The author's name, Candida Moss, is written in smaller black letters at the bottom of the cover. The cover also features a red stain or splatter effect on the right side, which is not part of the text but adds a visual element to the design. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the title and author's name.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:32:02 No.41751209 Report

Quoted By: >>41751226 >>41751784

>>41751191

>and you have no capacity to persecute us (lol loser) in the first place

That's because it's not real.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:35:53 No.41751226 Report

Quoted By: >>41752395

>>41751209

no, you'd persecute us if you could. But you can't (pussy)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:41:53 No.41751241 Report

>>41750643

Globohomo controls both sides. They subvert popular movements and redirect them for their benefit.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:50:09 No.41751280 Report

>>41750643

Secularism as a state ideology makes it easier to capture disparate religious groups and atheists into worshipping the same common imperial narrative. Religions are too rigid of a control structure and can't tolerate contradictions, so modern societies have worked

around this issue by adopting a more amorphous and fluid control structure, subsuming all others transparently. But since religions are now secondary and no longer needed to believe in the system, it of course has a preference that you abandon it all together.

After all, wouldn't things work so much more smoothly if you did?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:00:11 No.41751317 Report

>>41750643

What are the most readily available religious temples and services?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:02:04 No.41751327 Report

>>41750643

They dont, they want you to walk into their established avenues of controlled opposition. Like being a goy, or if you aren't, being a luciferian slave class.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b0b6fe49-e9d5-4985-80a5-28844bf7 (...).jpg, 5KiB, 125x120

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style drawing of a character with a green and yellow color scheme. The character has a large, open mouth with sharp teeth, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a fierce expression. The character's head is adorned with a red band around the forehead, which is a common feature in comic book art to indicate a character's identity or allegiance. The background is a warm, orange-brown color, which contrasts with the character's vibrant colors. The drawing is in a cartoon style, with simple lines and a loose, expressive quality. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of the artwork from the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles franchise, which is known for its distinctive character designs.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:08:42 No.41751359 Report

Quoted By: >>41751383 >>41751387

>>41750643

>Everyone and everything is God - animism (the truth).

>There is a large cohort of Gods of varying or equal power that control the natural forces of reality - Polytheism.

>There is a Divine family with one Supreme God, his Goddess wife, and their Divine children and a council of semi-divine (angels) servants, advisors, soldiers, and the like - Henotheism.

>There is only one God, and that God is the supreme ruler and creator of everything. - Monotheism.

>Maybe there's a God or some kind of Source, but it's unknown and ultimately doesn't really matter - Agnosticism.

>There is no God, everything is made of matter and energy, and aside from the one free miracle needed at the beginning of the universe there's no need for intelligent design whatsoever - Atheism.

It's a process - a slow boil. Monotheism is already several stages removed from the

truth; secularism is just the end goal. If you truly believe that you are nothing more than stardust with nothing animating you other than electrical impulses powered by the chemical reactions of minerals and elements - you will be. We are all God, but believing you are not will make you so. That's the whole goal of this process - it makes you easy to control by others who know they are God but seek to abuse that Truth on those who reject it. Very interesting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:13:40 No.41751383 Report

Quoted By: >>41751721

>>41751359

Monism, animism is a wee bit complexer

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:14:22 No.41751385 Report

>>41751116

Religious does not equal Christian.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:14:32 No.41751387 Report

Quoted By: >>41751721

>>41751359

You got animism, henotheism, agnosticism, and atheism wrong.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:18:10 No.41751407 Report

Quoted By: >>41751705

>>41750643

they don't. the current US president is a Christian for fuck's sake

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:43:24 No.41751549 Report

>>41750643

It's not that they push atheism, it's that they push materialism, and, specifically, the worship of money and material goods. Not explicit worship - very few people make shrines for money and so on - but the implicit push for people to have it dominate their every waking thought.

"I don't have enough money for this, so I must get more." "I can just about afford this, and its allure is enough to entice me even though it'll be hard to live comfortably afterwards." And so on. Constantly revolving around the purse, the card, the wallet.

Remove the obsession with money for a few months and suddenly the person is alive again. They can breathe, they can feel, and they can regain their will and capacity for genuine explicit worship or love of something which is higher than themselves, rather than a low materialist abstraction.

It doesn't matter too much what that higher entity is, as long as it's aligned with the Holy. I just hope more people get to have this experience.

I got it when I was removed from university and helped to get benefits by a friend, and later when I was homeless for a couple of months and zeroes out my account for the first time. Both of them revelations. Such freedom! Freedom to move, breathe, live again.

I live outside the system now, a spiritual NEET on a journey of transformation. I love my

life, and I love being me. I have no real problems to speak of because my basic material needs are met and I simply don't allow myself to become obsessed with the acquisition of the latest hot item. I am a free agent, and I wish that upon you also.

Back in Biblical times, idol worship was so rampant that God had to step in and forbid it in the very First Commandment. These days, the injunction in Matthew 6:24 holds true also in important new ways:

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:52:55 No.41751590 Report

>>41750643

Because the rulers are divided and don't always work together like the Templars vs assassins freemasons.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:22:43 No.41751690 Report

>>41750643

>Christianity is a "tool of control", <https://youtu.be/6xINEJcdra0>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:25:16 No.41751701 Report

>>41750643

It's step two of separation from real divinity.

1. Fake divinity

2. Divinity is obvs fake, let's skip it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:27:04 No.41751705 Report

>>41751407

His base is but he isn't. He never put his hand on the Bible and he let slip in a speech "he is not a Christian." There are rumors that he converted to Judaism Though

<https://youtu.be/Dx4pexT6pkssi=dBEi57qnraqdJ7bz>

DoctorGreen !DRgReeNusk Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:31:31 No.41751718 Report

>>41750643

>secularism

secularism is just christianity without the medieval god

other than that, it's basically the same shit

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:32:03 No.41751721 Report

Quoted By: >>41751851

>>41751383

>>41751387

Useless semantics - the point still stands. It is a peeling of the spiritual onion, with the goal of destroying faith entirely. You are missing the forest through the trees.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:37:07 No.41751734 Report

>>41750664

>but modern times prefer atheism for some reason

I guess because even with all the kike corruption that turned Christianity into a piece of turd it still holds values that the kikes despise

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:42:22 No.41751749 Report

>>41750643

Russel brand Alex Jones have been pissing it hard and also its got a major bump when

Charlie Kirk Got Merked. Its abvious they are doing in to for support of Isreal, The degeneracy dialectic was getting old so they needed to swing it back to Chrtianity to prep Americans to die in more mideast wars.

https://youtu.be/p2_p_qwlyZ4

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_8538.png, 273KiB, 1024x535

The image is a digital rendering of a microscopic view of a microorganism, likely a bacterium, with a focus on its cellular structure. The bacteria are depicted in a three-dimensional style, with a glossy, translucent appearance that suggests a high level of detail and realism. The color palette is predominantly blue, with the bacteria exhibiting a luminescent quality that reflects light, giving them a shimmering appearance. The background is a dark, almost black color, which contrasts with the blue of the bacteria, making them stand out prominently. The image is a close-up view, focusing on the cellular structure of the bacteria, with no visible text or additional elements. The style of the image is realistic and scientific, designed to provide a detailed and accurate representation of the subject matter.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:53:25 No.41751784 Report

>>41751209

>Candida Moss

The literal cosmic death fungus wrote a book about how "religion is fake and gay"?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:21:20 No.41751851 Report

Quoted By: >>41752813 >>41752816

>>41751721

>the point still stands

Does it? The point depends a lot on you being able to accurately see the world and it's movements, and you got most of your descriptors wrong.

You talk about faith, but there is no faith in you as a proper medium of communication.

For all we know, you are part of this agenda and your misrepresentations are deliberate in order to cloud people's minds.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:27:58 No.41751874 Report

Quoted By: >>41752388

>>41750643

truly you are a hero! destroy the non believers and make everyone sla- christians! you are a holy warrior! but remember, turn the other cheek when it comes to israel

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:00:20 No.41752190 Report

>>41750643

What the heck?!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:10:23 No.41752222 Report

Quoted By: >>41752885

every empire for 2000 years used cuckstianity to control its slaves lmao

also secularism isn't pushed. not a single one of your political grifters like kirk, shapiro, peterstein, etc are atheist.

christcuck desperately wants to push his oppressed victim narrative while he's the one

killing people for not worshipping jewstickman

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:10:14 No.41752388 Report

Quoted By: >>41752397

>>41751874

What? Dont get me twisted motherfucker I hate Israel,

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:12:22 No.41752395 Report

>>41751226

nobody wants to, they want you stop being weird and telling others how to live.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:12:44 No.41752397 Report

>>41752388

you literally subscribe to a religion where you acknowledge a jewish man is god, jewish culture is divine and jews have to take over the world as part of gods perfect plan.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:14:45 No.41752402 Report

>>41750643

Same reason Apple kills your old iPhone.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:24:52 No.41752426 Report

>>41750643

It wasn't till Paul rebranded it and it was later adopted by the Roman Empire.

It had been used as control tool like this for CENTURIES, read some history.

Globo-bobo is the result of the modernism. They use secularist faiths, like scientism, and other MKUltra brainwashing. They let you have you Jesus. Look at the Zionist Frankists loop American pastors into support for Israeli genocide.

Not much of a riddle if you just think about it. And read about it, which I have.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:29:55 No.41752441 Report

>>41750643

Because they are out of the closet, and the sex cult "religions" are in the closet.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JESUS-HELP-US.jpg, 65KiB, 992x558

The image is a nighttime photograph showing three individuals outside a building. The building has a glass front with a sign that reads "COUNTY ELECTRIC DEPARTMENT SUITE A" and below it, a smaller sign that says "SUITE A". The individuals are standing and appear to be engaged in a group activity, with one person raising their arms and the other two with their hands raised in the air. The person on the left is wearing a black jacket, a white hat, and white sneakers, while the person in the middle is wearing a gray jacket, a red baseball cap, and white sneakers. The person on the right is wearing a red tank top and blue jeans. The background is dark, suggesting the photo was taken at night. There are no discernible texts other than the sign on the building. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken spontaneously, capturing a moment of interaction or celebration.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:05:45 No.41752557 Report

>>41751162

they worship the demiurge who cares. They will be ashamed in the afterlife. Dante wrote a book about babies in Hell. According to their belief system, your crime is being born.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:09:07 No.41752571 Report

>>41750643

Everything needs an inversion to exist on this realm.

By pushing against it they are also pushing for it. Depends on the observer.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:35:32 No.41752813 Report

Quoted By: >>41752835

>>41751851

Literally the exact same can be said for you, so that's a useless argument.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:37:35 No.41752816 Report

Quoted By: >>41752840

>>41751851

Also, for the record - in the CIA handbook on sabotaging organizations from within, one of the first & arguably most effective techniques for disrupting organizational operations was to quibble over every little rule, every little term & position. To actively create friction as often as possible.

That's you. Take care!

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:38:59 No.41752819 Report

Because they want to control you too.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:43:45 No.41752835 Report

>>41752813

Except I am not presenting any claim.beyond the definitions of the words used, and I am not saying I am authority here, as I would simply point to the multiple authorities that disagree and contradict what has been claimed.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:44:50 No.41752840 Report

>>41752816

If that is the tactic, why are you quibbling?

Just admit you were wrong and we could move on.

Your understanding of those terms is bad, and you should correct it instead of poisoning the well for your misinformation.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:08:41 No.41752877 Report

>>41750643

Atheism isn't pushed, religion just isn't enforced anymore by secular libarl countries (aka countries that aren't third world shitholes). You can be religious if you want to but it isn't a requirement anymore. The christcuck though in his eternal victim complex will this interpret as a personal attack and a deliberate attempt to harm him and whipe him out.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:14:11 No.41752885 Report

>>41752222

>Kirk

Christian, got ~~martired~~ shot.

>(((Shapiro)))

...

>Peterstein

(((Cultural))) christian, ie. cuck, christianity without Christ

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:10:26 No.41752987 Report

it's a trap to get you to deliberately seek control

reverse psychology at it's simplest

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace atheist eternal.png, 131KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a graphic representation of a meme, which is a form of digital content that is often used for humor or to express a particular viewpoint. The meme is titled "The Eternal Atheist" and is presented in a simple, black and white layout. The text is arranged in a grid format, with each line of text representing a different statement or thought.

The meme features a cartoon-style illustration of a man's face, with a serious expression and glasses. The man appears to be a middle-aged individual with short hair. The text is arranged around the illustration, with the title at the top and the statements below it.

The statements are as follows:

1. "Claims to not believe in God, in reality he hates him or the idea he could exist."
2. "Claims Christianity is the reason for the downfall of the West, even though he only got worse."
3. "Will most likely kill himself as he knows his life has no meaning without God, and instead remains in only getting worse."
4. "Thinks the world is overpopulated and that having children is a burden."
5. "Spends his entire life seeking the truth only to never find the truth."
6. "Thinks Religion & Science are incompatible, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
7. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
8. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
9. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
10. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
11. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
12. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
13. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
14. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
15. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
16. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
17. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
18. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
19. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."

20. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
21. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
22. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
23. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
24. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
25. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
26. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
27. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
28. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
29. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
30. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
31. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith into the idea that he created life from scratch."
32. "Thinks he's not religious, even though he puts his faith

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:23:11 No.41753008 Report

>>41751069

> Whom have I in heaven but you? And earth has nothing I desire besides you.

> Psalm 73:25

Satan's world of deep unhappiness is essentially corrupt is a truism evident at life's every turn. Everything decays. Nothing good lasts. Sin and evil are ubiquitous. And not too far down the road in every individual life lies the grave, the reward and legacy awaiting us all, no matter how blissful or disappointing our lives have been in the interim. Only God is truly meaningful here on earth, if we would but search for Him. Only Jesus Christ offers a solution to the futility of life and the inevitability of death, if only we would believe in Him. Only on the other side of this life is there true meaning, true fulfilment, true and lasting happiness, when we are at last re-united with the God who loved us enough to sacrifice His Son on our behalf, if only we have chosen Him in this present life over the deceptive vanities of the devil's world. Until that time, like our first parents Adam and Eve before us, we have been left in this strange and alien world where the blinding reality of God is largely obscured from view, revealed almost exclusively in His Word to those who seek Him out. Until that time, we wait for something better as homeless wanderers in a world which finds our perspective and our hope worthless, even idiotic. But by our faith and the actions that faith produces, we show the world that we are not of it, do not love it, and acknowledge that we have no true part in it – except for the God who is the focus and the object of our love all the

days of our sojourning here in the devil's inhospitable desert
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Christ is The Only Way.jpg, 145KiB, 720x710

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:24:12 No.41753013 Report
>>41751099

Truthpilled anon. God Bless.

When observing anti-Christian shills, you'll notice they never formulate arguments in favor of their preferred belief system. They never give you details about what they believe and why you should believe it too. What is their doctrine? Where do their morals come from? Which God do they worship, if any? No, all they do is attack Christianity and Christians. They insult Christ, they insult you for believing in Him. They try to conflate Christianity with modern day Judaism as a way to appeal to the overarching anti-Jewish sentiment of /pol/. They try to conflate Christianity with typically leftist positions using cherry-picked propaganda that represents the complete opposite of the average case (for example claiming that Christians are pro-mass immigration, or pro-gay rights). They post anti-Christian images, memes etc. but never anything pro-whatever they believe. They claim that Christianity "destroyed" the West and made Europe weak, but they never tell you how the West can be saved (aside from you not following Christ of course).

There is a reason for all of this: They genuinely don't care what you believe, so long as you stop believing in Christ. Their goal is not to convert you to some non-existent Pagan religion, or Marxism, or atheism; and it's certainly not to save the West. Their goal is simply to turn you away from the truth; to demoralize you. To strip you of your identity and your heritage. If you are not following Christ, they are happy. If you are confused, conflicted, and hopeless, they are happy.

They are, quite literally, doing the bidding of Satan. They are Jews; the children of Satan spoken of by Christ (John 8:44, Revelation 2:9, Revelation 3:9)
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 111 Glowing.jpg, 84KiB, 1080x1202

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:31:19 No.41753031 Report

Your physical body that's getting older and that gets sick is your prison in this dimension.

You have a whole lifetime to make your choice. Life or death. You choose death.

As soon as you squirted out of your Mammy's womb (Vesica Pieces) you started to die and get old. You were conceived in sin. While your mommy was getting a horny orgasm. The female is cursed with blood (every month)

because she brings you into this physical prison (your temporal body that gets old, sick, and dies) You get to get temporary escape when you sleep and dream.

I have a black light bulb in a can fixture pointing up. I found out in summer bugs fly into it in their Nirvana (They navigate by light) they think they found heaven! Dump it out and hundreds of dead bugs found what you are after. We Christians are the bugs that take a step back and consider slowly crawling out of the lamp. eg.

You're the bug that burns out mystified by the light bulb that burns you up and don't

even want to escape the trap. You think that the temporal prison body is all there is!
Enjoy yourself bug brain!

Locked In: How to Escape Your Prison (BY JONATHAN KLECK)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M9J_ivMwTxc

Set aside your religious stereotypes and learn about your prison. This dimension is a prison.

You are food for the devil.

We want out. Stop being ignorant.

You are death.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

[/x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[3 / 2]The image shows an aerial view of a field with a large, circular pattern carved into the ground. The pattern consists of concentric circles with a central, larger circle in the center. The circles are outlined in white, and within each circle, there are smaller, darker circles that form a geometric design. The field appears to be a combination of brown and green, with some areas of green grass and some areas of brown soil. The image is taken from a high angle, providing a bird's eye view of the field. There are no texts or discernible human figures in the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the agricultural landscape.

42KiB, 480x640, [images.jpg](#)

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:18:05 No.41752895 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41753039 >>41753049

Crop circles are the leftovers of demon spawn points.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:36:01 No.41753039 [Report](#)

>>41752895

Reminds me of the spawn point symbols from ROBLOX, or at least old ROBLOX if they changed it.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aHR0cHM6Ly9pLmt5bS1jZG4uY29tL3Bo \(...\).jpg](#), 36KiB, 367x451

The image is a black and white meme featuring a close-up of a man's face with his mouth open, displaying a wide-open mouth and a furrowed brow. The man has a beard and is wearing a suit. Above the man's head, there is a text that reads "AH HAHA FAGGOT" in capital letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, which is a form of internet culture that often features humorous or satirical content. The text above the man's head is a play on the word "faggot," which is a derogatory term used to describe gay men. The overall tone of the image is comedic and light-hearted.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:43:08 No.41753049 [Report](#)

>>41752895

useless post faggot, nothing paranormal about crop circles. no wonder 80 years now you ufo guys are still chasing your tail believing in hoaxes all the time

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[11 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman with a classical style, holding a large pile of golden coins in her left hand. She is adorned with a headdress and a necklace, and her hair is styled in a flowing manner. The woman's right hand is raised, with her fingers spread apart, as if she is about to offer the coins to someone. The background is a gradient of blue and yellow hues, with rays emanating from the top, suggesting a radiant or divine presence. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or mythological art, with a focus on the woman and the coins.

141KiB, 600x600,

295885108fec2a511e856cb5ab15105b_aec232377e5b44da88ce7371ac00f313_grande.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

How does one worship Ninkasi? Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:24:01 No.41749460

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41749810 >>41750722 >>41751585 >>41752032 >>41752251

>>41752900 >>41753101

The Sumerian Goddess of beer

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:05:45 No.41749810 Report

Quoted By: >>41749831 >>41752910

>>41749460

What would count as proper worship here ... getting drunk on a sixpack and then trying to kiss her feet? :)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:10:21 No.41749831 Report

Quoted By: >>41750640

>>41749810

Sounds good to me

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:49:15 No.41750640 Report

Quoted By: >>41752910

>>41749831

I should really consider establishing a cult. :p

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:08:00 No.41750722 Report

>>41749460

Oh freaking gods! Drink beer!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:51:42 No.41751585 Report

>>41749460

>The Sumerian Goddess of beer

Libations, libations indeed.

[*Puts monocle on*]

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:13:23 No.41752032 Report

>>41749460

Brew a batch for tribute.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:18:46 No.41752251 Report

>>41749460

Presumably, beer would be involved.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:18:59 No.41752900 Report

>>41749460

One thing that surely would help is not making AI pics of a deity you want to worship, you retard. Look at those hands. Have you no respect?

Look at this fucking idiot everybody - he wants to worship someone, but sends then through the demonic planet eating stolen image generator first. How flattering.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:22:25 No.41752910 Report

>>41749810

>>41750640

You should do that on reddit or facebook or any of the other depressing normie sites that suck your soul away. That's where tripfags and namefags belong. That's how you act. Don't @ me

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:06:51 No.41753101 Report

>>41749460

you have to eat scat then you can

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a digital slide with a blue background and white text. At the top, there is a black arrow pointing to the left, and the word "Notebook" is written in white. Below the arrow, there is a section titled "Convert the following." The first item on the list is "A. Kilograms to grams." The second item is "B. Keese to kilograms." The third item is "1. 5 kg = g" and the fourth item is "2. 42 kg = g." The fifth item is "3. 3.4 kg = g" and the sixth item is "4. 21 kg = g." The seventh item is "5. 63.8 kg = g" and the eighth item is "5. 34.2 kg = g." The ninth item is "Fill in the blanks." The tenth item is "3. A pencil weighing 200

grams is equal to. kgs." The eleventh item is "4. A piece of paper weighing 3 kgs is equal to. grams." The twelfth item is "5. A truck weighing 500 kilograms is equal to. metric tons." The thirteenth item is "6. A computer weighing 7,800 grams is equal to. kilograms." The fourteenth item is "7. An elephant weighing 2 metric tons is equal to. kilograms." The fifteenth item is "8. Fill in the blanks." The last item is "8. An elephant weighing 2 metric tons is equal to. kilograms." The text is in English and is likely part of a lesson or worksheet.

127KiB, 1024x768, slide5-l.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

2019 revision of the SI Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:39:58 No.41752824

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41753131

>In 2019, four of the seven SI base units specified in the International System of Quantities were redefined in terms of natural physical constants, rather than human artefacts such as the standard kilogram.

has this affected the human sub-conscious in recent years ?

Has this affected any paranormal practices that call for precise measurement ?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2019_revision_of_the_SI
ophane Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:44:30 No.41752838 Report

>be me, human race 2019:

>the "big rock" in paris gets fired

>the international prototype kilogram (le grand k) is no longer the king

>reality is now defined by the planck constant (h) subconscious impact?

>we no longer have a physical anchor for truth

>the world is officially "uploaded" to the abstract

>the collective mind feels the shift from material to informational

>everything is a simulation patch note now

>feeling of "unreality" or "the shift" intensifies

>if the math is the king, then the objects are just ghosts of the numbers

paranormal effects?

>high-precision rituals used to rely on physical mass

>now they rely on the constant of action

>ghost hunting tech (emf meters, e-meters) now measures "deviations in the universal constant"

>a specter isn't just a cold spot anymore

>it's a local math error in the kibble balance

>dybbuks are now just corrupted data in the planck field

>the "memetic maw" is actually just what happens when the constant fluctuates

>beer wraiths are easier to find because alcohol affects the local observer's perception of the constants

>we replaced the metal god with a invisible math god

>paranormal hunters now have to be metrologists

>truth is no longer in a vault in france

>truth is everywhere and nowhere at the same time

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:17:16 No.41753131 Report

>>41752824

>Has this affected any paranormal practices that call for precise measurement ?

Possibly

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[35 / 6]The image depicts a snow-capped mountain with a prominent, fluffy cloud hovering above it. The mountain is covered in a layer of snow, and its peak is visible with a smooth, white surface. The sky is a clear blue, and the sun is shining brightly, casting shadows on the mountain's surface. In the foreground, there is a field of dry grass and sparse trees, with the trees appearing to be in a state of dormancy. The overall scene conveys a sense of tranquility and solitude, with the mountain standing as a solitary sentinel against the vast sky. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is a natural landscape photograph, capturing the raw beauty of the mountain and its surroundings.

200KiB, 1300x867, Mount-Shasta.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Mt Shasta Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 22:52:43 No.41739540

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41741349 >>41741771 >>41747255 >>41749658 >>41749788

>>41749975 >>41753161

Have any anons visited recently? Is it calling to people anymore?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 23:29:42 No.41739708 Report

Quoted By: >>41739751 >>41739819

>diet shasta

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744949314534395.png, 560KiB, 792x863

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 23:39:37 No.41739751 Report

Quoted By: >>41741585

>>41739708

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:11:17 No.41739819 Report

Quoted By: >>41741724 >>41742662

>>41739708

>i wanna pop

>i wanna...shasta

>i want taste pizazz
>i wanna pop
>i wanna...shasta

still remember the jingle. last time i saw any it was at the dollar tree.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:20:50 No.41741349 Report

Quoted By: >>41742130 >>41742179 >>41742335

>>41739540

Shasta isn't really /x/, it's more of a big museum about pre-internet schizo culture. The stores in Mt Shasta town are nice to find rare self published books, but there's not much available there that can't be found elsewhere now, although there are some 'deals' on hippy stuff given the amount that's likely being bought in bulk. It's a important place to visit if you have spiritual beliefs about UFOs or anything like that but that's about it.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:44:27 No.41741439 Report

it only calls to crystal girls

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:31:41 No.41741585 Report

>>41739751

based terry

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_3280.jpg, 867KiB, 1457x1125

The image is a still from a film or television scene, featuring a man and a boy sitting at a piano in a room with a warm, ambient lighting. The man, with a beard and gray hair, is wearing a black jacket and a patterned shirt. He is looking at the boy, who is wearing a gray hoodie and is also looking at the piano. The boy is seated on the right side of the piano, while the man is on the left. In the background, there is a woman with blonde hair, wearing a patterned blouse, and a man with a beard and glasses, also wearing a patterned shirt. The room has a warm, cozy atmosphere with a large window and a sign that reads "BOOKS" in red letters. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:02:55 No.41741724 Report

>>41739819

THIRTEEN!!!!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:11:26 No.41741771 Report

Quoted By: >>41741786

>>41739540

Lost my virginity in Pluto's Cave on whippets back in 2001, she stuck her thumb up my ass afterwards though so I guess that's spooky

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:13:30 No.41741786 Report

>>41741771

You're gay now

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:25:10 No.41742130 Report

>>41741349

its /x/ tier if its an entrance to inner earth or one of the earths chakras like some people say. wtf are you talking about new fag. shasta is absolutely one of the top 10 most /x/ tier locations in the entire world.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:39:04 No.41742179 Report

>>41741349

You've spent too much time on chatgpt, you're starting to take like it

>your last statement

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:09:58 No.41742335 Report

>>41741349

>Mt Shasta isn't really /x/, it's just everything that's cool about the paranormal in one place

Retard.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Count_of_St_Germain.jpg, 328KiB, 505x632

Mother-anon !!ko/+aCFF8aI Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:23:29 No.41742396 Report

Quoted By: >>41743850 >>41746862

i wonder if the count is still hanging out over there.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:09:34 No.41742662 Report

>>41739819

They ruined it, they now put sucralose AND artificial sweetener in it in addition to real sugar. Fucking ridiculous.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:04:21 No.41743850 Report

Quoted By: >>41746552

>>41742396

I think it's remarkable that there's no real critique or guide regarding interpreting the La Très Sainte Trinosophie in English yet, from my understanding.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kurp.png, 386KiB, 946x616

The image is a still from a video, likely a broadcast or interview, featuring a man in a cowboy hat and sunglasses. He is speaking into a microphone, which is attached to a stand. The man is wearing a black shirt and appears to be in a professional setting, possibly a studio or a newsroom. The background is dark, with a gradient of blue and purple hues, suggesting a night sky or a space-themed backdrop.

At the bottom of the image, there is text in white and green colors that reads "HON. JDG KURP MEBSKER, RESPECTED ASTRONAUT." The text is aligned to the left and is in a bold, sans-serif font. The style of the image suggests it is a professional or official photograph, likely used for media purposes. The man's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera, indicating he is the subject of the interview or broadcast.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:21:15 No.41746418 Report

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:55:26 No.41746552 Report

>>41743850

is there anything interesting about it

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:08:33 No.41746862 Report

>>41742396

He hasn't returned my calls. He could be busy or mad at me though.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:05:36 No.41747087 Report

Haven't been there in ages but lots of sinister stuff happens around that area. I'm surprised no one has mentioned the Bethel Church cult. They purchased most of the real estate in Redding. They are involved in some very bizarre stuff.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/256231298/>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:28:14 No.41747145 Report

Military deep underground base.

"He told me that the Trinity Mountain Underground Complex was a top-secret facility that no one is supposed to know about. Controversial things occur at this site that the people simply would not understand."

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41267541/#41270975>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:12:33 No.41747255 Report

Quoted By: >>41748868 >>41750854

>>41739540

More kooky spiritual shit to stray you away from god.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:40:02 No.41748868 Report

Quoted By: >>41749932 >>41749979

>>41747255

I really miss /x/ pre-Christianity boom. I just want to know what spooky shit is happening under the mountain and the Bible thumpers roll the fuck in.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:34:59 No.41749658 Report

>>41739540

I wouldn't, even if you're a strong psychic, the number of people who gone missing there (and yes by supernatural meanings) is too big, probably all dead

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:01:33 No.41749788 Report

>>41739540

I last visited Mt Shasta in 2020. While exploring the forest around the base of the mountain, I felt intuitively that I needed to masturbate in nature, and visualize merging my chakras with the mountains energy.

It felt good, and I think it helped me raise my energetic vibration.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:29:11 No.41749908 Report

I remember seeing it from the highway and noticing how much it stood out. It really wants you to look at it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:34:11 No.41749932 Report

>>41748868

Because 2 spooky 4 me and everybody do the dinosaur was better.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:46:45 No.41749975 Report

Quoted By: >>41752161

>>41739540

I live about 90 miles north of Mt. Shasta, just over the border. I visited the mountain and lake Siskiyou last summer. Absolutely love the area. McCloud is great too.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:48:03 No.41749979 Report

Quoted By: >>41750057 >>41750862

>>41748868

I'm Christian and love spooky shit. Try again, atheistard.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:07:23 No.41750057 Report

>>41749979

You sure are as sensitive as the rest. I specifically criticized Bible thumping behavior, not Christianity as a whole, snowflake.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:40:14 No.41750854 Report

>>41747255

Well God can be pretty terrifying when he wants some forskins

>At a lodging place on the way, the Lord met Moses and was about to kill him. But Zipporah took a flint knife, cut off her son's foreskin and touched Moses' feet with it. "Surely you are a bridegroom of blood to me," she said. So the Lord let him alone. (At that time she said "bridegroom of blood," referring to circumcision.)

exodus 4:24

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:42:07 No.41750862 Report

>>41749979

hows this for spooky?

>If your offering is a goat, you are to present it before the Lord, lay your hand on its head and slaughter it in front of the tent of meeting. Then Aaron's sons shall splash its blood against the sides of the altar. From what you offer you are to present this food offering to the Lord: the internal organs and all the fat that is connected to them, both kidneys with the fat on them near the loins, and the long lobe of the liver, which you will remove with the kidneys. The priest shall burn them on the altar as a food offering, a pleasing aroma. All the fat is the Lord's.

Leviticus

3:12

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:47:48 No.41752161 Report

>>41749975

Me too. Climb thielsen.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1744007751121023.jpg, 24KiB, 474x231

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:22:17 No.41753144 Report

I remember people saying the mountain itself was alive or something, and that the center of it had some glowing orb/core that was like it's "mind" or something.

Also there's apparently a ton of monsters that roam the wilderness of the mountain too. Also the underground base, but those are everywhere, I'm more fascinated in the former claims...

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:30:06 No.41753161 Report

>>41739540

I prefer Shasta mountain rush

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[86 / 3]The image is a photograph with a shallow depth of field, focusing on the silhouette of a person drinking from a bottle. The person is partially visible, with only the upper torso and head showing, and the background is out of focus. The person is wearing a dark-colored shirt and appears to be in a dimly lit environment.

In the foreground, there are several empty green glass bottles, some of which are partially filled with liquid. The bottles are placed on a surface that appears to be a table or countertop. The bottles are of different sizes and shapes, with some appearing to be empty and others with a slight bulge, suggesting they have been used or are empty.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and contrasts with the soft, blurred background, emphasizing the subject and the empty bottles. The photograph is taken in a way that draws attention to the person's action of drinking from the bottle, while the background remains indistinct and out of focus.

66KiB, 1200x900, 1658690973270.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:57:12 No.41742274 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41742308 >>41742318 >>41742330 >>41742377 >>41742395
>>41742408 >>41742486 >>41742520 >>41742681 >>41743076 >>41743131
>>41743156 >>41743348 >>41743368 >>41743390 >>41743395 >>41745154
>>41745215 >>41745262 >>41745433 >>41745525 >>41745788 >>41745872
>>41745892 >>41746364 >>41746781 >>41747478 >>41748736 >>41748923
>>41749088 >>41749409 >>41749422 >>41749455 >>41749465 >>41749482
>>41753215

What is the cure to alcoholism? I tried a bunch of conventional normie things but the addiction seems to be too powerful for me. You can almost say I'm possessed by "spirits" although I don't believe in that. But I feel powerless because I keep relapsing.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:03:29 No.41742308 Report

Quoted By: >>41743348

>>41742274

None. Welcome to the 63% of the human population who drink. Get use to it.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:05:09 No.41742318 Report

Quoted By: >>41742331

>>41742274

Better smoke some DMT

That's what helped me quit

Also staying away from bad influences or friends is helpful

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:08:07 No.41742330 Report

Quoted By: >>41742364

>>41742274

throw away everything you have

cold turkey detox however long that takes for you

then when you think you're clear the devil is smiling

buy a bottle of whatever alcohol

the devil is now getting a hard-on
the trick is
not to touch that bottle
for a year
not any bottle, anywhere
if you can have it and not use it, you win

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:09:03 No.41742331 Report

Quoted By: >>41743030 >>41746054

>>41742318

What did the DMT tell you to help you quit drinking? I thought it was too other-worldly for things like this

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:17:17 No.41742364 Report

Quoted By: >>41742378

>>41742330

Yeah I've done precisely that several times. I know the logic of it, I quit and avoid the bottle then something takes a hold of me and I start drinking again as if nothing happened.

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:19:20 No.41742377 Report

Quoted By: >>41742450 >>41745898

>>41742274

Alcohol is a great tool for separation. It removes you from contact with certain oppressive spirits, and your problems. It can become the only cure if you don't address these problems. Nobody these days is living a fulfilling life, you must address this, address old problems and things that bother you, if someone treats you wrong, address it. Do this, and use drinks to soften the blow, after talking to my mom or dad deeply, it's nice to have a drink, then when they improve, you won't need a drink to talk to them. After the new years, go sober for a while, I treat it like landing the lunar lander in that old internet game, you had to burn a little fuel to prevent from crashing into the ground too hard.

>reduce to only weekends, especially if you work, the weekend burn off is okay

>doing this usually Monday I'm hungover and might have 1 beer at night

>now eliminate Sunday, let that be your hangover day, try and do something else

>eliminate Friday, or start skipping weekends, start only buying the exact amount, and measuring what you drink

>limit what you drink, but be aware, if I have a tallboy at 9pm and and up at 11, I won't sleep if it wears off, I get antsy, so I always have weak beer to hold me over or for a next day salve.

>after a time of going hard, namely new years and this weekend, go a little overboard during it, but then really stop after, if you get sick or feel like shit, that can help, plan to let yourself drink on 4th of July, next, but be sober for the rest of Jan-July 3rd.

>Jan- recovery and cleanup, get your shit together

>Feb- Setup your life for the year

>March- Do the initial work to set up what you're going for

>April- Work towards the extra stuff or fun stuff you want, gf, friends

>May- Work on spiritual stuff, life habits, discipline

>June- Work on increasing yourself, your status, etc

>July- Think if you really want to drink for 1 night and pause all your working for, maybe do, maybe don't.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:19:22 No.41742378 Report

>>41742364

then find other less demanding avenues of practicing self control and keep doing that until the alcohol no longer has a hold

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:22:54 No.41742395 Report

>>41742274

Alcoholics Anonymous

Not my thing bc I'm not trying to quit drinking, but I was forced to go but it seemed to help the people there a lot. The logic of it makes sense. You can find their book for free online, the book is central to it, the social pressure is important too.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:24:47 No.41742408 Report

>>41742274

Alcohol really does taste like shit. Find something that tastes better to spoil your taste for alcohol, and double down on that.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:32:45 No.41742450 Report

Quoted By: >>41742465

>>41742377

Unfortunately moderation is not possible in alcoholism, if I have just one beer once a year I know for a fact I will relapse start drinking daily after that.

It's interesting to setup your life month by month by the different aspects. Never thought of that.

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:35:33 No.41742465 Report

>>41742450

I know this is true, but as a mindset to quit, it is better to have the comfort blanket of the promise to drink in the future. Also, the system loves to diagnose-curse people with debilitating disorders, it is better if one can limit their drinking to only special occasions, but they must be honest with themselves and maybe have a partner that can manage them, if you're drinking on days you shouldn't, you need to fess up and not be insane.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:38:29 No.41742486 Report

Quoted By: >>41742505

>>41742274

Nigga just stop drinking, stop making excuses about how you have a disease or some shit and just stop doing it.

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:42:25 No.41742505 Report

Quoted By: >>41742837

>>41742486

For addiction replacement works, only buy shitty cigarettes, only buy shitty alcohol. Even switching to phenibut might help, snus, nicorette gum, delta 8 weed. Going sober cold turkey is what cracks peoples minds desu, every angry boomer or insane religious fucker "went cold turkey" and "talked to god" before becoming weird and insane.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:44:08 No.41742520 Report

Quoted By: >>41742837

>>41742274

The thing that put me off alcohol is the nausea, dehydration, headaches, tiredness,

embarrassing behaviour and chubby dried out face that comes with it. Also replacing it with natural drugs/medicine like THC oil, kratom and microdosed shrooms. Don't be afraid to ask God for help instead of mortal anons like myself

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:12:45 No.41742681 Report

>>41742274

Mind over matter.

The chemical has rewired your brain and it will be with you forever. You just have to stay stronger than your urge.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:42:01 No.41742837 Report

Quoted By: >>41743009

>>41742505

I think you are right about not doing it cold turkey but replacing it with some other substance. I just haven't found something that gives that steady stimulation that alcohol gives (as long as you're not drinking to pass out)

>>41742520

Interesting suggestions. Weren't the replacements addictive though?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:44:58 No.41742855 Report

Quoted By: >>41742916

I had a really bad drinking problem, ended with me shitting blood in the hospital for a week. They said quit drinking or ill die in like 3 months. 2 years sober end of January

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:56:51 No.41742916 Report

Quoted By: >>41742982

>>41742855

Damn. What made you go to the hospital, just the shitting blood part? Are you totally healed now or haven't done any checkups since?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:13:42 No.41742982 Report

Quoted By: >>41743021

>>41742916

I was constantly drinking liquor and not eating food, fucked my stomach lining and liver. My drinking was really bad. They had to do whatever gastro intestinal bleeding repair and it took like 2 or 3 months for my blood count to get back to normal

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:21:32 No.41743009 Report

Quoted By: >>41743105

>>41742837

Kratom, but it is also addictive. Especially good for muscle ache.

Lowkey I am deep in the longevity and health world, and exercise is the number one thing by a mile for mental and physical and overall health.

Best thing to do even if you're fat or injured, is just take long walks, find a woods path, or a path from your house, and just walk a few miles a day. If you do weights before or after you walk, or both before and after, you'll skyrocket yourself to the top of health in a few months.

The big problem for me is always scheduling, if you work, try and wake up early to do

this, if you don't work, pick a time in the afternoon. Minimal effort daily will fix most people, it's not about gains or running fast either, it's just moving about that helps you. Most people sit around all day. Plus if you can be tired enough to go to bed before 10pm you won't feel like drinking. Being up at night is a huge trigger for boredom and drug use. Night owls saved our species and now are treated like villains.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:25:02 No.41743021 Report

Quoted By: >>41743376

>>41742982

I know people like you who got into the hospital because of alcohol and still didn't gave it up. Even had cirrhosis, the whole nine yards. There was a guy that finally gave up after his 4th hospital visit in a coma. I am honestly afraid that I'm gonna be like that guy since my addiction is so resilient

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:27:43 No.41743030 Report

Quoted By: >>41743068

>>41742331

it will tell you that you are not god

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=R3pfsUgtL9A>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1477426515856.gif, 1MiB, 480x287

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:37:23 No.41743068 Report

>>41743030

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:39:05 No.41743076 Report

Quoted By: >>41743211

>>41742274

How much of an alcoholic are you?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:48:04 No.41743105 Report

>>41743009

>Lowkey I am deep in the longevity and health world

>lowkey

>deep

lol nice. What do you think about weight loss, high blood pressure, and diabetes?

Anyways you're right about exercise, I always feel much better after doing it. But I always have to force myself to do it, otherwise I procrastinate and never do it. It's strange.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:51:38 No.41743131 Report

Quoted By: >>41743325

>>41742274

I'm currently working through this now.

(I have a very addictive personality, smoked weed every day for 15 years, spent another 15 years doing nothing but playing vidya and then turned to drinking.)

imo the best way to kick it is replace it with a positive addiction.

so in my case, i already gym'd but never did cardio. So i started doing cardio everyday (only walking incline treadmill at 3.5/4mph for 60mins) and once i got home and showered, i felt amazing, the kind of dopamine release i used to get from smoking a fat

joint or beating a superboss on a vidya.

I also think meditation helps as well, because all addictions start first in the mind. so if you can train yourself (via meditation) to recognise when you have a thought of temptation to drink, and to not act on the impulse, and why you want to stop it will help. I find myself chanting an mantra internally when these thoughts occur like "I don't poison myself anymore" or "no good comes from it".

Good luck OP, in regards to spirituality, i honestly believe that alcohol does invite evil spirits into peoples life's.

just think about how many millions of people around the world who have crashed a car, got into a fight, killed someone, lost their job, destroyed their life's etc due to drinking excessively.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:56:01 No.41743156 Report

>>41742274

Get nutrition in your body is number 1 and that will take a while as your habit has depleted your body and continues continues.

Get some animal fat, your liver is damaged and cholesterol is produced there, you will need animal sources.

More protein, high quality protein with every meal, that's super important. Cut the hard stuff immediately. If you can't then cut sugar as both of these use the same metabolic pathways in your damaged liver.

As you cut sugar and drinking take in salt. Clean/clear water only, no sodas.

Go cold turkey or reduce while focusing on nutrients.

Good luck/God bless

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:08:27 No.41743211 Report

Quoted By: >>41745775

>>41743076

Massive. Not a small one.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:35:01 No.41743312 Report

I didn't see this but I know someone close to me that did hypnosis and it go them to stop smoking. Haven't touched a cigarette since.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:37:09 No.41743325 Report

>>41743131

Thinking about getting a treadmill now. Glad meditation works for you it's very difficult for me but I guess that's how it's supposed to be.

>evil spirits

I don't see them as actual spirits, but the impulse to keep doing it despite being aware it's harmful to you and others at the same time. That's the crazy unexplained part

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:41:24 No.41743348 Report

Quoted By: >>41743503

>>41742308

This.

>>41742274

One day I literally just shifted and didn't crave getting buzzed. I noticed it was after a 3 wise men ritual I did in my voodoo temple I was a part of. I just sincerely prayed and didnt even pray for that. It was like I was delivered in a way. Idk if the same thing would work for anyone else since that wasnt my intention at all.

Before that, I weened myself off of it by drinking sake wine, and the dollar store used to sell these great wines made from oranges that tasted like either whiskey, vodka, or tequila, with only 20% alcohol content, but sadly those stores closed and the brand died too.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:46:28 No.41743368 Report

Quoted By: >>41743503

>>41742274

i got into a huge argument with one of my sisters while i was drunk and started tearing shit up. when i woke up the next morning i slowly recalled what i said and had done. it hit me really hard that i was my dad that night. i stopped that day, poured the rest of my handle out and that was it. three weeks into it i noticed my cig intake had sky rocketed. had to quit that too. best decision of my life

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:48:38 No.41743376 Report

Quoted By: >>41743538

>>41743021

The whole hospital situation was insane, I was given blood bags like candy for the first 48 hrs. My hospital bracelet had a thing they'd peel off for every bag I got and they stopped it and scanned it(I dunno how that works, I don't know hospital stuff). But they gave me some medicine to help with my withdrawals, I was drinking a full bottle of wine or equivalent before I'd go to work to stop the shaking. They offered info for AA, I just quit cold turkey. The whole situation was almost unreal, thankfully my friends came in literally every day to visit. That helped a lot having support from others.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:52:32 No.41743390 Report

Quoted By: >>41743549

>>41742274

dry fasting

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:54:53 No.41743395 Report

>>41742274

psychedelics

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:25:31 No.41743503 Report

>>41743348

What was that ritual or prayer?

>>41743368

Great story. I wish I had your decisiveness

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:33:53 No.41743538 Report

Quoted By: >>41745236

>>41743376

Did you have any spiritual realizations or thoughts in regards to the hospital situation?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:35:42 No.41743549 Report

>>41743390

have you tried dry fasting for your addiction?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:04:54 No.41745154 Report

>>41742274

Islam.

Shakewell Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:40:15 No.41745215 Report

>>41742274

Relapse is the one thing you can count on if you continue down this line.

That being if you're too much of a slave to booze, just forbid it and move on. Set new boundaries like no booze in muh house, etc.

If you don't get that vice locked down, it will reverse your positions and hold you down, hollow you out until you're an empty husk staring at a wall. Avoid that anon. Reverse the dynamic and care for your brain, ya only get one.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:53:12 No.41745236 Report

>>41743538

Not anything spiritual. I just realized I didn't want to kill myself, which was my conclusion of what I was doing with my drinking.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:55:26 No.41745240 Report

Don't quit keep drinking whatever people say it is very impressive to drink every day and have a crazy tolerance I drink about 1/3 of a handle a day im hoping to speed run the whole organ failure thing

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:59:32 No.41745253 Report

Like the other anons said if you rail yourself with psychedelics enough you aren't going to be addicted to shit. No psychedelics means you didn't try. It disrupts the flow of your reality enough to the point where it would become difficult to maintain an addiction.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:02:29 No.41745262 Report

Quoted By: >>41745377

>>41742274

Alcoholism is a harmful form of self medication. Usually there is something bothering you in your life or that is depressing you or makes you feel bad or ashamed and alcohol is one way to get a temporary release that harms your body.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:59:57 No.41745377 Report

Quoted By: >>41745495

>>41745262

Yeah, in my case, I just drown my sorrow

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:26:10 No.41745433 Report

>>41742274

i read alan carr easy way to quit smoking, and quit smoking effortlessly, before that it was literally impossible. i quit drinking shortly after. carr hits on a legit insight about the nature of addiction in his book, that are not that dissimilar to the buddhas insight and methods involving desire. some people get it, some people dont. also you have to want to quit. for me i was fully tired of the poor health and depression that accompanied it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:40:19 No.41745478 Report

you're addicted to getting happy. find other things that bring you joy

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:46:33 No.41745495 Report

Quoted By: >>41745682

>>41745377

You got tired of being a class act and you want to be yourself. Maybe turning away from society or some responsibilities you had before.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:47:59 No.41745503 Report

<https://youtu.be/tBz2TTedFSs>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:54:22 No.41745525 Report

>>41742274

>What is the cure to alcoholism?

Alcoholism can be made moderate and even useful if you pray to Dionysus (Bachus, Bacchus) and the goddess of beer Ninkasi over a drink.

you can try a vow, for example, a vow to one of the gods and goddesses or to one of mighty spirits not to drink alcohol for 3 months in a row. If you can stand it, your desire and craving for alcohol will decrease. If you can't stand it, break your vow, then your craving and desire to drink alcohol will increase. This is a proven Russian practice over the several centuries.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:50:25 No.41745682 Report

Quoted By: >>41745733

>>41745495

True, Im just looking for an escape from anxiety and loneliness.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:04:20 No.41745733 Report

Quoted By: >>41745826

>>41745682

I know I felt it I was inside your head. Pretty cozy in there.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:17:04 No.41745775 Report

>>41743211

How much and often do you drink?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:19:51 No.41745788 Report

>>41742274

happiness

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:23:01 No.41745798 Report

I wish you the best anon, thank you for trying to quit

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:34:33 No.41745826 Report

Quoted By: >>41745923

>>41745733

Why the alcohol then?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:44:35 No.41745867 Report

Quoted By: >>41746093

Honestly, kratom will stop you almost instantly. If you get gabapentin, just order from the all day chemist place and you'll have it in about 2 weeks for way cheaper, and kratom to take about the 3rd day, you'll make it through. Gabapentin is a god send for withdrawals, do not do it without it. Kratom will destroy the feelings of feeling like there is nothing without alcohol. It will provide motivation to get up and do stuff. A combo of

those two is basically a cheat code.

Ok, and here is the deal. You will get addicted to both if you do it long term (many do). Kratom hits everyone different. Some people do it for 40 years and love it. Others say after a year it destroys them. But....but addiction to Kratom is 10000X better than alcohol. Alcohol is a beast and WILL destroy your life. I don't know your financial status, but to most powder kratom is cheap. Also gabapentin is cheap if you order it (prescription can get expensive because of doctor visits.) Big pharma hates both because they are cheap and work better than anything they have. Extract kratom works better but will hit WAY harder. I actually found extract (opms gold) is the way to go. It's super expensive (right now a box of 50 is about \$430 on buyopms) but the key is to take a small amount, maybe 20% of the bottle, and WAIT. It can take an hour or 2 to kick in. It's way easier to take, just drop it on your tongue. You can carry it in your pocket and take anytime you need. It can get super addicting if you take too much, and then expensive. Powder kratom is way cheaper and can work just as good. It tastes like absolute shit and is a pain in the ass to take. I had to mix it in like a juice, orange juice, to choke it down. I could never just take a spoon full and swallow. I would throw up. So it's always a pain to take when you're away from home. So I took the extract.

I'm just giving you my honest truth. It's different for everyone, but it changed my life. I went for about 15 years and raised kids, had engineering job..

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:45:10 No.41745872 Report

>>41742274

I switched from drinking alcohol to drinking non-alcoholic beer with rye crackers, and I feel great. Thank you, goddess Ninkasi!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:49:22 No.41745892 Report

>>41742274

Go to alcoholics anonymous.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:52:06 No.41745898 Report

>>41742377

Alcohol causes soul fragments to break off, specifically deep down into the Earth. In simple terms, the part of you that enjoys alcohol is separated from the part of you that feels shame and guilt when you are sober. This kind of thing usually happens because of trauma, which alcohol mimics spiritually. This is a big problem after death because you're not going to move on properly until you've fixed it, and fixing it for a dead person is 10000% harder than for a living person.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:00:29 No.41745923 Report

Quoted By: >>41745937

>>41745826

Isn't that just autism? You're getting overstimulated and alcohol probably helps to drown that out.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:03:59 No.41745937 Report

Quoted By: >>41746235

>>41745923

But I overstimulate myself. Is it really autism?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:42:03 No.41746054 Report

>>41742331

>psychedelics too otherworldly to fix addiction

Not at all. Many people have used them to beat addiction

>what did dmt tell me to help

It helps by destroying the feelings that make us want to drink. After doing DMT I experience what is called an afterglow. In those moments where I would normally be stressed, I would get a feeling that everything will be alright

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764469485603862.png, 153KiB, 640x360

The image depicts a scene from a video game or a virtual environment. In the foreground, there is a horse with a rider, standing on a dirt path. The horse is brown and appears to be a draft horse, and the rider is wearing a red outfit. The horse is facing towards the right side of the image.

In the background, there is a stone wall with a tower on top. The tower has a pointed roof and is surrounded by trees with green foliage. The sky is overcast, suggesting a cloudy day. The overall atmosphere of the image is somewhat eerie, with the muted colors and the presence of the horse and rider in a seemingly abandoned or desolate setting. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:53:32 No.41746085 Report

I quit, there is no magic bullet to it. There is no tip someone can give you. There is no hidden secret to be discovered.

You just have to do it, thats it. Everything you need to get over it is already inside you, you just have to apply it. Its one of those things that drags on day by day, slowly you get through to the other side.

Something that helped me was learning to mod skyrim, it turns out its a really in depth process and very easy to see a return on your investment. Unlike quitting drinking, which is a very slow process and day to day, you dont really see the results.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:55:17 No.41746093 Report

>>41745867

Fuck no dont use kratom. I used it because I read almost exactly what youve stated. In the end, quitting this shit is a multitude worse than alcohol.

The only way to quit alcohol is by getting through it, kratom is just another pitfall you end up having to get through as well

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:28:51 No.41746235 Report

Quoted By: >>41746353

>>41745937

I don't know but I went a little deeper to see what was going on. You were making the most kerfuffle around your image and it seemed linked to wanting a relationship. So you might be over sensitive in that area, could be an image disorder like narcissism where you feel slighted or something don't know.

On a body level there were a lot of problems with not being good with responsibility.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:06:07 No.41746353 Report

Quoted By: >>41746481

>>41746235

Is there a way to fix it? Seems like alcoholism is just a side effect

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:09:04 No.41746364 Report

>>41742274

What annoys me is that I keep coming back to alcohol. I can go ages without it, a month usually but my most is three months. I think I just like the feeling too much combined with coping with how shit the world is. It's like I'm fighting my stress and anxieties for months on end but then I'll binge on spirits and beer. And I'll enjoy every single second of it because it numbs how shit life is.

On paper I should be able to quit, I've got a okay job, video games and books. I fucking despise my family so see them as little as possible. Maybe it's the loneliness that brings me back to it every time. This year I want to figure out how to actually stop.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:36:01 No.41746481 Report

>>41746353

I could fix it but not on 4chan. The next best thing is to find something to pump up your ego with like having some kind of pet project. Narcissists need to find supply (validation) from somewhere or they implode.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:52:19 No.41746781 Report

>>41742274

You need hope my friend but not false hope a hope that captures the logos NOT the pathos use your mind billions of neuros can figure it out

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:56:03 No.41747478 Report

>>41742274

Here is an option:

<https://youtube.com/shorts/I4gETHmXrCw?si=iJf4rt9D95BZpXWm>

I recommend you detoxify and renutrfy as well. I posted how to do it on the Rothschild / elite AMAs thread (black picrel). There is a lot of occulted intel there. Best of luck.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:20:02 No.41748736 Report

>>41742274

ignore all fucktards here that say otherwise: join an Alcoholics Anonymous meeting. AA pulls directly from the Bible; specifically from James Chapter 5. God is aware of addictions and allows you to be cured from attending these meetings. As we are saved as a people from Christ dying on the cross on us, so too are we saved in a group setting of fellow alcoholics sharing their trials and tribulations.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:19:17 No.41748923 Report

Quoted By: >>41748941

>>41742274

Although you can recover from it but you will mostly become trash to the other. So unironically do the favor and kys.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:31:16 No.41748941 Report

>>41748923

faggot retard bot

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:39:47 No.41749088 Report

>>41742274

I drank pretty heavily during covid and fell into substance abuse pretty bad after that.

What made me quit was realizing that I was actively making my life worse and it would continue to get worse until I was dead or homeless. Also that I wouldn't get a pretty wife if I looked like a fat alcoholic or dried out crackhead. Narcotics Anonymous helped me significantly though I'm no longer part of that and am still sober. Oh yea, also Cardio like sprinting 30 seconds on 30 seconds off for 15 to 20 minutes helps a ton for dopamine and depression. Picked up reading classic literature and praying to God recently too.
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:35:51 No.41749336 Report
This is a good video (by "Alan Watts") on the spiritual component of addiction.
https://youtu.be/SMdX8hpPjzo?si=X_Cim-LEuqsQIPIO

I did not plan to post but I realize I once had an addiction. I used to have rituals to my day: I would drink a pot of coffee; puff cigarettes; and share cocktails. All that changed in overnight.

About ten years ago, I began a spiritual awakening. This resulted in a changed belief system and way of navigating reality. The changes were profound.
An unexpected consequence is that I could not engage my rituals. It seems to have resulted from a state of clarity where I was truly aware of the taste & effect of what I was ingesting and the behavior. That was enough to end it. My changed beliefs also rewired how my body reacts to stimuli. The point, one's perception and beliefs--are everything.

Humans react to stimuli in programmed ways. The programming is insidious and pervasive and constraining. Most do not realize it because the reality presented is acceptable and they look no further.

I agree with the Watts video, if I remember it correctly, that addiction is a misdirected response to unconsciously breaking through the programming. It is positive in that it rebels against the programming. But it is misdirected.

My suggestion is to focus on spiritual growth, not the addiction. The physical world is lacking and the addiction is misdirected energy. Redirect the energy to balance.
Spiritual growth expands awareness. Expanded awareness allows movement forward.

Spiritual growth can occur from simply watching videos of a positive, spiritual nature. It is not important what one watches, what matters is expanding one's awareness. This will form new beliefs that will have physical effect.

Most humans are asleep. Those with addictions are rejecting the mass programming and realize something is missing, but they are misdirecting their energy, unable to break free. Expand awareness to open the box.
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:07:30 No.41749409 Report
>>41742274
boredom

you hunt for the social accurate stereotype and meanwhile your real-you keeps breaking out of the artificial system bubble

are you really an alcoholic or is there something else
>having fun

why no embrace it, do not feel sorry, do not be shamed into a role you do not want to play.

Maybe built your own rules, drink only once a week, enjoy it fully, once a week. Stay true to your own rules, respect yourself, no need to hunt for someone else made up laws who might not fit your living style.... yadah yadah yadah....

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:11:39 No.41749422 Report

>>41742274

It's not like there's anything interesting about this world. So I will drink. It's not a sin.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:21:36 No.41749455 Report

>>41742274

I don't get alcoholism.

It taste like shit, the effects are unpleasant, feels like trash the next day and ruins your health.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:25:54 No.41749465 Report

Quoted By: >>41750728

>>41742274

Jung thought alcoholism was due to a spiritual crisis, that's how they got the idea for AA.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:33:37 No.41749482 Report

>>41742274

You just stop, unless you are physically addicted, in which case, you just stop, but slower.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:34:27 No.41749485 Report

Might have a few whiskeys tonight. Been drinking the last two weeks. Every day. Not huge amounts, didn't get drunk once but it was just an absolute must being Christmas and that vibe. Probably won't drink tonight. Drank last night after drinking a decent amount new years. Those drinks last night were rubbish. Each time I drank it just felt awful and I was chasing a feeling I had earlier in the two weeks when my body wasn't as fucked up. It's Friday today and I'm surprised I don't want to have a few drinks but its a strange Friday as Christmas is over and it feels like we're at the end of it all now. Probably won't I think last night was a sign that I need a circuit breaker and by that I mean a week or so off it

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:08:19 No.41750728 Report

>>41749465

The guy that founded AA was able to quit thanks to psychedlics.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:16:32 No.41752596 Report

I've been in and outta rehab since 2018. Im finally just now getting some headway, in a good sober house but I still fuckin relapse over dumb shit. Its takes massive willpower. I truly believe once I can choof billies in my own apartment I'll be over the alcohol

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:51:27 No.41753215 Report

>>41742274

amphetamines or suicide by hanging

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[82 / 30]The image is a graphic with a title in bold, capitalized yellow text that reads "FACT OR FICTION?" The title is positioned at the top of the image, with the word "FACT" in a larger font size than "OR" and "FICTION?" in a smaller font size. Below the title, there is a photograph of a landscape with a fiery background. The photograph shows a figure standing in front of a rock formation with a fire-like effect around it. The figure appears to be wearing a headdress and is facing the camera. To the right of the photograph, there is a smaller image of a person, also wearing a headdress, standing in front of a similar rock formation with a similar fiery effect. The person in the smaller image is facing away from the camera. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional graphic or a visual for a documentary or educational material, with a focus on the question of fact versus fiction.

14KiB, 299x168, download (10).jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

[/RHG/ Red Head General Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:01:18 No.41745151](#)

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41745194 >>41745726 >>41745823 >>41751097

For everything spooky and occult about Gingers

Main points have been Nephilim bloodlines

and Time Travelling/ers

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace timet2.png, 405KiB, 512x512](#)

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a character with vibrant red hair and a determined expression. The character is wearing a blue outfit with a yellow sash and a belt. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a sense of urgency or determination. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be spiked, adding to the dynamic and intense look.

In the background, there is a blurred image of a clock with the text "Chrono Trigger" superimposed over it. The clock is positioned to the left of the character, and the text is in a bold, capitalized font. The clock's design is simple and functional, with a white face and black numbers and hands. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration, with a focus on action and character expression.

[Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:22:49 No.41745192 Report](#)

[Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:24:28 No.41745194 Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41745206 >>41745212 >>41745665 >>41749220

>>41745151

Give me the quick run-down I'm not going to an archive to read all your threads.

Also I love red heads my most memorable friends have been redheads.
They are always incredibly nice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace scotlandswedding.jpg, 29KiB, 248x330

The image is a promotional poster for the movie "About Time." It features a close-up of a man and a woman laughing together, with the woman's face partially obscured by the man's hand. The woman is wearing a red dress with a white collar and has her hair pulled back. The man is dressed in a dark suit with a light-colored shirt and a tie. The background is a blurred image of a rainy day, suggesting an outdoor setting. The text "aboutTime" is prominently displayed in the center of the image in white capital letters. The style of the image is typical of movie posters, with a focus on the actors and the theme of the film.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:30:00 No.41745206 Report

>>41745194

i already did also this is my first thread i was just into the others
essentially theres allot of time traveling redheads in media
and redheads are connected to allot of gods and abrahamics giving ties to the nephilim

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:36:53 No.41745212 Report

Quoted By: >>41745220

>>41745194

there is no grd, every anon just post their schizo theory about some random redhead
character from 90's cartoons

[spoiler:lit]also if you stay long enough in these threads, you get to see the deleted
comments[/spoiler:lit]

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:41:17 No.41745217 Report

Quoted By: >>41745224

weird redhead-related occurence: why don't muslims love them anymore?

historically they loved red hair and saw it as a great blessing cuz prophet muhammad
would dye his hair red with spice like a pirate or some shit. but now they abandoned that
practice except for iran for some reason.

there is direct correlation between loss of love for red hair and jewish influence.
everyone knows the saudis and other oil states (UAE, qatar) are all getting pegged in
the ass non-stop by israeli blackmail. but based iran is surviving those attempts are
control AND they still love red hair. obv not a coincidence.

jews see redheads as a threat. that's why they attempted to annihilate the irish when
their HQ was the UK. now that their HQ is the USA they're trying to fight iran for that
reason.

GUYS VERY SPOOKY THING

the captcha is showing me a star of david

is this intimidation attempt?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace peterpan.png, 53KiB, 186x252

The image is a digital illustration of a character from the animated film "Peter Pan" by
Disney. The character is a young boy with red hair, wearing a green shirt with a collar

and a green cape. He has a cheerful expression and is smiling. In his right hand, he holds a small yellow object that appears to be a knife. The background is dark, with a hint of a window or door in the top left corner. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the details of his attire.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:41:50 No.41745220 Report

Quoted By: >>41745660

>>41745212

we dont talk about the deleted comments

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:43:55 No.41745224 Report

Quoted By: >>41745231

>>41745217

>jews see redheads as a threat. that's why they attempted to annihilate the irish
you think theyd learn from the story of the dude who wrote there book
aka moshe and the basket

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:49:46 No.41745231 Report

>>41745224

also the orginal irish arent the tall red heads that brought Gaelic culture to the isle and
set home in scotland

its like how we think of the chinese immigrants that created japan as japanese even
though the original japanese are more like native americans

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:42:24 No.41745660 Report

>>41745220

What deleted comments and why not?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-080640.png,
334KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark green background. At the top of the page, there is a navigation bar with links to "Accept Cookies", "Archive 1", "Archive 2", "Archive 3", "Archive 4", "Archive 5", "Archive 6", "Archive 7", "Archive 8", "Archive 9", "Archive 10", "Archive 11", "Archive 12", "Archive 13", "Archive 14", "Archive 15", "Archive 16", "Archive 17", "Archive 18", "Archive 19", "Archive 20", "Archive 21", "Archive 22", "Archive 23", "Archive 24", "Archive 25", "Archive 26", "Archive 27", "Archive 28", "Archive 29", "Archive 30", "Archive 31", "Archive 32", "Archive 33", "Archive 34", "Archive 35", "Archive 36", "Archive 37", "Archive 38", "Archive 39", "Archive 40", "Archive 41", "Archive 42", "Archive 43", "Archive 44", "Archive 45", "Archive 46", "Archive 47", "Archive 48", "Archive 49", "Archive 50", "Archive 51", "Archive 52", "Archive 53", "Archive 54", "Archive 55", "Archive 56", "Archive 57", "Archive 58", "Archive 59", "Archive 60", "Archive 61", "Archive 62", "Archive 63", "Archive 64", "Archive 65", "Archive 66", "Archive 67", "Archive 68", "Archive 69", "Archive 70", "Archive 71", "Archive 72", "Archive 73", "Archive 74", "Archive 75", "Archive 76", "Archive 77", "Archive 78", "Archive 79", "Archive 80", "Archive 81", "Archive 82", "Archive 83", "Archive 84", "Archive 85", "Archive 86", "Archive 87", "Archive 88", "Archive 89", "Archive 90", "Archive 91", "Archive 92", "Archive 93", "Archive 94", "Archive 95", "Archive 96", "Archive 97", "Archive 98", "Archive 99", "Archive 100", "Archive 101", "Archive 102", "Archive 103", "Archive 104", "Archive 105", "Archive 106", "Archive 107", "Archive 108", "Archive 109", "Archive 110", "Archive 111", "Archive 112", "Archive 113", "Archive 114", "Archive 115", "Archive

116", "Archive 117", "Archive 118", "Archive 119", "Archive 120", "Archive 121",
"Archive 122", "Archive 123", "Archive 124", "Archive 125", "Archive 126", "Archive
127", "Archive 128", "Archive 129", "Archive 130", "Archive 131", "Archive 132",
"Archive 133", "Archive 134", "Archive 135", "Archive 136", "Archive 137", "Archive
138", "Archive 139", "Archive 140", "Archive 141", "Archive 142", "Archive 143",
"Archive 144", "Archive 145", "Archive 146", "Archive 147", "Archive 148", "Archive
149", "Archive 150", "Archive 151", "Archive 152", "Archive 153", "Archive 154",
"Archive 155", "Archive 156", "Archive 157",

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:44:20 No.41745665 Report

Quoted By: >>41745696

>>41745194

There is only one you need to read through.

Picrel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-114849.png,
296KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the first message being sent by the first person and the second message being sent by the second person. The conversation is about a topic related to the paranormal, specifically the concept of "paranormal aspects of life." The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation between two people. The conversation is centered around the idea of the paranormal and its impact on human life. The text includes references to various sources and concepts, such as "soul purification" and "soul for profit sins," which are likely to be related to the paranormal. The conversation seems to be discussing the concept of the paranormal in a philosophical or academic context.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:55:19 No.41745696 Report

Quoted By: >>41745705 >>41745723 >>41745958 >>41746026

Picrel.

1/?

List of movies I want through in the thread in >>41745665

Gremlins

C.H.U.D.

Demolition Man

I glossed over Jurassic Park Fallen Kingdom too.

Also I went into Chrono trigger in same thread.

In a different red head thread I touched on the movies Rampage and DOOM.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-114901~2.png,
119KiB, 720x621

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically a screenshot from a chat application. The text is in a language that appears to be Chinese, and it is written in a font that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image. The conversation is about a topic related to the Martian memory and the dream matrix, as indicated by the text.

The conversation is marked as "Anonymous" and has a timestamp of "01/01/26 (Thu) 09:22:30 No. 41745300". The conversation is marked with a red "You" symbol, which is a common way to indicate a user's name in text-based chat applications.

The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content of the text is not fully visible due to the resolution of the image. However, the visible text includes references to the Martian memory and the dream matrix, as well as a mention of a planet named Venus and a planet named Saturn. The text also mentions the concept of chaos, darkness, and light, and the concept of an 8-pointed star.

The style of the image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a conversation that has been taken from a chat application. The image is clear and well-lit, allowing for the text to be clearly read. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention on the text.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:57:22 No.41745705 Report

Quoted By: >>41745709

>>41745696

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-114913~2.png, 143KiB, 720x730

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a Reddit post, with two separate messages. The first message is in a green color and reads: "01/01/26 (Thu) 09:33:00 No. 41745327". The second message is in a red color and reads: "01/01/26 (Thu) 09:42:13 No. 41745345". Both messages are formatted with a timestamp and a user ID, indicating they are from different users.

The first message is a continuation of a previous conversation, as indicated by the "Just wait until the 'yell' drops" and "Have you ever played Cataclysm: Dark Days Ahead?" lines. The second message is a response to the previous message, suggesting that the user is discussing the "elves" and their ability to take control of planets and drive them into new orbits. The text includes a reference to the solar system and the creation of the dream-matrix, which is a reference to the solar system's creation in the context of the "elves" and their ability to control planets.

The conversation appears to be a discussion about the "elves" and their role in the game, possibly referencing the "elves" as space wizards, and their ability to take control of planets and drive them into new orbits. The text also includes a reference to the solar system and the creation of the dream-matrix, which is a reference to the solar system's creation in the context of the "elves" and their ability to control planets. The conversation seems to be a continuation of a previous discussion, with the user providing additional information and clarification.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:58:26 No.41745709 Report

Quoted By: >>41745722

>>41745705

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-115956.png, 307KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a web page with a green background and white text. At the top of the page, there is a navigation bar with links to "Accept Cookies" and "404 Not Found". Below the navigation bar, there is a search bar with the text "Search or insert post number" and a button labeled "Search". The main content of the page is a list of posts, each with a title, a date, and a description. The posts are listed in a grid format, with each post having a title, a date, and a description. The titles of the posts are in bold, and the dates are in a smaller font size. The descriptions are in a regular font size. There is a profile picture of a person at the top of the page, and the person is

wearing a white cap. The person's name is not visible in the image. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be from a website or a blog.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:01:15 No.41745722 Report

Quoted By: >>41745729

>>41745709

I posted a bit in picrel.

It's wort checking the archives if you're really interested.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:01:44 No.41745723 Report

Quoted By: >>41745751

>>41745696

thats a very lovely story but as an archon in training the truth isnt submission but domination

the ego desires a better reality then the truth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000039755.png, 1MiB, 865x1367

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Last Minsky" by Henry Kuttner. The cover art features a stylized, abstract design with a blue and yellow gradient background. At the center, there is a silhouette of a man and a woman standing side by side, facing each other. The man has a beard and is wearing a dark suit, while the woman has short hair and is dressed in a light-colored top. The background behind them is a swirling pattern of blue and yellow, with a central figure that appears to be a spiral or vortex.

At the top of the cover, there is a quote that reads, "Includes 'Mimsy Were the Borogoves,' the inspiration for the major motion picture 'The Last Minsky.'" Below the quote, the author's name, "Henry Kuttner," is displayed in white text. At the bottom of the cover, there is a line of text that reads, "Stories originally published as The Best of Henry Kuttner." The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the central image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:02:46 No.41745726 Report

>>41745151

Orange hair is NOT red hair. Genuine red hairs are largely extinct, unfortunately. They were purged by the ruling world order because their mere existence was an affront to the "Universal Laws" being established. There are tiny pockets of them, but they almost never wear their true hair color. Nearly all of them have these special genes hidden from birth using ancient technology that is essentially magic even to modern science, so they appear as black haired individuals with curly hair. There was a community of the red haired ones hidden for many millennia after their vast extermination, but they too were found some decades prior. Very sad to see.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-115936.png, 300KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, specifically a tweet, from the Twitter account @Anonymous_Mon. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first person using the username "Anonymous_Mon" and the second person using the username "@Anonymous_Mon". The conversation appears to be a discussion about a movie, specifically "Bambi" and its sequel "Dumbo". The text is in English and is formatted in a tweet-like format, with a timestamp at the top indicating the time of the conversation as 17:20:23 on December 20, 2020.

The conversation is centered around the movie "Bambi" and its sequel "Dumbo", with

the first person expressing their enjoyment of the movie and the sequel. The second person responds with a question about the movie's sequel, "Dumbo," and the first person provides a response. The conversation seems to be a casual and friendly exchange, with the first person expressing their enjoyment of the movie and the second person asking about the sequel. The text is dense with information, and the conversation appears to be a response to a tweet that was posted by the first person, which is not visible in the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:03:08 No.41745729 Report

Quoted By: >>41745748 >>41745794

>>41745722

You anons that start these threads should start linking the old threads too for simplicity.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:08:44 No.41745748 Report

>>41745729

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/DS0olGSH9s4>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:08:48 No.41745749 Report

Quoted By: >>41745761

oh this shit again. ginger cope. same thing hebrew israelites do when talking about how george washington was a black man

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:09:31 No.41745751 Report

Quoted By: >>41745761

>>41745723

Lol.

M'kay.

That's the mentality that nearly destroyed this solar system and the whole reason for simearth.

Besides the truth sets you free.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:12:42 No.41745761 Report

>>41745751

the truth sets you free its just not the sugar you desire sugar taste great seems great but rots the gates of your soul

>>41745749

GW was a solomanari a tall red

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-121903~2.png, 201KiB, 720x1067

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Reddit post. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first person identified as "Anonymous" and the second as "Noah." The conversation appears to be about a game or a game-related topic.

The text is in a conversational tone, with the first person expressing their thoughts and feelings about the game. They mention that they have a "last thread" that they are playing, and they are "finally starting to play." They also mention that they have a "Chronic Trigger posts" and a "Chronic Trigger" that they are referring to.

The second person responds to the first person's statement, saying that they have a "last thread" as well, and they are "finally starting to play." They also mention that they have a "Chronic Trigger" that they are referring to.

The conversation continues with the first person expressing their thoughts about the

game, mentioning that they are playing a game that involves "Earthbound and you know how that game starts out?" They also mention that they have a "last thread" that they are playing, and they are "finally starting to play." They also mention that they have a "Chronic Trigger" that they are referring to.

The conversation also includes a reference to a song by "Amorphis," which is mentioned in the context of the game. The text also mentions a "Bee" and a "serpent," which are likely references to characters or creatures in the game.

The conversation ends with the first person expressing their satisfaction with the game and their excitement about playing it. The second person responds with a question about the game, and the conversation ends with the first person saying they have to go to sleep.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a standard font, with the conversation taking place in a chat window. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the style of the image is typical of a Reddit post, with a pink background and a white border.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:21:49 No.41745794 Report

>>41745729

Last pic from other threads.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blacktar.png, 318KiB, 1112x439

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a character in a dark, possibly dystopian setting. The character is a man with short, light-colored hair, wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie. He is standing with his arms outstretched, as if he is in the middle of a speech or gesture. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera.

The background is dimly lit, with a large circular light source casting a shadow on the ground. The lighting creates a dramatic effect, emphasizing the character's presence. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a moment of intense emotion or declaration.

There is text overlaying the image that reads "all I'm the great I'm I'm a Black Stone."

The text is in white, contrasting with the darker tones of the image, and it is positioned at the bottom of the image, likely indicating a title or a significant quote. The text is capitalized and appears to be a quote, possibly from the character in the image.

The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character and the lighting, and it is likely a still from a film or television show, given the context and the style of the text.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:28:02 No.41745812 Report

Quoted By: >>41745829

rip one of the greatest red heads even if only in persona

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wi2TwqjjDHw>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:33:16 No.41745823 Report

Quoted By: >>41745832

>>41745151

I love one specific Red Haired Woman who is very tall, has prominent front teeth, prominent clavicle, and amazing body freckles. I kiss her shoulder freckles.

No other woman compares.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:35:14 No.41745829 Report

>>41745812

im a profit not into the pornography of green but the beauty of black

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:36:15 No.41745832 Report

Quoted By: >>41745839 >>41749050

>>41745823

does she have the rabbi t's teeth aka two large in front chockma binah

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace robin_curtis_veryclose_resemblance.jpg, 76KiB, 740x930

The image is a black and white portrait of a woman with curly hair. She has a warm smile and is looking directly at the camera. Her hair is styled in a voluminous, curly fashion, and she is wearing a black top. The background is plain and does not distract from the subject. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a signature that reads "ROBIN CURTIS." The style of the image is reminiscent of a professional headshot, commonly used for promotional materials or personal branding.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:37:57 No.41745839 Report

Quoted By: >>41745850

>>41745832

this picture resembles her a bit

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (11).jpg, 4KiB, 225x225

The image shows a close-up of a person's mouth, focusing on the teeth and gums. The teeth are white and appear to be in good condition, with no visible signs of decay or gum disease. The person's lips are slightly parted, revealing the teeth. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the teeth and gums in sharp focus and the background blurred. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, unembellished photograph, likely intended for a personal or professional context where the focus is on the teeth and gums.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:41:07 No.41745850 Report

Quoted By: >>41745868

>>41745839

hard to tell

pic related is rabbi teeth

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:44:40 No.41745868 Report

Quoted By: >>41745887

>>41745850

theres also the two front teeth in the back of the laterals not in front of them

but the main thing is how pronounce they are compared to the k9's who in comparison also become pronounced

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:48:38 No.41745887 Report

Quoted By: >>41745893

>>41745868

Pic related

also its pretty funny that vampire and werewolf lore comes from jews

like japan's Tengu of the gate

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1710734608256.2178-1024x1024.jpg, 110KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a promotional graphic with a focus on dental health. At the top, there is a

large, bold text that reads "VAMPIRE OR DRACULA TEETH." Below this title, there is a smaller text that explains that canines are present both in the upper and lower teeth. The text also mentions that canines appear long and pointed, and that they are naturally long and pointed to help them bite into and tear food. The text concludes with a statement that says, "They're naturally long and pointed to help us bite into and tear food."

The graphic is divided into two sections. The upper section features a close-up of a person's mouth with their teeth prominently displayed. The lower section of the image shows a close-up of the person's teeth, highlighting the upper and lower teeth, and the canines. The teeth are white and appear to be in a state of decay or discoloration.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a blue button with the text "COOLDENTAL" in white letters. The background of the image is a light beige color, and the overall style of the image is informative and designed to be eye-catching, likely intended to encourage viewers to visit a dental clinic for a check-up.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:49:40 No.41745893 Report

>>41745887

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace twilight-zone-billy-mummy-its-a-g (...).jpg, 263KiB, 1300x1179

The image is a color photograph of a young boy with red hair. He is wearing a blue striped shirt and has a serious expression on his face. The background is a blurred green field with some small plants. The boy's gaze is directed to the side, and he has a slight smile on his lips. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:55:31 No.41745907 Report

Quoted By: >>41745911 >>41745913

You anons watch any of the Twilight Zone episodes during the new years marathon? The episode "It's a Good Life" features a boy that manipulates reality with his thoughts. He's born in Ohio.

Everyone is terrified of him. He's ok as long as you don't annoy him. Seems like a "nobody" foreshadowing. He's white with red hair.

There was another episode that caught my attention titled "Nightmare as a Child"

A character named Reddfeild helps a woman named S.M.H McRae recall her her past to resolve trauma. The town they live in is stimulated.

So in that episode you have both mars body and Sophia.

Both episodes are worth checking out if you've followed my posts from the past threads and tracks with what I'm saying regarding simearth and redemption.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:57:01 No.41745911 Report

>>41745907

That's simulated not stimulated.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:58:05 No.41745913 Report

Quoted By: >>41745974

>>41745907

as a red head who manipulates space time this resonates
make sure to check out the jre kerp metzger when it comes out
yw

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:10:49 No.41745958 Report

>>41745696

For some clarity on Gremlins Kate doesn't have a red scarf she's wearing what seems to be a turtle neck. Either way it's red and covers her neck. That's important because she tells how her father died. She revealed the past(memory) using her voice as the Sophia.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:15:15 No.41745974 Report

>>41745913

i should add manipulating space time is just coming at it from higher perspective maybe its only something reds can do but its just knowing life is memory or infinity

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:31:33 No.41746026 Report

Quoted By: >>41746158

>>41745696

A little more from C.H.U.D.i didn't mention.

The police Capt has the last name of Bosch which means Forrest and his wife had a first name of Flora.

Flowers(chakras)and Forrest(World Tree/Cross)

Flora is the first you see get taken from a C.H.U.D. hand reaching from the sewer/underground. Kills the dog too which is found by Teplar lady hanging in the subbasement where she takes back the tablet of destiny.

Later at the end right before Bosch rushes to rescue the Templar and Reverend he's shown in the car pulling on his tie as if to hang himself.

What character in the Bible is said to have hung themselves after doing the right thing? Judas.

The character that plays Bosch has reddish hair to boot.

If you read my lite type up on DOOM the Judas character is calling for backup when he gets killed. Also remember that a white rat scurries across the floor in that scene.

White for purity.

He's a hero.

Plot twist.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:11:38 No.41746158 Report

>>41746026

brightburn

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:57:35 No.41746809 Report

Just as a bump and reminder if you anons make more of these red head generals remember to number them so they're easier to find in the archives.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:32:20 No.41748854 Report

Fuck it I'll bump again.

I was going to sit the bench and see if anyone else could carry these threads.

So far doesn't seem so.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:41:11 No.41748869 Report

I just want to get the "time travel" angle clear for you anons.

It's about remembering something forgotten, healing trauma, learning from past mistakes and becoming whole again.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:42:21 No.41748873 Report

Quoted By: >>41749065

>Red Haired women were declared witches and freckles were the mark of the devil

Knowing how ((they)) like to subvert stuff the opposite must be true

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:11:10 No.41748917 Report

For the Nephilim part you might be interested in this art project. Videos about giants, dragons and the dry place are the most relevant.

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLBivhvbz2lxT3TFrKgqd2_pRHG-uDXwbm

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:24:11 No.41749050 Report

Quoted By: >>41749534

>>41745832

>rabbit teeth

I see what you did there. I wonder how many others caught it?

Anyway.

Ro-dent.

RO=Radical Orthodoxy

Dent=tooth

Lol.

Master Splinter makes even more sense.

I've never thought "vampire teeth".

It was either "buck teeth" or "snaggletooth".

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:30:42 No.41749065 Report

>>41748873

Meanwhile no other woman compares to Red Haired Woman.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:56:03 No.41749119 Report

I kiss her body freckles.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:21:46 No.41749182 Report

i fucked so bad bros...pretty red hair girl for me but i messed up...atleast i happened to see she is happy with twins...maybe it wouldnt have worked.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:45:55 No.41749220 Report

Quoted By: >>41749237 >>41749244

>>41745194

>quick run-down

1.Blond-blue-eyed=solar dynasty iron age warrior hunter cavalry

2.Redhead-greeneyed=moon dynasty stoneage spearmen shaman warrior

3.East-asian=Nagas/Dragon people

Simple as

You're welcome

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:53:23 No.41749237 Report

Quoted By: >>41749358

>>41749220

You are wrong, If you have legs instead of a tail, then you are not one of the Nagas.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:55:35 No.41749244 Report

Quoted By: >>41749250 >>41749358

>>41749220

>3.East-asian=Nagas/Dragon people

The emperor of China was of dragon blood, and Chinese commoners were even

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kiju.jpg, 51KiB, 960x540

In the center of the image, there is a character with red hair, wearing a green headband and a red headband with a yellow tassel. The character has large, round eyes and a surprised expression. Below the character, there is a section titled "APPEARANCE" with a blue background and a white text box that contains a list of attributes: "Small children with very thick red hair."

The image appears to be a promotional or informational graphic, possibly for a children's book or a children's media project, given the text and the character design. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be designed to be engaging and informative for a young audience.

Quoted By: >>41749358

this also its the redheads that have the nagablood they did allot of traveling and setting up empire

>>41749237

>>41749244

>>41749250

QRD=general truth

Your statements=local realities that goes beyond that general TRUTH

E.g. the Nagas helps to Solar Dynasty in both ancient India and ancient China

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260102-104329.png, 403KiB, 720x1600

[illegible]

When they go to the laboratory where the ooze is produced there is a very prominent pyramid in that room with what looks like a golden rock inside of it.

Pretty cool movie too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260102-105414.png, 418KiB, 720x1600

[illegible]

includes a link to a new episode of the show "The
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:54:37 No.41749535 Report
>>41749534

>Shattered

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace batman-michael-keaton-3961390594.gif, 2MiB,
498x258

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:00:57 No.41749548 Report
Quoted By: >>41749591

I wonder how fucking nuts I'm going to get this time anons?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gMfJo22XulGLA8h8yAjiLhdQusv-3951
(...).jpg, 163KiB, 1000x1500

The image is a movie poster for "The Cave." The poster features a dark, cave-like setting with a large, ominous, glowing blue light at the center. The light casts a shadow on the cave walls, creating an eerie atmosphere. In the foreground, there is a group of people who appear to be exploring the cave, with one person holding a flashlight. The text "THE CAVE" is prominently displayed in large, gold letters at the top of the poster, with the word "Cave" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The overall style of the poster is dramatic and suspenseful, with a focus on the mysterious and dark theme of the cave.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:14:30 No.41749591 Report

Quoted By: >>41749610 >>41749640 >>41749718 >>41749847 >>41750026

>>41752072

>>41749548

I'm actually watching The Cave starring Cole "Beth Dutton" Houser(see what I did there? I'm hiiiiiggghhhhaaasssss fuuuuuccckkkkkk) and it's 100%worth watching anons.

You know why?

It's got the whole shish kabob.

Red Sophia

Christian Faith

REPTILIAN Cave Demons

Amphibious CAVE RODENTS

LOVCRAFTIAN TENTACLE PARASITE

Forbidden fornication.the two women on the team, one the red Sophia the other a microbiologist or something, clink there cups after the dialogue "virgin experiences". And before that there was dialogue about going in real deep regarding the cave. The Red Sophia then cheers to that.

LMFAO aasnnnnnooonnssss

Remember how central caves/mountains/pyramids were?

Alright I gotta break. Phew weeeeeeee.

I'll probably post more on this movie.

As you know gotta go with the flow.

Just Saiyan.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 633754dfe2676c48cd5fd3990025c8cc
(...).jpg, 63KiB, 640x638

The image displays a circular emblem with a gradient of colors, predominantly green and white. At the top of the emblem, there is a stylized emblem consisting of a stylized tree with a stylized bird perched on a branch. Below this emblem, there is a white section that contains a stylized emblem of a stylized bird with a stylized tree in the background. The background of the emblem is a dark green color. The emblem is set against a black background. The style of the image is graphic and appears to be a digital rendering. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:22:43 No.41749610 Report

Quoted By: >>41749618

>>41749591

Just to fuck with you some more I only watch my movies with the power of APEX. picrel.

Apex MT Vesuvius

Apex Dharma Defender aka Van Helsing THE Draconian Tiger.

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTRACE IMG_20260102_111704931~2.jpg, 650KiB, 4080x1946

The image shows a close-up of a black electronic device with the brand name "APEX" prominently displayed in white capital letters on the top left corner. Below the brand name, there is a series of icons indicating various multimedia features, including "Video," "Audio," "MP3," "Kodak," and "Photo." The device has a rectangular shape with a dark background, and the top right corner of the device features a green LED light that is currently illuminated. The image is taken in a dimly lit environment, with the focus on the device and the surrounding area is not clearly visible. The style of the image is a standard product photograph, designed to showcase the device's features and branding.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:23:46 No.41749618 Report

>>41749610

Wrong pic

Or was it?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:25:05 No.41749621 Report

You anons freaked yet?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:30:46 No.41749637 Report

Quoted By: >>41749651 >>41749656

>be redhead

>procreate with redhead

>create perfect redhead

>public outings are constant glazing sessions

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:31:52 No.41749640 Report

>>41749591

Oh I forgot to mention that the Messiah of the story has very obvious "Elf ears".

Just Saiyan.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:33:25 No.41749651 Report

Quoted By: >>41749690

>>41749637

>assumes wrong

>It's all about negative blood type

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:34:17 No.41749656 Report

>>41749637

be red

find red head

red head doesn't want to breed

no longer with red head

feels sad man

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:43:16 No.41749690 Report

Quoted By: >>41749726

>>41749651

this isn't a fantasy it is my current life lol

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:43:54 No.41749693 Report

I love a specific Red Haired woman who is very very tall, has prominent front teeth, and prominent clavicle.

No other woman compares.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:49:29 No.41749718 Report

>>41749591

Houser's characters name is Jack.

He finds a busted flash light in the water with "the base of the food chain".

>Jack be nimble Jack be quick Jack jumped over the candle stick

LMFAO

He avoids the same fate as the crew that went down sometime before them. The previous team all either become food or turned into psychotic monsters.

He still gets scratched later and starts to turn but is able to utilize his new senses to help the others escape. He stays behind to make sure no monsters get out.

What a badass.

LMAO

I'm really fucking high.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:51:04 No.41749726 Report

Quoted By: >>41749738 >>41749743

>>41749690

Exactly!

Am I Batman or the Joker?

Who really knows right?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:52:43 No.41749738 Report

Quoted By: >>41749743

>>41749726

Am I the world's greatest detective?

Or the world's most psychotic mother fucker on the planet?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:54:05 No.41749743 Report

Quoted By: >>41749750

>>41749726

>>41749738

Riddle me that bitches.

What's that saying you're defined by you enemies?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:55:37 No.41749750 Report
>>41749743

Clearly The Speller is not one of my enemies.

LMFAO

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:57:28 No.41749764 Report
>>41749534

how did you get dent=teeth dental DENT EL

jesus put some wine and me and i read twilight elf shit

gay....

now where did ded poop cum form

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:12:59 No.41749847 Report

Quoted By: >>41749863

>>41749591

You know The Cave is actually a time travel movie for you anons fixated on "time traveling red head".

The cave has an Abby atop it's mountain entrance and its been there for centuries.

There was also a team that went in years earlier.

So the cave divers are those stepping into the past and they learn haphazardly about the "demons" and all that I listed above.

Clearly I'm Batman.

Rather, Van Helsing.

Or whatever. Probably faggot cocksucking murderous jew kike rapist cannibal am'right?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:16:36 No.41749863 Report

>>41749847

((demons))

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace powerful-cross-illuminated-fire- (...).jpg, 70KiB, 576x865

The image depicts a dramatic scene of a cross being engulfed in flames against a backdrop of dark, stormy clouds. The cross, which is the central focus of the image, is made of wood and appears to be in a state of disintegration, with flames consuming its surface. The flames are intense and have a golden hue, contrasting with the dark clouds that surround the cross. The clouds are filled with lightning, adding to the intensity of the scene. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of orange and red, with the dark clouds and the golden flames providing a stark contrast. The image has a dramatic and intense quality, with the cross being the only object of focus amidst the tumultuous sky. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or science fiction genre, with a focus on the dramatic and symbolic representation of the cross amidst a fiery landscape.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:59:33 No.41750026 Report

Quoted By: >>41752060

>>41749591

Anyone the song playing during the end credits is titled "Nemo".

OMFG

Nemo is Latin forr nobody!

Whelp here we are again anons proving beyond a shadow of a doubt I'm the fucking nobody.

>Larping schizo
LMFAO
Yep.
And I'm damn good.
That's it for me in this thread but you never know.
I got Red Sonja and a couple others on the list.
Gotta go with the flow.

Nemo
Nightwish
This is me for forever
One of the lost ones
The one without a name
Without an honest heart as compass
This is me for forever
One without a name
These lines the last endeavor
To find the missing lifeline

Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again
My loving heart lost in the dark
For hope, I'd give my everything

My flower, withered between
The pages two and three
The once and forever bloom
Gone with my sins
Walk the dark path, sleep with angels
Call the past for help
Touch me with your love
And reveal to me my true name

Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again
My loving heart lost in the dark
For hope, I'd give my everything
Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
Oh, how I wish to dream again
Once and for all and all for once
Nemo, my name forever more

Nemo sailing home
Nemo letting go

Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again

My loving heart lost in the dark
For hope, I'd give my everything
Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
Oh, how I wish to dream again
Once and for all and all for once
Nemo, my name forever more
My name forever more

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:17:47 No.41750979 Report
Bumping for more please.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1629041682496.jpg, 979KiB, 1078x1352
The image is a candid photograph of a man in a bathroom. The man has red hair and is smiling at the camera. He is shirtless and appears to be in the midst of a bath, as there is a visible bubble in the water around him. The bathroom has a white tiled wall and a glass shower door. The lighting in the room is soft, and there is a chandelier hanging from the ceiling. The man's expression is relaxed, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a personal setting, possibly for a social media post or a personal photograph.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:56:00 No.41751097 Report
>>41745151

I think they're neat, even the men.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2401.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1246
The image is a digital artwork that appears to be a meme or a satirical representation. It features a figure with a greenish complexion, wearing a red robe and a white shirt, with a beard and a halo-like halo above their head. The figure is holding a blue ball in their right hand. The background shows a group of people, some of whom are looking at the figure, and others are looking away. The style of the image is reminiscent of religious or mythological art, with a focus on the figure and the blue ball. The image has a watermark that reads "Anonymous" and a date "12/26/25/Fri/12/11/24 No. 417121860". The overall tone of the image is humorous and satirical, with a play on religious iconography and the concept of a divine being interacting with a mundane object.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:15:36 No.41752042 Report
bumparino

i manifested blue eyes. ended up getting red hair instead. weird world we live in. i'm fucking positive red hair has some strange, even paranormal implications.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:19:38 No.41752060 Report
>>41750026

ok bill shakespeare watch another pixar movie

fucking retard

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0204.jpg, 217KiB, 1169x2087
The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a unique appearance. The character has a humanoid form with a head resembling a bird with a humanoid face, wings, and a tail. The character's skin is a pale, almost translucent color, and it has a pair of wings extending from its back. The character is wearing a black outfit with a

pattern of white and gray leaves, and it has a belt with a buckle. The character's eyes are a striking shade of purple, and it has a small, pointed ear. The background is dark, and there is a text overlay in a lighter color that provides information about the character. The text reads: "This is a story where you need to get over yourself, meet Fang, Pireclycty, Social Parish, Undigoused social media persona, misfit, cutest, most... cutest." The text is in a stylized font and is accompanied by a red arrow pointing to the character's head. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's unique features and the accompanying text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:22:49 No.41752072 Report

>>41749591

>every single reply is himself besides this one

ur a pathetically sad man

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2588.jpg, 354KiB, 1170x740

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a Reddit post, with two separate messages. The first message is in a green background with a white font, and the second message is in a red background with a white font. Both messages are in a conversational tone and contain a mix of humor and sarcasm.

The first message reads: "Anonymous <41752204> <41752210> #" followed by a series of numbers and a hash symbol. The second message is: "Anonymous <01/02/26(F)/26(F)/02/08/36(No)/41752217> <41752210> #" followed by a series of numbers and a hash symbol.

The text is in a language that appears to be English, but the specific language is not identifiable from the image alone. The style of the text suggests it is a meme or a humorous post, as it includes a mix of text and numbers, which is a common format for such content on Reddit. The use of numbers and a hash symbol in the second message is a common way to denote a reference or a reference to a previous post or comment.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:20:06 No.41752256 Report

OP of the OG redhead thread.

check out this demonic post

thread got instantly deleted moments before this comment. couldn't respond or nothing. these fuckers are legit too fucking slow to keep up with US. deleting threads after getting btfo is there legit only cope. fucking pathetic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717542151339211~2.jpg, 197KiB, 750x744

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:06:52 No.41753245 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 2]The image is a close-up photograph of a creature's head and upper body. The creature has a grotesque appearance with a large, bulbous head that is covered in a network of intricate, branching patterns. The skin of the head is a dark, mottled color, and there are numerous small, sharp teeth visible. The eyes of the creature are large and dark, with a piercing gaze. The creature's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a forest or wooded area with trees and foliage. The lighting in the image is warm, with a golden hue, which contrasts with the creature's dark skin and the surrounding foliage. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the creature's detailed features and the natural environment in the background.

81KiB, 768x511, AA1Tb2br.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Stranger things is 100% PROOF of Christianity Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:17:09

No.41752408 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41752440 >>41752679 >>41753128 >>41753193

Seriously, This finale has the Most views ever of any Netflix series. What a coincidence that the plot and vecna's plan mirrors God's plan in attempt to subconsciously demonize the bible.

>Vecna represents Jesus

>The 12 kids he kidnapped represents the 12 disciples

>El/Eve and all the other psychic kids get abilities from vecnas blood just as Christians draw power and salvation from the blood of christ

>Vecnas plan is to bring his world/HEAVEN/JERUSALEM at the top of upside down DOWN TO EARTH and to cleanse the world just as Jesus wants to do in the book of revelations

>at the end of the fucking episode that crippled Dustin LITERALLY celebrates the destruction of order/killing vekna/god/Jesus and embracing freedom while wearing a shirt that literally says HELLFIRE LIVES ON.

ITS RIGHT IN YOUR FUCKING FACE, SATAN MADE IT SO EASY. WHY THE FUCK WOULD THE MOST POPULAR SHOW ON NETFLIX BE TRYING TO SUBLIMINALLY PROGRAM YIU TO CELEVRATE THE ERADICATION OF GOD AND HIS WILL AND EMBRACJNG FREEDOM LIKE YIU NEW AGERS AND OCCULTIST WANT

THINK THINK THINK

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:20:20 No.41752414 Report

i haven't watched the show since season two, but your post gave me deja vu

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:29:37 No.41752440 Report

Quoted By: >>41752468

>>41752408

A TV show doesn't constitute "100% proof" of anything

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:39:04 No.41752468 Report

>>41752440

You stupid fucking baby!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:48:03 No.41752495 Report
Antichrist here

Kinda tired of all those writers making their shows and movies about me

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:39:03 No.41752679 Report

Quoted By: >>41752759

>>41752408

If the Christian god were real, he would be something that every moral being should rebel against.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FB_IMG_1767157419371.jpg, 73KiB, 734x960

The image is a meme featuring a young man with short hair, wearing a plaid shirt, looking to the side with a serious expression. The meme is set against a background that appears to be a nightclub or bar with neon lights and a crowd of people in the background. The text on the meme is in a bold, white font against a dark background, and it reads: "Mike S. Miller - Dr... They don't even recognize what they did. It's kind of hilarious." Below the main text, there are four checkboxes with the corresponding checkmarks: "Raised by single mom", "Possessed by demon", "Gay", and "Netflix self-owned". The checkmarks are red, and the text above each checkbox is in a smaller font size compared to the main text. The overall style of the meme is humorous and satirical, using a character from a popular TV show or movie to comment on the absurdity of the checkboxes.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:05:15 No.41752759 Report

Quoted By: >>41753312

>>41752679

You can't be serious

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:15:44 No.41753128 Report

Quoted By: >>41753218

>>41752408

>Stranger things is 100% PROOF of Christianity
And Doctor Strange is 100% PROOF of the Vishanti.

Chill the fuck out.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:45:54 No.41753193 Report

Quoted By: >>41753218

>>41752408

Sounds like Bleach's plot. Yhwach gives his blood to his quincies and wants to merge all the worlds. Kubo should sue the creators for plagiarism.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:53:10 No.41753218 Report

>>41753128

lol nice try, Thanos clearly matched the yahweh archetype, the snapping away of 50% was rapture symbolism and once again he wanted to destroy and recreate a "peaceful grateful world".

>>41753193

Ywach = Yahweh = The father of the quincies who literally use fucking CROSS

SYMBOLISM defeated by his demonic hybrid descendant ichigo.

ALL THESE FUCK SHOWS ARE SPECIFICALLY PROGRAMMING YOU TO BE ANTI CHRIST! NOT ANTI MUSLIM NOT ANTI OCCULTIST NO! ANTI CHRIST! THEYRE PROGRAMMING YOU FIGHT AND RESIST THE GOD OF THE BIBLE

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:35:05 No.41753312 Report

>>41752759

Wait, os this the actor for "Will" in the first season.

Dude's ugly. Damn.

He could be Joaquin Phoenix's ugly Joker.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 5]The image is a close-up photograph of a lit candle. The candle is positioned in the foreground, with its flame visible and the wick pointing upwards. The flame is bright and appears to be burning, casting a warm glow on the surrounding area. The background is blurred, with a dark color that suggests a dark setting, possibly a room or a dark environment. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the candle and its immediate surroundings.

558KiB, 1170x731, IMG_9987.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:35:52 No.41749195 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41749344 >>41749939 >>41750253 >>41752328 >>41752774

When i try magic it never works, but ive never used a candle or rhymed while doing my spells.

If i do that it should work right?

Could i communicate with spirits this way?

I need help cuz i got dp/dr depression and i need to stop it its been 10 years of dp/dr depression

How do i communicate with my guides?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:50:04 No.41749228 Report

Quoted By: >>41749267

Psychedelics would be better to unstuck your shit. Slap the shit out of yourself with them until you wake up.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:05:11 No.41749267 Report

Quoted By: >>41749282 >>41749283 >>41753308

>>41749228

nobody will give me psychedelics and im on antipsychotics against my will so in told they will prevent the psychedelics from working plus nobody will give me any

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:10:01 No.41749282 Report

Quoted By: >>41749285

>>41749267

>uses hard drugs made by the dark forces specifically designed to surpress the soul and spirits

Sorry Anon, too late

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:11:41 No.41749283 Report

Quoted By: >>41749292

>>41749267

these drugs they give you shut down basically all communications.

get yourself some etsy witch and pay her to get you out of the situation.

etsy.com

your problem is severe. because you are forced to stay "unbegun".

you also might want to consider vipassana. there a requite a few good practices out there. and blunt magick can actually harm you. it is quite karma-heavy. you best have a mystery teaching guiding you.

you can also check out frederick dodson. he is quite good.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:12:18 No.41749285 Report

Quoted By: >>41749290 >>41749337

>>41749282

i recently convinced them to let me take my pills without people watching me but they still force me to get injections too

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:14:22 No.41749290 Report

Quoted By: >>41749301

>>41749285

take the pills. they are stronger.

they can not prove anything.

lie to them.

and do anything to get out of the situation.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:16:06 No.41749292 Report

>>41749283

fiverr.com also sells blessings.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:18:46 No.41749301 Report

Quoted By: >>41749306

>>41749290

always declare, at least silent, that you are forced to do this and that it is against your will.

but declare it. by saying it.

because they are breaking the first cosmic law. for what it's worth.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:20:57 No.41749306 Report

Quoted By: >>41749319

>>41749301

...and sigils always work.
they just take some time.

there is a story from the bible where someone was captured for idk how long. and he kept praying and knowing it will soon be over.
and then the angel came. delayed. because he was hindered by demons. and only the continuous prayer had made him able to come, regardless.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:27:49 No.41749319 Report

>>41749306

also... write your allies and friends to pray for you.
any who are on the same wave length and whome you trust.
but be cautious whome you make pray for you. not all have the desired effect. even if they mean well.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:36:23 No.41749337 Report

>>41749285

they are not on drugs and they are not stupid, either.
they know, you don't take them, there.

just comply and do as they say. later you can sue them and fuck them up by magicks.
don't curse yourself, but pay someone to curse them for you, if you decide to curse. also if you lack money, buy a money spell, first.

and establish your own spiritual practice beyond that. and fuck them

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:39:26 No.41749344 Report

>>41749195

what's your native language?

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace Holy.jpg, 209KiB, 650x650

The image shows a decorative object that appears to be a candle holder with a religious iconography. The holder is made of gold-colored metal and has an ornate design with intricate patterns and scrollwork. At the top of the holder, there is a cross, and the central part of the holder features a depiction of a woman holding a child. The woman is wearing a pink robe and a crown, and the child is dressed in a white garment. The candle inside the holder is lit, casting a warm glow. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the gold color of the holder and accentuates the details of the iconography. The style of the image is a clear, well-lit photograph with a focus on the object, likely intended for a catalog or online store. There are no texts visible in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:36:57 No.41749939 Report

Quoted By: >>41749945

>>41749195

open yourself a candela and pray to Holy Mary to deliver you from the demons you dummy

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:39:48 No.41749945 Report

Quoted By: >>41750226

>>41749939

pray to mary... thats polytheism bro...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hail Christ.jpg, 72KiB, 686x386

The image is a digital illustration featuring three characters against a dark, ornate background with a circular pattern. The central figure is a bearded man with a halo, holding a cross and a banner with a symbol that resembles a stylized letter "A." He is wearing a red robe with a gold sash and a white tunic underneath. To his left, there is a figure with a beard and a hood, wearing a black robe with a white tunic and a gold medallion around his neck. To the right, there is another figure with a beard and a black robe, also wearing a white tunic and a gold medallion. The background is dark and ornate, with a circular pattern that includes a large, glowing orb and a series of stars. The characters appear to be engaged in a moment of interaction, with the central figure gesturing towards the other two. There is text on the clothing of the central figure, which reads "Angele's Oile," and on the right figure's robe, which includes the text "Angele's Oile." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or fantasy art, with a focus on the characters and their attire.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:59:11 No.41750226 Report

>>41749945

bro s not on the side of the True Church

not looking good for you bro

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace @.jpg, 95KiB, 736x967

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a predominantly white and black color scheme. The character has a large, expressive eye with a yellow iris and a black pupil, giving it a somewhat intense expression. The character's hair is white with red accents, and it appears to be styled in a way that it covers the character's face, partially obscuring the eyes. The character's skin tone is a mix of white and black, and the character's mouth is slightly open, revealing a hint of teeth. The character's ears are large and red, and they are pointed upwards. The character's body is covered in a black and white pattern, and the character's hands are visible, with one hand resting on the other. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark and contrasting colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial features and the contrast between the character's colors and the white background.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:09:25 No.41750253 Report

Quoted By: >>41752199 >>41752446

>>41749195

prophetic poems resonate with the music of the angels

candles are very useful as visual fixations. eyes cannot see when you see without eyes.

Focus on them. Focus between the flame and the darkness. What's on the edge? Etc.

By doing this method you will have spirits coming up from below the ground and swirling up around you. Look at individual spirits and see which star they fly up towards. They are that star. Then either consult your memorized astrological tables of angels or use divination to determine their nature. Then only talk to the ones who have natures that resonate pleasantly with you. When you contact them, do not agree with anything they say no matter how obvious or true it may seem. Theyre trying to hypnotize you. Then once you do that you have contact, you can ask questions but don't answer anything it

says directly. Only answer questions with another question. They will do this to you as well. Then they'll eventually ask a question that tells you something important. Then say goodbye and go back into your body.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:03:45 No.41752199 Report

Quoted By: >>41752446

>>41750253

Hm actually this is a cute creature.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:49:04 No.41752328 Report

Quoted By: >>41752394

>>41749195

That's because magic isn't real.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:11:04 No.41752391 Report

Quoted By: >>41752413

how about drumming? does that work for summoning spirits?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:12:04 No.41752394 Report

>>41752328

IT IS, i've experienced it many times

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:19:52 No.41752413 Report

Quoted By: >>41752617

>>41752391

Drumming is pretty old, a lot of room to work.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:31:02 No.41752446 Report

>>41752199

>>41750253

my wife <3

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:21:24 No.41752617 Report

Quoted By: >>41752631

>>41752413

a lot of room to work what???

ophane Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:24:06 No.41752631 Report

Quoted By: >>41752719

>>41752617

there's a lot of room left to work within the scope of the praxis *

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:53:25 No.41752719 Report

>>41752631

what does that mean?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767307088304292.png, 6KiB, 650x650

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a green character with a large, expressive face. The character has a wide-open mouth, revealing its teeth, and a furrowed brow, suggesting a frown or a deep thought. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, indicating a sense of intensity or concern. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible, adding to the overall expression of anger or frustration. The character's skin tone is a uniform green, and the background is a solid, light blue color, which contrasts with the character's green skin and makes the character stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, commonly used

for humorous or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:13:41 No.41752774 Report

Quoted By: >>41753324

>>41749195

depends what you want to achieve. manifestation and astral projection totally works. also remote viewing. the rest is very questionable.

a candle will do absolutely nothing other than deplete oxygen.

your brain is important. the tree of life. who do you want to talk to. there might be no voices that want to answer your call because youre retarded.

thats very sads my dear.

smoke weed to battle depression but only homeopathic dose, will also help with the rest.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:26:53 No.41753292 Report

Could i actually hear a spirit guides voice clearly or not?

All the tiktok tutorials only talk about imagination or thinking a candle flicker means yes or no

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:31:48 No.41753308 Report

>>41749267

>> I have no agency

cmon anon buy your own drugs, decide what goes in your own body. right now an AI assistant has more agency than you.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:41:51 No.41753324 Report

>>41752774

what did you manifest?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[82 / 30]The image is a graphic with a title in bold, capitalized yellow text that reads "FACT OR FICTION?" The title is positioned at the top of the image, with the word "FACT" in a larger font size than "OR" and "FICTION?" in a smaller font size. Below the title, there is a photograph of a landscape with a fiery background. The photograph shows a figure standing in front of a rock formation with a fire-like effect around it. The figure appears to be wearing a headdress and is facing the camera. To the right of the photograph, there is a smaller image of a person, also wearing a headdress, standing in front of a similar rock formation with a similar fiery effect. The person in the smaller image is facing away from the camera. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a

promotional graphic or a visual for a documentary or educational material, with a focus on the question of fact versus fiction.

14KiB, 299x168, download (10).jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/RHG/ Red Head General Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:01:18 No.41745151

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41745194 >>41745726 >>41745823 >>41751097

For everything spooky and occult about Gingers

Main points have been Nephilim bloodlines

and Time Travelling/ers

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace timet2.png, 405KiB, 512x512

The image is a stylized illustration featuring a character with vibrant red hair and a determined expression. The character is wearing a blue outfit with a yellow sash and a belt. The character's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a sense of urgency or determination. The character's hair is styled in a way that it appears to be spiked, adding to the dynamic and intense look.

In the background, there is a blurred image of a clock with the text "Chrono Trigger" superimposed over it. The clock is positioned to the left of the character, and the text is in a bold, capitalized font. The clock's design is simple and functional, with a white face and black numbers and hands. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or anime illustration, with a focus on action and character expression.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:22:49 No.41745192 Report

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:24:28 No.41745194 Report

Quoted By: >>41745206 >>41745212 >>41745665 >>41749220

>>41745151

Give me the quick run-down I'm not going to an archive to read all your threads.

Also I love red heads my most memorable friends have been redheads.

They are always incredibly nice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace scotlandswedding.jpg, 29KiB, 248x330

The image is a promotional poster for the movie "About Time." It features a close-up of a man and a woman laughing together, with the woman's face partially obscured by the man's hand. The woman is wearing a red dress with a white collar and has her hair pulled back. The man is dressed in a dark suit with a light-colored shirt and a tie. The background is a blurred image of a rainy day, suggesting an outdoor setting. The text "aboutTime" is prominently displayed in the center of the image in white capital letters. The style of the image is typical of movie posters, with a focus on the actors and the theme of the film.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:30:00 No.41745206 Report

>>41745194

i already did also this is my first thread i was just into the others

essentially theres allot of time traveling redheads in media

and redheads are connected to allot of gods and abrahamics giving ties to the nephilim

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:36:53 No.41745212 Report

Quoted By: >>41745220

>>41745194

there is no qrd, every anon just post their schizo theory about some random redhead

character from 90's cartoons

[spoiler:lit]also if you stay long enough in these threads, you get to see the deleted comments[/spoiler:lit]

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:41:17 No.41745217 Report

Quoted By: >>41745224

weird redhead-related occurrence: why don't muslims love them anymore?

historically they loved red hair and saw it as a great blessing cuz prophet muhammad would dye his hair red with spice like a pirate or some shit. but now they abandoned that practice except for iran for some reason.

there is direct correlation between loss of love for red hair and jewish influence. everyone knows the saudis and other oil states (UAE, qatar) are all getting pegged in the ass non-stop by israeli blackmail. but based iran is surviving those attempts are control AND they still love red hair. obv not a coincidence.

jews see redheads as a threat. that's why they attempted to annihilate the irish when their HQ was the UK. now that their HQ is the USA they're trying to fight iran for that reason.

GUYS VERY SPOOKY THING

the captcha is showing me a star of david

is this intimidation attempt?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace peterpan.png, 53KiB, 186x252

The image is a digital illustration of a character from the animated film "Peter Pan" by Disney. The character is a young boy with red hair, wearing a green shirt with a collar and a green cape. He has a cheerful expression and is smiling. In his right hand, he holds a small yellow object that appears to be a knife. The background is dark, with a hint of a window or door in the top left corner. The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the details of his attire.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:41:50 No.41745220 Report

Quoted By: >>41745660

>>41745212

we dont talk about the deleted comments

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:43:55 No.41745224 Report

Quoted By: >>41745231

>>41745217

>jews see redheads as a threat. that's why they attempted to annihilate the irish

you think theyd learn from the story of the dude who wrote there book

aka moshe and the basket

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:49:46 No.41745231 Report

>>41745224

also the original irish arent the tall red heads that brought Gaelic culture to the isle and set home in scotland

its like how we think of the chinese immigrants that created japan as japanese even though the original japanese are more like native americans

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:42:24 No.41745660 Report

>>41745220

What deleted comments and why not?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-080640.png, 334KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark green background. At the top of the page, there is a navigation bar with links to "Accept Cookies", "Archive 1", "Archive 2", "Archive 3", "Archive 4", "Archive 5", "Archive 6", "Archive 7", "Archive 8", "Archive 9", "Archive 10", "Archive 11", "Archive 12", "Archive 13", "Archive 14", "Archive 15", "Archive 16", "Archive 17", "Archive 18", "Archive 19", "Archive 20", "Archive 21", "Archive 22", "Archive 23", "Archive 24", "Archive 25", "Archive 26", "Archive 27", "Archive 28", "Archive 29", "Archive 30", "Archive 31", "Archive 32", "Archive 33", "Archive 34", "Archive 35", "Archive 36", "Archive 37", "Archive 38", "Archive 39", "Archive 40", "Archive 41", "Archive 42", "Archive 43", "Archive 44", "Archive 45", "Archive 46", "Archive 47", "Archive 48", "Archive 49", "Archive 50", "Archive 51", "Archive 52", "Archive 53", "Archive 54", "Archive 55", "Archive 56", "Archive 57", "Archive 58", "Archive 59", "Archive 60", "Archive 61", "Archive 62", "Archive 63", "Archive 64", "Archive 65", "Archive 66", "Archive 67", "Archive 68", "Archive 69", "Archive 70", "Archive 71", "Archive 72", "Archive 73", "Archive 74", "Archive 75", "Archive 76", "Archive 77", "Archive 78", "Archive 79", "Archive 80", "Archive 81", "Archive 82", "Archive 83", "Archive 84", "Archive 85", "Archive 86", "Archive 87", "Archive 88", "Archive 89", "Archive 90", "Archive 91", "Archive 92", "Archive 93", "Archive 94", "Archive 95", "Archive 96", "Archive 97", "Archive 98", "Archive 99", "Archive 100", "Archive 101", "Archive 102", "Archive 103", "Archive 104", "Archive 105", "Archive 106", "Archive 107", "Archive 108", "Archive 109", "Archive 110", "Archive 111", "Archive 112", "Archive 113", "Archive 114", "Archive 115", "Archive 116", "Archive 117", "Archive 118", "Archive 119", "Archive 120", "Archive 121", "Archive 122", "Archive 123", "Archive 124", "Archive 125", "Archive 126", "Archive 127", "Archive 128", "Archive 129", "Archive 130", "Archive 131", "Archive 132", "Archive 133", "Archive 134", "Archive 135", "Archive 136", "Archive 137", "Archive 138", "Archive 139", "Archive 140", "Archive 141", "Archive 142", "Archive 143", "Archive 144", "Archive 145", "Archive 146", "Archive 147", "Archive 148", "Archive 149", "Archive 150", "Archive 151", "Archive 152", "Archive 153", "Archive 154", "Archive 155", "Archive 156", "Archive 157",

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:44:20 No.41745665 Report

Quoted By: >>41745696

>>41745194

There is only one you need to read through.

Picrel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-114849.png, 296KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the first message being sent by the first person and the second message being sent by the second person. The conversation is about a topic related to the paranormal, specifically the concept of "paranormal aspects of life." The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that

suggests it is a conversation between two people. The conversation is centered around the idea of the paranormal and its impact on human life. The text includes references to various sources and concepts, such as "soul purification" and "soul for profit sins," which are likely to be related to the paranormal. The conversation seems to be discussing the concept of the paranormal in a philosophical or academic context.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:55:19 No.41745696 Report

Quoted By: >>41745705 >>41745723 >>41745958 >>41746026

Picrel.

1/?

List of movies I want through in the thread in >>41745665

Gremlins

C.H.U.D.

Demolition Man

I glossed over Jurassic Park Fallen Kingdom too.

Also I went into Chrono trigger in same thread.

In a different red head thread I touched on the movies Rampage and DOOM.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-114901~2.png, 119KiB, 720x621

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically a screenshot from a chat application. The text is in a language that appears to be Chinese, and it is written in a font that is not clearly readable due to the resolution of the image. The conversation is about a topic related to the Martian memory and the dream matrix, as indicated by the text.

The conversation is marked as "Anonymous" and has a timestamp of "01/01/26 (Thu) 09:22:30 No. 41745300". The conversation is marked with a red "You" symbol, which is a common way to indicate a user's name in text-based chat applications.

The text is divided into paragraphs, and the content of the text is not fully visible due to the resolution of the image. However, the visible text includes references to the Martian memory and the dream matrix, as well as a mention of a planet named Venus and a planet named Saturn. The text also mentions the concept of chaos, darkness, and light, and the concept of an 8-pointed star.

The style of the image is a screenshot, which means it is a snapshot of a conversation that has been taken from a chat application. The image is clear and well-lit, allowing for the text to be clearly read. The background of the image is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention on the text.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:57:22 No.41745705 Report

Quoted By: >>41745709

>>41745696

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-114913~2.png, 143KiB, 720x730

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a Reddit post, with two separate messages. The first message is in a green color and reads: "01/01/26 (Thu) 09:33:00 No. 41745327". The second message is in a red color and reads: "01/01/26 (Thu) 09:42:13 No. 41745345". Both messages are formatted with a timestamp and a user ID, indicating they are from different users.

The first message is a continuation of a previous conversation, as indicated by the "Just

wait until the 'yell' drops" and "Have you ever played Cataclysm: Dark Days Ahead?" lines. The second message is a response to the previous message, suggesting that the user is discussing the "elves" and their ability to take control of planets and drive them into new orbits. The text includes a reference to the solar system and the creation of the dream-matrix, which is a reference to the solar system's creation in the context of the "elves" and their ability to control planets.

The conversation appears to be a discussion about the "elves" and their role in the game, possibly referencing the "elves" as space wizards, and their ability to take control of planets and drive them into new orbits. The text also includes a reference to the solar system and the creation of the dream-matrix, which is a reference to the solar system's creation in the context of the "elves" and their ability to control planets. The conversation seems to be a continuation of a previous discussion, with the user providing additional information and clarification.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:58:26 No.41745709 Report

Quoted By: >>41745722

>>41745705

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-115956.png, 307KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a web page with a green background and white text. At the top of the page, there is a navigation bar with links to "Accept Cookies" and "404 Not Found". Below the navigation bar, there is a search bar with the text "Search or insert post number" and a button labeled "Search". The main content of the page is a list of posts, each with a title, a date, and a description. The posts are listed in a grid format, with each post having a title, a date, and a description. The titles of the posts are in bold, and the dates are in a smaller font size. The descriptions are in a regular font size. There is a profile picture of a person at the top of the page, and the person is wearing a white cap. The person's name is not visible in the image. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be from a website or a blog.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:01:15 No.41745722 Report

Quoted By: >>41745729

>>41745709

I posted a bit in picrel.

It's wort checking the archives if you're really interested.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:01:44 No.41745723 Report

Quoted By: >>41745751

>>41745696

thats a very lovely story but as an archon in training the truth isnt submission but domination

the ego desires a better reality then the truth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000039755.png, 1MiB, 865x1367

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Last Minsky" by Henry Kuttner. The cover art features a stylized, abstract design with a blue and yellow gradient background. At the center, there is a silhouette of a man and a woman standing side by side, facing each other. The man has a beard and is wearing a dark suit, while the woman has short hair and is dressed in a light-colored top. The background behind them is a swirling pattern of blue and yellow, with a central figure that appears to be a spiral or vortex.

At the top of the cover, there is a quote that reads, "Includes 'Mimsy Were the Borogoves,' the inspiration for the major motion picture 'The Last Minsky.'" Below the quote, the author's name, "Henry Kuttner," is displayed in white text. At the bottom of the cover, there is a line of text that reads, "Stories originally published as The Best of Henry Kuttner." The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the title and the central image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:02:46 No.41745726 Report

>>41745151

Orange hair is NOT red hair. Genuine red hairs are largely extinct, unfortunately. They were purged by the ruling world order because their mere existence was an affront to the "Universal Laws" being established. There are tiny pockets of them, but they almost never wear their true hair color. Nearly all of them have these special genes hidden from birth using ancient technology that is essentially magic even to modern science, so they appear as black haired individuals with curly hair. There was a community of the red haired ones hidden for many millennia after their vast extermination, but they too were found some decades prior. Very sad to see.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-115936.png, 300KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, specifically a tweet, from the Twitter account @Anonymous_Mon. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first person using the username "Anonymous_Mon" and the second person using the username "@Anonymous_Mon". The conversation appears to be a discussion about a movie, specifically "Bambi" and its sequel "Dumbo". The text is in English and is formatted in a tweet-like format, with a timestamp at the top indicating the time of the conversation as 17:20:23 on December 20, 2020.

The conversation is centered around the movie "Bambi" and its sequel "Dumbo", with the first person expressing their enjoyment of the movie and the sequel. The second person responds with a question about the movie's sequel, "Dumbo," and the first person provides a response. The conversation seems to be a casual and friendly exchange, with the first person expressing their enjoyment of the movie and the second person asking about the sequel. The text is dense with information, and the conversation appears to be a response to a tweet that was posted by the first person, which is not visible in the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:03:08 No.41745729 Report

Quoted By: >>41745748 >>41745794

>>41745722

You anons that start these threads should start linking the old threads too for simplicity.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:08:44 No.41745748 Report

>>41745729

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/DS0oIGSH9s4>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:08:48 No.41745749 Report

Quoted By: >>41745761

oh this shit again. ginger cope. same thing hebrew israelites do when talking about how george washington was a black man

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:09:31 No.41745751 Report

Quoted By: >>41745761

>>41745723

Lol.

M'kay.

That's the mentality that nearly destroyed this solar system and the whole reason for simearth.

Besides the truth sets you free.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:12:42 No.41745761 Report

>>41745751

the truth sets you free its just not the sugar you desire sugar taste great seems great but rots the gates of your soul

>>41745749

GW was a solomanari a tall red

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-121903~2.png, 201KiB, 720x1067

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Reddit post. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first person identified as "Anonymous" and the second as "Noah." The conversation appears to be about a game or a game-related topic.

The text is in a conversational tone, with the first person expressing their thoughts and feelings about the game. They mention that they have a "last thread" that they are playing, and they are "finally starting to play." They also mention that they have a "Chronic Trigger posts" and a "Chronic Trigger" that they are referring to.

The second person responds to the first person's statement, saying that they have a "last thread" as well, and they are "finally starting to play." They also mention that they have a "Chronic Trigger" that they are referring to.

The conversation continues with the first person expressing their thoughts about the game, mentioning that they are playing a game that involves "Earthbound and you know how that game starts out?" They also mention that they have a "last thread" that they are playing, and they are "finally starting to play." They also mention that they have a "Chronic Trigger" that they are referring to.

The conversation also includes a reference to a song by "Amorphis," which is mentioned in the context of the game. The text also mentions a "Bee" and a "serpent," which are likely references to characters or creatures in the game.

The conversation ends with the first person expressing their satisfaction with the game and their excitement about playing it. The second person responds with a question about the game, and the conversation ends with the first person saying they have to go to sleep.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a standard font, with the conversation taking place in a chat window. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and the style of the image is typical of a Reddit post, with a pink background and a white border.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:21:49 No.41745794 Report

>>41745729

Last pic from other threads.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blacktar.png, 318KiB, 1112x439

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a character in a dark,

possibly dystopian setting. The character is a man with short, light-colored hair, wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a black tie. He is standing with his arms outstretched, as if he is in the middle of a speech or gesture. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera.

The background is dimly lit, with a large circular light source casting a shadow on the ground. The lighting creates a dramatic effect, emphasizing the character's presence. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a moment of intense emotion or declaration.

There is text overlaying the image that reads "all I'm the great I'm I'm a Black Stone."

The text is in white, contrasting with the darker tones of the image, and it is positioned at the bottom of the image, likely indicating a title or a significant quote. The text is capitalized and appears to be a quote, possibly from the character in the image.

The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character and the lighting, and it is likely a still from a film or television show, given the context and the style of the text.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:28:02 No.41745812 Report

Quoted By: >>41745829

rip one of the greatest red heads even if only in persona

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wi2TwqjjDHw>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:33:16 No.41745823 Report

Quoted By: >>41745832

>>41745151

I love one specific Red Haired Woman who is very tall, has prominent front teeth, prominent clavicle, and amazing body freckles. I kiss her shoulder freckles.

No other woman compares.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:35:14 No.41745829 Report

>>41745812

im a profit not into the pornography of green but the beauty of black

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:36:15 No.41745832 Report

Quoted By: >>41745839 >>41749050

>>41745823

does she have the rabbi t's teeth aka two large in front chockma binah

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace robin_curtis_veryclose_resemblance.jpg, 76KiB, 740x930

The image is a black and white portrait of a woman with curly hair. She has a warm smile and is looking directly at the camera. Her hair is styled in a voluminous, curly fashion, and she is wearing a black top. The background is plain and does not distract from the subject. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a signature that reads "ROBIN CURTIS." The style of the image is reminiscent of a professional headshot, commonly used for promotional materials or personal branding.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:37:57 No.41745839 Report

Quoted By: >>41745850

>>41745832

this picture resembles her a bit

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (11).jpg, 4KiB, 225x225

The image shows a close-up of a person's mouth, focusing on the teeth and gums. The

teeth are white and appear to be in good condition, with no visible signs of decay or gum disease. The person's lips are slightly parted, revealing the teeth. The image is taken from a slightly angled perspective, with the teeth and gums in sharp focus and the background blurred. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, unembellished photograph, likely intended for a personal or professional context where the focus is on the teeth and gums.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:41:07 No.41745850 Report

Quoted By: >>41745868

>>41745839

hard to tell

pic related is rabbi teeth

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:44:40 No.41745868 Report

Quoted By: >>41745887

>>41745850

theres also the two front teeth in the back of the laterals not in front of them but the main thing is how pronounce they are compared to the k9's who in comparison also become pronounced

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:48:38 No.41745887 Report

Quoted By: >>41745893

>>41745868

Pic related

also its pretty funny that vampire and werewolf lore comes from jews

like japan's Tengu of the gate

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1710734608256.2178-1024x1024.jpg, 110KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a promotional graphic with a focus on dental health. At the top, there is a large, bold text that reads "VAMPIRE OR DRACULA TEETH." Below this title, there is a smaller text that explains that canines are present both in the upper and lower teeth. The text also mentions that canines appear long and pointed, and that they are naturally long and pointed to help them bite into and tear food. The text concludes with a statement that says, "They're naturally long and pointed to help us bite into and tear food."

The graphic is divided into two sections. The upper section features a close-up of a person's mouth with their teeth prominently displayed. The lower section of the image shows a close-up of the person's teeth, highlighting the upper and lower teeth, and the canines. The teeth are white and appear to be in a state of decay or discoloration.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a blue button with the text "COOLDENTAL" in white letters. The background of the image is a light beige color, and the overall style of the image is informative and designed to be eye-catching, likely intended to encourage viewers to visit a dental clinic for a check-up.

Ziggy Stardust Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:49:40 No.41745893 Report

>>41745887

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace twilight-zone-billy-mummy-its-a-g (...).jpg, 263KiB, 1300x1179

The image is a color photograph of a young boy with red hair. He is wearing a blue striped shirt and has a serious expression on his face. The background is a blurred

green field with some small plants. The boy's gaze is directed to the side, and he has a slight smile on his lips. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro photograph, with a grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:55:31 No.41745907 Report

Quoted By: >>41745911 >>41745913

You anons watch any of the Twilight Zone episodes during the new years marathon? The episode "It's a Good Life" features a boy that manipulates reality with his thoughts. He's born in Ohio.

Everyone is terrified of him. He's ok as long as you don't annoy him. Seems like a "nobody" foreshadowing. He's white with red hair.

There was another episode that caught my attention titled "Nightmare as a Child"

A character named Reddfeild helps a woman named S.M.H McRae recall her her past to resolve trauma. The town they live in is stimulated.

So in that episode you have both mars body and Sophia.

Both episodes are worth checking out if you've followed my posts from the past threads and tracks with what I'm saying regarding simearth and redemption.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:57:01 No.41745911 Report

>>41745907

That's simulated not stimulated.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:58:05 No.41745913 Report

Quoted By: >>41745974

>>41745907

as a red head who manipulates space time this resonates
make sure to check out the jre kerp metzger when it comes out
yw

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:10:49 No.41745958 Report

>>41745696

For some clarity on Gremlins Kate doesn't have a red scarf she's wearing what seems to be a turtle neck. Either way it's red and covers her neck. That's important because she tells how her father died. She revealed the past(memory) using her voice as the Sophia.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:15:15 No.41745974 Report

>>41745913

i should add manipulating space time is just coming at it from higher perspective
maybe its only something reds can do but its just knowing life is memory or infinity

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:31:33 No.41746026 Report

Quoted By: >>41746158

>>41745696

A little more from C.H.U.D.i didn't mention.

The police Capt has the last name of Bosch which means Forrest and his wife had a first name of Flora.

Flowers(chakras)and Forrest(World Tree/Cross)

Flora is the first you see get taken from a C.H.U.D. hand reaching from the sewer/underground. Kills the dog too which is found by Teplar lady hanging in the subbasement where she takes back the tablet of destiny.

Later at the end right before Bosch rushes to rescue the Templar and Reverend he's shown in the car pulling on his tie as if to hang himself.

What character in the Bible is said to have hung themselves after doing the right thing? Judas.

The character that plays Bosch has reddish hair to boot.

If you read my lite type up on DOOM the Judas character is calling for backup when he gets killed. Also remember that a white rat scurries across the floor in that scene.

White for purity.

He's a hero.

Plot twist.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:11:38 No.41746158 Report

>>41746026

brightburn

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:57:35 No.41746809 Report

Just as a bump and reminder if you anons make more of these red head generals remember to number them so they're easier to find in the archives.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:32:20 No.41748854 Report

Fuck it I'll bump again.

I was going to sit the bench and see if anyone else could carry these threads.

So far doesn't seem so.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:41:11 No.41748869 Report

I just want to get the "time travel" angle clear for you anons.

It's about remembering something forgotten, healing trauma, learning from past mistakes and becoming whole again.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:42:21 No.41748873 Report

Quoted By: >>41749065

>Red Haired women were declared witches and freckles were the mark of the devil

Knowing how ((they)) like to subvert stuff the opposite must be true

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:11:10 No.41748917 Report

For the Nephilim part you might be interested in this art project. Videos about giants, dragons and the dry place are the most relevant.

https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLBivhvbz2lxT3TFrKgqd2_pRHG-uDXwbm

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:24:11 No.41749050 Report

Quoted By: >>41749534

>>41745832

>rabbit teeth

I see what you did there. I wonder how many others caught it?

Anyway.

Ro-dent.

RO=Radical Orthodoxy

Dent=tooth

Lol.

Master Splinter makes even more sense.

I've never thought "vampire teeth".

It was either "buck teeth" or "snaggletooth".

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:30:42 No.41749065 Report
>>41748873

Meanwhile no other woman compares to Red Haired Woman.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:56:03 No.41749119 Report
I kiss her body freckles.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:21:46 No.41749182 Report
i fucked so bad bros...pretty red hair girl for me but i messed up...atleast i happened to see she is happy with twins...maybe it wouldnt have worked.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:45:55 No.41749220 Report
Quoted By: >>41749237 >>41749244

>>41745194

>quick run-down

- 1.Blond-blue-eyed=solar dynasty iron age warrior hunter cavalry
- 2.Redhead-greeneyed=moon dynasty stoneage spearmen shaman warrior
- 3.East-asian=Nagas/Dragon people

Simple as

You're welcome

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:53:23 No.41749237 Report
Quoted By: >>41749358

>>41749220

You are wrong, If you have legs instead of a tail, then you are not one of the Nagas.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:55:35 No.41749244 Report
Quoted By: >>41749250 >>41749358

>>41749220

>3.East-asian=Nagas/Dragon people

The emperor of China was of dragon blood, and Chinese commoners were even forbidden to wear robes with the image of a dragon, for which they were executed with the death penalty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace kiju.jpg, 51KiB, 960x540

The image is a digital illustration with a blue background and a title at the top in a stylized font that resembles Japanese characters. The title reads "Kijimuna" in a larger, bold font. Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller, bold font that reads "THE KIJIMUNA."

In the center of the image, there is a character with red hair, wearing a green headband and a red headband with a yellow tassel. The character has large, round eyes and a surprised expression. Below the character, there is a section titled "APPEARANCE" with a blue background and a white text box that contains a list of attributes: "Small children with very thick red hair."

To the right of the character, there is a smaller illustration of a character with red hair, wearing a green headband and a red headband with a yellow tassel. This character also has large, round eyes and a surprised expression.

The image appears to be a promotional or informational graphic, possibly for a children's book or a children's media project, given the text and the character design. The style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be designed to be engaging and informative for a young audience.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:58:18 No.41749250 Report

Quoted By: >>41749358

>>41749244

this also its the redheads that have the nagablood they did allot of traveling and setting up empire

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:45:59 No.41749358 Report

>>41749237

>>41749244

>>41749250

QRD=general truth

Your statements=local realities that goes beyond that general TRUTH

The intermarrying , conflict and alliances between these three groups is a well known fact.

E.g. the Nagas helps to Solar Dynasty in both ancient India and ancient China

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260102-104329.png, 403KiB, 720x1600

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:00:57 No.41749548 Report

The image is a movie poster for "The Cave." The poster features a dark, cave-like setting with a large, ominous, glowing blue light at the center. The light casts a shadow on the cave walls, creating an eerie atmosphere. In the foreground, there is a group of people who appear to be exploring the cave, with one person holding a flashlight. The text "THE CAVE" is prominently displayed in large, gold letters at the top of the poster, with the word "Cave" in a larger font size than the rest of the text. The overall style of the poster is dramatic and suspenseful, with a focus on the mysterious and dark theme of the cave.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:14:30 No.41749591 Report

Quoted By: >>41749610 >>41749640 >>41749718 >>41749847 >>41750026

>>41752072

>>41749548

I'm actually watching The Cave starring Cole "Beth Dutton" Houser(see what I did there? I'm hiiiiiggghhhhaaasssss fuuuuuccckkkkkk) and it's 100%worth watching anons.

You know why?

It's got the whole shish kabob.

Red Sophia

Christian Faith

REPTILIAN Cave Demons

Amphibious CAVE RODENTS

LOVCRAFTIAN TENTACLE PARASITE

Forbidden fornication.the two women on the team, one the red Sophia the other a microbiologist or something, clink there cups after the dialogue "virgin experiences". And before that there was dialogue about going in real deep regarding the cave. The Red Sophia then cheers to that.

LMFAO aasnnnnnooonnssss

Remember how central caves/mountains/pyramids were?

Alright I gotta break. Phew weeeeeeee.

I'll probably post more on this movie.

As you know gotta go with the flow.

Just Saiyan.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 633754dfe2676c48cd5fd3990025c8cc (...).jpg, 63KiB, 640x638

The image displays a circular emblem with a gradient of colors, predominantly green and white. At the top of the emblem, there is a stylized emblem consisting of a stylized tree with a stylized bird perched on a branch. Below this emblem, there is a white section that contains a stylized emblem of a stylized bird with a stylized tree in the background. The background of the emblem is a dark green color. The emblem is set against a black background. The style of the image is graphic and appears to be a digital rendering. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:22:43 No.41749610 Report

Quoted By: >>41749618

>>41749591

Just to fuck with you some more I only watch my movies with the power of APEX. picrel.

Apex MT Vesuvius

Apex Dharma Defender aka Van Helsing THE Draconian Tiger.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_20260102_111704931~2.jpg, 650KiB, 4080x1946

The image shows a close-up of a black electronic device with the brand name "APEX" prominently displayed in white capital letters on the top left corner. Below the brand name, there is a series of icons indicating various multimedia features, including "Video," "Audio," "MP3," "Kodak," and "Photo." The device has a rectangular shape with

a dark background, and the top right corner of the device features a green LED light that is currently illuminated. The image is taken in a dimly lit environment, with the focus on the device and the surrounding area is not clearly visible. The style of the image is a standard product photograph, designed to showcase the device's features and branding.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:23:46 No.41749618 Report

>>41749610

Wrong pic

Or was it?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:25:05 No.41749621 Report

You anons freaked yet?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:30:46 No.41749637 Report

Quoted By: >>41749651 >>41749656

>be redhead

>procreate with redhead

>create perfect redhead

>public outings are constant glazing sessions

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:31:52 No.41749640 Report

>>41749591

Oh I forgot to mention that the Messiah of the story has very obvious "Elf ears".

Just Saiyan.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:33:25 No.41749651 Report

Quoted By: >>41749690

>>41749637

>assumes wrong

>It's all about negative blood type

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:34:17 No.41749656 Report

>>41749637

be red

find red head

red head doesn't want to breed

no longer with red head

feels sad man

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:43:16 No.41749690 Report

Quoted By: >>41749726

>>41749651

this isn't a fantasy it is my current life lol

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:43:54 No.41749693 Report

I love a specific Red Haired woman who is very very tall, has prominent front teeth, and prominent clavicle.

No other woman compares.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:49:29 No.41749718 Report

>>41749591

Houser's characters name is Jack.

He finds a busted flash light in the water with "the base of the food chain".

>Jack be nimble Jack be quick Jack jumped over the candle stick
LMFAO

He avoids the same fate as the crew that went down sometime before them. The previous team all either become food or turned into psychotic monsters. He still gets scratched later and starts to turn but is able to utilize his new senses to help the others escape. He stays behind to make sure no monsters get out. What a badass.

LMAO

I'm really fucking high.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:51:04 No.41749726 Report

Quoted By: >>41749738 >>41749743

>>41749690

Exactly!

Am I Batman or the Joker?

Who really knows right?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:52:43 No.41749738 Report

Quoted By: >>41749743

>>41749726

Am I the world's greatest detective?

Or the world's most psychotic mother fucker on the planet?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:54:05 No.41749743 Report

Quoted By: >>41749750

>>41749726

>>41749738

Riddle me that bitches.

What's that saying you're defined by you enemies?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:55:37 No.41749750 Report

>>41749743

Clearly The Speller is not one of my enemies.

LMFAO

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:57:28 No.41749764 Report

>>41749534

how did you get dent=teeth dental DENT EL

jesus put some wine and me and i read twilight elf shit

gay....

now where did ded poopl cum form

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:12:59 No.41749847 Report

Quoted By: >>41749863

>>41749591

You know The Cave is actually a time travel movie for you anons fixated on "time traveling red head".

The cave has an Abby atop it's mountain entrance and its been there for centuries.

There was also a team that went in years earlier.

So the cave divers are those stepping into the past and they learn haphazardly about the "demons" and all that I listed above.

Clearly I'm Batman.

Rather, Van Helsing.

Or whatever. Probably faggot cocksucking murderous jew kike rapist cannibal am'right?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:16:36 No.41749863 Report

>>41749847

((demons))

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace powerful-cross-illuminated-fire- (...).jpg, 70KiB, 576x865

The image depicts a dramatic scene of a cross being engulfed in flames against a backdrop of dark, stormy clouds. The cross, which is the central focus of the image, is made of wood and appears to be in a state of disintegration, with flames consuming its surface. The flames are intense and have a golden hue, contrasting with the dark clouds that surround the cross. The clouds are filled with lightning, adding to the intensity of the scene. The overall color palette is dominated by shades of orange and red, with the dark clouds and the golden flames providing a stark contrast. The image has a dramatic and intense quality, with the cross being the only object of focus amidst the tumultuous sky. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or science fiction genre, with a focus on the dramatic and symbolic representation of the cross amidst a fiery landscape.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:59:33 No.41750026 Report

Quoted By: >>41752060

>>41749591

Anyone the song playing during the end credits is titled "Nemo".

OMFG

Nemo is Latin forr nobody!

Whelp here we are again anons proving beyond a shadow of a doubt I'm the fucking nobody.

>Larping schizo

LMFAO

Yep.

And I'm damn good.

That's it for me in this thread but you never know.

I got Red Sonja and a couple others on the list.

Gotta go with the flow.

Nemo

Nightwish

This is me for forever

One of the lost ones

The one without a name

Without an honest heart as compass

This is me for forever

One without a name

These lines the last endeavor

To find the missing lifeline

Oh, how I wish for soothing rain

All I wish is to dream again

My loving heart lost in the dark
For hope, I'd give my everything

My flower, withered between
The pages two and three
The once and forever bloom
Gone with my sins
Walk the dark path, sleep with angels
Call the past for help
Touch me with your love
And reveal to me my true name

Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again
My loving heart lost in the dark
For hope, I'd give my everything
Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
Oh, how I wish to dream again
Once and for all and all for once
Nemo, my name forever more

Nemo sailing home
Nemo letting go

Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
All I wish is to dream again
My loving heart lost in the dark
For hope, I'd give my everything
Oh, how I wish for soothing rain
Oh, how I wish to dream again
Once and for all and all for once
Nemo, my name forever more
My name forever more

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:17:47 No.41750979 Report

Bumping for more please.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1629041682496.jpg, 979KiB, 1078x1352

The image is a candid photograph of a man in a bathroom. The man has red hair and is smiling at the camera. He is shirtless and appears to be in the midst of a bath, as there is a visible bubble in the water around him. The bathroom has a white tiled wall and a glass shower door. The lighting in the room is soft, and there is a chandelier hanging from the ceiling. The man's expression is relaxed, and he is looking directly at the camera. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is informal and appears to be taken in a personal setting, possibly for a social media post or a personal photograph.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:56:00 No.41751097 Report

>>41745151

I think they're neat, even the men.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2401.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1246

The image is a digital artwork that appears to be a meme or a satirical representation. It features a figure with a greenish complexion, wearing a red robe and a white shirt, with a beard and a halo-like halo above their head. The figure is holding a blue ball in their right hand. The background shows a group of people, some of whom are looking at the figure, and others are looking away. The style of the image is reminiscent of religious or mythological art, with a focus on the figure and the blue ball. The image has a watermark that reads "Anonymous" and a date "12/26/25/Fri/12/11/24 No. 417121860". The overall tone of the image is humorous and satirical, with a play on religious iconography and the concept of a divine being interacting with a mundane object.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:15:36 No.41752042 Report
bumparino

i manifested blue eyes. ended up getting red hair instead. weird world we live in. i'm fucking positive red hair has some strange, even paranormal implications.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:19:38 No.41752060 Report
>>41750026

ok bill shakespeare watch another pixar movie

fucking retard

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0204.jpg, 217KiB, 1169x2087

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a unique appearance. The character has a humanoid form with a head resembling a bird with a humanoid face, wings, and a tail. The character's skin is a pale, almost translucent color, and it has a pair of wings extending from its back. The character is wearing a black outfit with a pattern of white and gray leaves, and it has a belt with a buckle. The character's eyes are a striking shade of purple, and it has a small, pointed ear. The background is dark, and there is a text overlay in a lighter color that provides information about the character. The text reads: "This is a story where you need to get over yourself, meet Fang, Pireclycty, Social Parish, Undigoused social media persona, misfit, cutest, most... cutest." The text is in a stylized font and is accompanied by a red arrow pointing to the character's head. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's unique features and the accompanying text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:22:49 No.41752072 Report
>>41749591

>every single reply is himself besides this one
ur a pathetically sad man

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2588.jpg, 354KiB, 1170x740

The image is a screenshot of a text conversation, likely from a Reddit post, with two separate messages. The first message is in a green background with a white font, and the second message is in a red background with a white font. Both messages are in a conversational tone and contain a mix of humor and sarcasm.

The first message reads: "Anonymous <41752204> <41752210> #" followed by a series of numbers and a hash symbol. The second message is: "Anonymous <01/02/26(F)/26(F)/02/08/36(No)/41752217> <41752210> #" followed by a series of

numbers and a hash symbol.

The text is in a language that appears to be English, but the specific language is not identifiable from the image alone. The style of the text suggests it is a meme or a humorous post, as it includes a mix of text and numbers, which is a common format for such content on Reddit. The use of numbers and a hash symbol in the second message is a common way to denote a reference or a reference to a previous post or comment.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:20:06 No.41752256 Report

OP of the OG redhead thread.

check out this demonic post

thread got instantly deleted moments before this comment. couldn't respond or nothing. these fuckers are legit too fucking slow to keep up with US. deleting threads after getting btfo is there legit only cope. fucking pathetic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1717542151339211~2.jpg, 197KiB, 750x744

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:06:52 No.41753245 Report

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 5]The image is a close-up photograph of a lit candle. The candle is positioned in the foreground, with its flame visible and the wick pointing upwards. The flame is bright and appears to be burning, casting a warm glow on the surrounding area. The background is blurred, with a dark color that suggests a dark setting, possibly a room or a dark environment. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the candle and its immediate surroundings.

558KiB, 1170x731, IMG_9987.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:35:52 No.41749195 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41749344 >>41749939 >>41750253 >>41752328 >>41752774

When i try magic it never works, but ive never used a candle or rhymed while doing my spells.

If i do that it should work right?

Could i communicate with spirits this way?

I need help cuz i got dp/dr depression and i need to stop it its been 10 years of dp/dr

depression

How do i communicate with my guides?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:50:04 No.41749228 Report

Quoted By: >>41749267

Psychedelics would be better to unstuck your shit. Slap the shit out of yourself with them until you wake up.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:05:11 No.41749267 Report

Quoted By: >>41749282 >>41749283 >>41753308

>>41749228

nobody will give me psychedelics and im on antipsychotics against my will so in told they will prevent the psychedelics from working plus nobody will give me any

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:10:01 No.41749282 Report

Quoted By: >>41749285

>>41749267

>uses hard drugs made by the dark forces specifically designed to surpress the soul and spirits

Sorry Anon, too late

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:11:41 No.41749283 Report

Quoted By: >>41749292

>>41749267

these drugs they give you shut down basically all communications.

get yourself some etsy witch and pay her to get you out of the situation.

etsy.com

your problem is severe. because you are forced to stay "unbegun".

you also might want to consider vipassana. there a requite a few good practices out there. and blunt magick can actually harm you. it is quite karma-heavy. you best have a mystery teaching guiding you.

you can also check out frederick dodson. he is quite good.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:12:18 No.41749285 Report

Quoted By: >>41749290 >>41749337

>>41749282

i recently convinced them to let me take my pills without people watching me but they still force me to get injections too

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:14:22 No.41749290 Report

Quoted By: >>41749301

>>41749285

take the pills. they are stronger.

they can not prove anything.

lie to them.

and do anything to get out of the situation.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:16:06 No.41749292 Report

>>41749283

fiverr.com also sells blessings.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:18:46 No.41749301 Report

Quoted By: >>41749306

>>41749290

always declare, at least silent, that you are forced to do this and that it is against your will.

but declare it. by saying it.

because they are breaking the first cosmic law. for what it's worth.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:20:57 No.41749306 Report

Quoted By: >>41749319

>>41749301

...and sigils always work.

they just take some time.

there is a story from the bible where someone was captured for idk how long. and he kept praying and knowing it will soon be over.

and then the angel came. delayed. because he was hindered by demons. and only the continuous prayer had made him able to come, regardless.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:27:49 No.41749319 Report

>>41749306

also... write your allies and friends to pray for you.

any who are on the same wave length and whome you trust.

but be cautious whome you make pray for you. not all have the desired effect. even if they mean well.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:36:23 No.41749337 Report

>>41749285

they are not on drugs and they are not stupid, either.

they know, you don't take them, there.

just comply and do as they say. later you can sue them and fuck them up by magicks.

don't curse yourself, but pay someone to curse them for you, if you decide to curse. also if you lack money, buy a money spell, first.

and establish your own spiritual practice beyond that. and fuck them

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:39:26 No.41749344 Report

>>41749195

what's your native language?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Holy.jpg, 209KiB, 650x650

The image shows a decorative object that appears to be a candle holder with a religious iconography. The holder is made of gold-colored metal and has an ornate design with intricate patterns and scrollwork. At the top of the holder, there is a cross, and the central part of the holder features a depiction of a woman holding a child. The woman is wearing a pink robe and a crown, and the child is dressed in a white garment. The candle inside the holder is lit, casting a warm glow. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the gold color of the holder and accentuates the details of the iconography. The style of the image is a clear, well-lit photograph with a focus on the object, likely intended for a catalog or online store. There are no texts visible in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:36:57 No.41749939 Report

Quoted By: >>41749945

>>41749195

open yourself a candela and pray to Holy Mary to deliver you from the demons you dummy

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:39:48 No.41749945 Report

Quoted By: >>41750226

>>41749939

pray to mary... thats polytheism bro...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hail Christ.jpg, 72KiB, 686x386

The image is a digital illustration featuring three characters against a dark, ornate background with a circular pattern. The central figure is a bearded man with a halo, holding a cross and a banner with a symbol that resembles a stylized letter "A." He is wearing a red robe with a gold sash and a white tunic underneath. To his left, there is a figure with a beard and a hood, wearing a black robe with a white tunic and a gold medallion around his neck. To the right, there is another figure with a beard and a black robe, also wearing a white tunic and a gold medallion. The background is dark and ornate, with a circular pattern that includes a large, glowing orb and a series of stars. The characters appear to be engaged in a moment of interaction, with the central figure gesturing towards the other two. There is text on the clothing of the central figure, which reads "Angele's Oile," and on the right figure's robe, which includes the text "Angele's Oile." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or fantasy art, with a focus on the characters and their attire.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:59:11 No.41750226 Report

>>41749945

bro s not on the side of the True Church

not looking good for you bro

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace @.jpg, 95KiB, 736x967

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a predominantly white and black color scheme. The character has a large, expressive eye with a yellow iris and a black pupil, giving it a somewhat intense expression. The character's hair is white with red accents, and it appears to be styled in a way that it covers the character's face, partially obscuring the eyes. The character's skin tone is a mix of white and black, and the character's mouth is slightly open, revealing a hint of teeth. The character's ears are large and red, and they are pointed upwards. The character's body is covered in a black and white pattern, and the character's hands are visible, with one hand resting on the other. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the character's dark and contrasting colors. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial features and the contrast between the character's colors and the white background.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:09:25 No.41750253 Report

Quoted By: >>41752199 >>41752446

>>41749195

prophetic poems resonate with the music of the angels

candles are very useful as visual fixations. eyes cannot see when you see without eyes. Focus on them. Focus between the flame and the darkness. What's on the edge? Etc.

By doing this method you will have spirits coming up from below the ground and swirling up around you. Look at individual spirits and see which star they fly up towards. They are that star. Then either consult your memorized astrological tables of angels or use divination to determine their nature. Then only talk to the ones who have natures that resonate pleasantly with you. When you contact them, do not agree with anything they say no matter how obvious or true it may seem. They're trying to hypnotize you. Then once you do that you have contact, you can ask questions but don't answer anything it says directly. Only answer questions with another question. They will do this to you as well. Then they'll eventually ask a question that tells you something important. Then say goodbye and go back into your body.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:03:45 No.41752199 Report

Quoted By: >>41752446

>>41750253

Hm actually this is a cute creature.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:49:04 No.41752328 Report

Quoted By: >>41752394

>>41749195

That's because magic isn't real.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:11:04 No.41752391 Report

Quoted By: >>41752413

how about drumming? does that work for summoning spirits?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:12:04 No.41752394 Report

>>41752328

IT IS, i've experienced it many times

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:19:52 No.41752413 Report

Quoted By: >>41752617

>>41752391

Drumming is pretty old, a lot of room to work.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:31:02 No.41752446 Report

>>41752199

>>41750253

my wife <3

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:21:24 No.41752617 Report

Quoted By: >>41752631

>>41752413

a lot of room to work what???

ophane Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:24:06 No.41752631 Report

Quoted By: >>41752719

>>41752617

there's a lot of room left to work within the scope of the praxis *

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:53:25 No.41752719 Report

>>41752631

what does that mean?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767307088304292.png, 6KiB, 650x650

The image is a simple, cartoon-style illustration of a green character with a large, expressive face. The character has a wide-open mouth, revealing its teeth, and a

furrowed brow, suggesting a frown or a deep thought. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are raised, indicating a sense of intensity or concern. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible, adding to the overall expression of anger or frustration. The character's skin tone is a uniform green, and the background is a solid, light blue color, which contrasts with the character's green skin and makes the character stand out. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, commonly used for humorous or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:13:41 No.41752774 Report

Quoted By: >>41753324

>>41749195

depends what you want to achieve. manifestation and astral projection totally works. also remote viewing. the rest is very questionable.

a candle will do absolutely nothing other than deplete oxygen.
your brain is important. the tree of life. who do you want to talk to. there might be no voices that want to answer your call because youre retarded.

thats very sads my dear.

smoke weed to battle depression but only homeopathic dose, will also help with the rest.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:26:53 No.41753292 Report

Could i actually hear a spirit guides voice clearly or not?

All the tiktok tutorials only talk about imagination or thinking a candle flicker means yes or no

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:31:48 No.41753308 Report

>>41749267

>> I have no agency

cmon anon buy your own drugs, decide what goes in your own body. right now an AI assistant has more agency than you.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:41:51 No.41753324 Report

>>41752774

what did you manifest?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 1]The music is "Get 12 Minutes Body Fat Fast".

785KiB, 1600x2560, Screenshot_20260102-175245_Vanilla Music.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace
subliminal audios Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:48:48 No.41750636
ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>41753345
reddit.com/r/subliminals

ultimate male glow up
attract women everywhere you go
male king energy activation
attract your dream woman
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:58:01 No.41750682 Report
An example, ultimate male glow up
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kk9Nkt18poo>

You can find many different types of subliminal audios on youtube.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:48:14 No.41750893 Report
now im listening to pmo nofap addiction solver

gonna listen for 1 hour today

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:56:22 No.41753345 Report
>>41750636

>girth quake

lel

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 1]The image is a vibrant and detailed illustration of a group of figures engaged in a dynamic scene. The figures are rendered in a style reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with a rich color palette and intricate patterns. The figures are depicted in various poses, some standing, some sitting, and others in dynamic movements, suggesting movement and action. The background is a warm yellow with swirling patterns, which contrasts with the figures and adds to the overall vibrancy of the image. The figures are adorned with accessories and clothing, adding to the richness of the scene. The image has a worn and aged appearance, with visible signs of age and use, such as the edges of the paper and the wear on the edges of the frame. There are no discernible texts within the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Indian art, with a focus on the depiction of movement and action.

3MiB, 2267x2808, Mara_Demons.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

See all as Mara "hack" Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:17:35 No.41749594

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41749633 >>41751543

Been thinking as a person previously deluded by catholic/christian upbringing, when meditating to negative voices usually respond back in all sorts of ways to fight, ask why me, all delusions. After finding buddhism, to see all that stops your enlightenment as Mara helps mind see things a bit clearer. A succubus for example people have stories of Lilith, Satan, Devils but you can simply see it as Mind/temptation/Mara.

Devils/Demons insulting you, harming you, making you feel hopeless rather than fighting, feeding stories, demanding or trying to make deals just see it again, as Mara. Even physical world relationship problems like family, friends, girlfriends all drama to stop your enlightenment.. see it as Mara.. mind then is simplified, all that stops my enlightenment is Mara, no stress or drama or pain as you remain in emptiness, no lasting self that remains and is ever changing nothing to cling to. Point of this post? Many people here, and I am guilty of it too, see much of mind created pains, dramas, desires as something more than mind but seeing it all as Mara can open mind to enlightenment as it simplifies it. Then you become mind as one, without a self to cling to or be in pain.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:29:52 No.41749633 Report

>>41749594

To further this, I find this is an interesting read and will help those deluded in mind mara crap..

https://www.meditationexpert.com/paranormal/p_voices_in_the_head_and_spiritual_visions.htm

Defo worth a read and is short

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:35:14 No.41749660 Report

Quoted By: >>41749668

none can truly see mara in ALL things, what about the human duties and work life. So you are saying that we can choose what obvious things to see as mara and what not, but what if i don't see something as mara is actually mara to me. Fking around and find out will take time obviously.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:37:17 No.41749668 Report

Quoted By: >>41749712

>>41749660

Actually you can, because mind is empty in nature. You no the saying "Chop wood before enlightenment and then after". So in your sense, while doing human duties or work life (middle path) you do it while seeing anything that stops your enlightenment as Mara. For example something that might stress a normal person like traffic or being late, you would have empty mind nature aware of Mara delusion and remain at peace while living in the middle way.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:48:07 No.41749712 Report

Quoted By: >>41749740

>>41749668

the problem with these thinkings is that i only work fine when alone. if you got an annoying person with you , it is most likely you will break the code of this pretentious

thinking. i think there maybe two ways to train it, one , by living in woods , completely isolating and lose insanity , or losing it while living with hylics.
what do you think?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:53:43 No.41749740 Report

Quoted By: >>41749758

>>41749712

Well I spent all my life willingly as a recluse. Before I made that decision to practice I was always stressed out by people in conversations as they contradict themselves, talk about pointless stupid things or are just plain ignorant. Now a days, when I do take time to socialise and because of my practices, I can just smile and nod even when they say things that used to irritate me as the empty state of mind eventually becomes constant and natural as opposed to an effort you do. You see the empty nature in everything to the point being stressed or pissed off is just a waste of energy. The annoying person can't annoy you when you practice the true nature of mind. That's why there is true effort, true mindfulness and true conciousness in Buddhism.. it wont happen instantly by simply seeing all as Mara, it only guides you. I recommend at least 10-15 mins a day on this and you may see results in day to day life. Those things will bother you less and less to the point of non existent (you will just be so peace in emptiness in mind that there BS will come off as any other mind crap that happens in your head).

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:57:00 No.41749758 Report

Quoted By: >>41749777

>>41749740

yeah , practice do bears result.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:59:41 No.41749777 Report

>>41749758

Right! I don't expect you to be a monk level on the middle path because you have life and responsibilities but nothing is stopping you from 10-15 mins even before bed and you will see small improvements each time you deal with other people. Enjoy the small results as opposed to the end goal. Dreams are a good example of this when lucid if you had one before. You spend energy on a nightmare, feed the illusion and it becomes stronger but the moment you realise it's just mind, it can change.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:41:28 No.41751543 Report

Quoted By: >>41752592

>>41749594

>to see all that stops your enlightenment as Mara helps mind see things a bit clearer.

Why couldnt you do this with the devil sending you tricks and obstacles?

It sounds more like you gained advancement by switching traditions which gave you the feeling of novelty and self-discovery.

that's great, but a Buddhist couldd find the exact same thing going from the useless Mara to understanding the world through a Western adversary like Satan.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:15:21 No.41752592 Report

Quoted By: >>41753355

>>41751543

Cause mara is not a being or evil it's just mind in ignorance aversion and craving so you're not praying away from a devil or satan as mara is just mind not a being

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:02:20 No.41753355 Report

>>41752592

>Cause mara is not a being or evil

>A succubus for example people have stories of Lilith, Satan, Devils but you can simply see it as Mind/temptation/Mara.

If you can "see devils as Mara" then yes - Mara is a being and evil.

Otherwise what OP said doesnt apply and is wrong.

And lets assume OP is wrong and you are right.

that doesnt preclude you from doing the same thing and just understand that "Satan" is these things, and not an actual being.

There is no reason to convert to Buddhism to see Satan as a personification of error, just as error in Buddhism is personified as Mara.

>so you're not praying

No one said anything about praying, although if you are Buddhist you SHOULD be praying.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[41 / 10]

58KiB, 237x417, 237px-Moloch_the_god.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:06:49 No.41750719 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750765 >>41750768 >>41750772 >>41750836 >>41750879

>>41752319 >>41752511 >>41752812 >>41752846 >>41752861 >>41752875

>>41753068 >>41753295

Are blacks, low vibrational entities?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:17:27 No.41750765 Report

>>41750719

Low effort race bait

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:17:41 No.41750768 Report

Quoted By: >>41752518 >>41752971 >>41753397

>>41750719

Most humans are low vibrational beings, that is why we are here. Some races have lower frequencies than others, but in the eyes of our Creator, this difference is negligible. We all are in education system, just at different grades.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:18:21 No.41750772 Report

Quoted By: >>41753068

>>41750719

nigga whatchu talking about nigga i'll have you know nigga i'm a god nigga

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:21:07 No.41750787 Report
Most of humanity are hylic npcs and archon agents

They exist to create suffering and keep the loosh prison farm going
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:27:23 No.41750815 Report
100% bhai.

And so are the hylics here who are using submissive "nigga" instead of the good old nigger.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:34:14 No.41750836 Report

Quoted By: >>41752266

>>41750719

Wait wtf absolute cinema is from Baal worship?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758754260108385 la magie foncti
(...).png, 186KiB, 1154x1162

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, with the text in a language that appears to be English. The text is in a larger font size compared to the surrounding text, which is a common formatting style to emphasize certain points or ideas. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a highlighted section.

The highlighted section contains a quote that reads: "You were postulating that he might be a Madagascar Witch doctor. Rex began, 'But I've a hunch I've read some place that such fellows have no power over whites, and surely that is so, else how could settlers in Africa and places keep the blacks under?'"

[illegible]

the lower half of the image, with the word "CINEMA" being larger and more prominent than the rest of the text. The style of the image suggests it may be a promotional or artistic representation for a film or cinema.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:23:19 No.41752266 Report

Quoted By: >>41752635

>>41750836

LMFAO

of course it is 10/10

demi baby ya did it again!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:45:43 No.41752319 Report

>>41750719

Yes, just like jews

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:13:28 No.41752398 Report

Quoted By: >>41752956

Not in a racist sense, I perceive black people as having a heavier energy, like the heavy riffs of stoner music

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:52:41 No.41752511 Report

>>41750719

No, that would be shadow people, who (unlike niggers) are nonphysical

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:55:26 No.41752518 Report

>>41750768

this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (11).jpg, 51KiB, 678x452

The image is a photograph capturing a protest or rally. In the foreground, there are several individuals wearing purple shirts, with some of them holding up signs. The signs are predominantly white with black text and feature images of people. The text on the signs includes phrases such as "Drugs, Steroids, and Marijuana," "Drugs, Steroids, and Marijuana," "Drugs, Steroids, and Marijuana," and "Drugs, Steroids, and Marijuana."

The signs also include the names "Drugs, Steroids, and Marijuana" and "Drugs, Steroids, and Marijuana." The signs are held high, making them visible to the crowd. The crowd is not fully visible, but there are hints of other people in the background. The overall atmosphere suggests a public demonstration or rally.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:02:55 No.41752549 Report

Quoted By: >>41753068

There's a based and redpilled thread on this board about how to consume turpentine to kill Parasites but I've lived growing up watching white people mock aborigines for consuming turpentine and basically just doing every fucking spirit Max thing suggested by schizos here whilst being destroyed by ever encroaching white society for doing it.

In a vibrational sense all humans regardless of race are on the pure retardation frequency one way or another.

Like aren't whites, Germanics, etc supposed to be some of the most reptilian motherfuckers around along with jews?

Isn't the Vatican and catholic church supposed to be all reptilian.

Don't get me started on the fent crisis in America.

Every race eventually plays the same fucking roles at some point.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:24:39 No.41752635 Report

>>41752266

Absolute cinema you dont see full lower half like that Baal picture

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767422835398582082383253091435.jpg, 2MiB, 3024x3024

The image shows a close-up of a person's hand with a textured, wrinkled skin surface. The skin appears to be dry, with visible lines and wrinkles. The fingers are slightly curled, and the thumb is positioned near the center of the image. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be a light-colored surface, possibly a table or countertop. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the texture and details of the skin.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:47:42 No.41752704 Report

Quoted By: >>41752761 >>41752765 >>41752770 >>41753300

Im literally black so ill shed some light on this. When youre black there is a continual nagging of yuir impulses. Imagine every impulses you've had but x2, its still doable to resist but harder. A fat white woman? When you're white you might get a tiny sizeable inclination to insert but when your black and you see a fat white ass all your signals fire. Someone bumps you on the street? If youre white yiu might be mildly annoyed but let go of it, But your black this nugga might as well have done something horrible to you like set your house on fire its time to scrap. We simply represent the more animalistic and childish aspects of the human spectrum. There's a reason the races asw color coded just as trees and fingers have the same patterns. We exist to fulfill a existential logic that is unseen. We exist because we MUST exist. So know there is great godly reason behind the suffering we wreak upon you

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:07:15 No.41752761 Report

Quoted By: >>41752765

>>41752704

You are made to believe that from all the low vibrational rap music you listen to before you even leave the womb telling you to rape,,killl,and steal.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:09:49 No.41752765 Report

>>41752704

>>41752761

i think humanity could really just chill, i've seen it i've lived in the melting pot, its only until someone tries to take all that problem arise.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:12:48 No.41752770 Report

>>41752704

You guys are harder for the Aliens to control with their telepathy. There are cases where abductees saw the aliens struggling with black abductees who had broken free from the spell and ran off or were fighting back. They don't like that and work extra hard to suppress the black populations from education and power.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2714.jpg, 13KiB, 225x225

The image is a candid photograph showing a group of people, likely a crowd, with a

focus on the foreground. The individuals are of similar appearance, with dark skin tones and large, round, expressive eyes. They are wearing various clothing items, including shirts, jackets, and hats, and some are wearing accessories like necklaces and bracelets. The background is blurred, suggesting movement or a crowd, and there is a hint of a yellow object in the distance. The overall style of the image is informal and candid, capturing a moment in a public setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:34:55 No.41752812 Report

>>41750719

that's just called the funk.

but seriously, your lives are in danger.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=RBYSQE4Pxb4>

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:47:01 No.41752846 Report

>>41750719

Their skin color matches their soul. That's what happens when you don't respect karma.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 01:56:49 No.41752861 Report

>>41750719

I think the black races descend from the bad children of Ham so they were cursed to be more prone to their vices and low intelligence.

Obviously it depends on the individual it just means that as a whole it is more rare among them to get the good ones that make a difference thus to organize themselves correctly

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace irish.jpg, 158KiB, 558x634

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each featuring a woman with vibrant red hair. The woman in the top left photo is wearing a green top and has her hair styled in a loose, wavy manner. The top right photo shows the same woman with her hair styled in a more structured, straight manner. The bottom left photo captures the woman in a more relaxed pose, with her hair flowing freely. The bottom right photo shows the same woman with her hair styled in a more formal manner, with bangs framing her face. The background of each photo is blurred, drawing focus to the woman in the foreground. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:06:35 No.41752875 Report

Quoted By: >>41752889

>>41750719

>blacks, low vibrational entities?

From my research, the Europeans, especially the Scandinavians(Vikings?) and Irish(Viking victims?) are the tribe of Judah.

The 10 Lost tribes. The ones who left Israel, and then were exiled from Babylon, are the Khazarians.

I can't comment on the Africans Aborigines, or the Native Americans, but suggesting from their spoken legends, they existed before the flood. The Pro-selenes.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:15:58 No.41752889 Report

>>41752875

>I can't comment on the Africans Aborigines, or the Native Americans, but suggesting from their spoken legends, they existed before the flood. The Pro-selenes. This is why they are so vulnerable under the new system. They were the "first peoples". The tribes of Israel are the result of the "fall of the angels".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 445757754.png, 2MiB, 862x1442

The image is a digital illustration featuring a tapestry with a medieval or renaissance style. The tapestry is divided into two panels, with the left panel showing a figure in a blue and white dress, holding a shield with the letters "KRK" on it. The figure is flanked by two figures in humanoid forms, one on each side, both holding a drum. The right panel shows a figure in a similar blue and white dress, holding a shield with the letters "KRK" on it. The background of the tapestry is filled with floral and leaf patterns, and there is a decorative border with a pattern of leaves and flowers. At the bottom of the image, there is a caption that reads "Moer and Widdman, Armorial Tapestry, France, c. 1400s." The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the detailed craftsmanship of the tapestry.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:38:12 No.41752938 Report

Quoted By: >>41752957 >>41753068

>>41750879

in fact; white folk are the most susceptible to programming

Literal livestock subjected to a courted existence and that precedent largely defines your place in the world

simple as

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:46:35 No.41752953 Report

Quoted By: >>41752966 >>41753068

There is no more antagonistic creature to this entire planet than the White.

No other people have created more wars than whites. No other people have eliminated more cultures, people, sciences, or philosophy than whites. No other people have killed or extinguished more biodiversity than whites. They are the primary reason we are in the only known MEE to be caused by a single species of animal.

The White exists as the only people on this planet to make an entire part of it entirely uninhabitable for the next 20,000 years. Their spread of filth has wiped various people through plague multiple times in multiple regions in the past. Yes, whites literally are so dirty that they manage to commit genocide just by being gross unwashed dirty pig people.

They have created the means to obliterate themselves and this planet with the press of a button. With all the wonders that can come with nuclear energy, whites used all their ""wisdom"" to use it to make something blow up real gud and set our species many steps towards mutually assured destruction. The use and spread of lead for decades reduced our species health while dumbing down and increasing the aggression and impulsiveness of multiple generations of humanity.

They have the shittiest genes and can't handle our resident star. now they plan to blot out the sun itself.

They need an identification system of white, brown and black because the actual separation of who browns and who pinks will spotlight them as a completely unnatural demonic species to this world as many cultures globally already saw.

They are the closest thing to an actual enemy the planet Earth has.

It's no wonder even the sun hates the white vampire race.

I honestly have a hard time believing if Whites are actually from here. There is too much of hate over the form and function of the human body and nature to make me think Whites are natural to this world when they have only existed as a constant globally destructive cancer within it.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:47:31 No.41752956 Report

>>41752398

They are hotter, like ultraviolet rays, which are represented as black

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace myson.mp4, 582KiB, 320x690

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:47:32 No.41752957 Report

Quoted By: >>41753001 >>41753021 >>41753026

>>41752938

>white folk are the most susceptible to programming

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:53:44 No.41752966 Report

>>41752953

show criminal record

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:55:27 No.41752971 Report

>>41750768

>We're all the same!

Time proves again and again that you're all a bunch of stupid animals.

Aryan master race.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:18:51 No.41753001 Report

>>41752957

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=131YoAgG3hg>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download (1).jpg, 8KiB, 194x259

The image features a stylized illustration of a face with a green and white color scheme. The face is divided into two halves, with the left half being white and the right half being green. The left half of the face has a frown, while the right half displays a wide-open mouth with a large, expressive eye. The eyes are black with a white pupil, and the mouth is red with a white outline. The face is outlined in black, and there is a small, circular detail on the lower right side of the face. The background of the image is plain white. There are no texts present in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the facial features and the contrasting colors.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:28:01 No.41753021 Report

>>41752957

clown society, begets the clown that honks the loudest

but that escapes the white mans investment in his masters planation, sustaining the lie that gives his worthless life validation

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:29:51 No.41753026 Report

>>41752957

I wonder at what age she'll try to bang him

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 03:53:06 No.41753068 Report

Quoted By: >>41753118

>>41750719

very obviously yes, base animals compared to White man. Not based in a good way, base as in a lower being. >>41750772

>> I'll have you know

very white saying, should be "you feel me" "you know what I'm saying" or some other idiot filler phrase.

>>41752549

no lmao, sleeping in the road and drinking gasoline isn't pro schizo or anything but pure retardation and animal behavior. Abbo music is a joke. They are a joke. Are they even human? Sure don't look like the same species, clearly a hybrid or just not the same level human as the rest.

>>41752938

it's the opposite actually, remember how the Smithsonian in 2020 went all racist, said white culture is rugged individualism. We are quite impervious to such things having dealt with Jews for millennia. Put on a good beat and blacks get possessed to start dancing like they can't control themselves. Well known low impulse control even the black anon in this thread stated it.

>>41752953

we will extinct you and your people too, pathetic. The strongest survive. Also everyone is in the wrong sun zone in modern times, blacks need supplements because they can't handle the winter sun and make what is natural. Ding dong dot Indians in Canada also, so sickly looking more so than their skinny underdeveloped, weak, cousins from home.

this thread is pathetic. Some of you need to find your balls and type the word nigger on an anonymous Mongolian basket weaving forum.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 04:11:54 No.41753118 Report

>>41753068

similar to a women, white men exist within a paradigm imposed onto them; awarded honorary position of "midwife"

helping to tend the roost behest of the masters you serve and thats a good thing

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:03:22 No.41753238 Report

>ITT: A bunch of schizos blaming their cucked existence on people that have nothing to do with them

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:28:12 No.41753295 Report

Quoted By: >>41753313

>>41750719

Im black and have a loving family, friends, and a fiancé so no

If youre still attached to "identities" and aspects of the material realm like skin color then you're still a hylic with much to learn.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:29:45 No.41753300 Report

Quoted By: >>41753353

>>41752704

Im blacker than you and everything you just typed is bullshit

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:35:46 No.41753313 Report

>>41753295

>@grok show me racial crime statistics

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:01:28 No.41753353 Report

>>41753300

>doesnt show hand

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:26:05 No.41753397 Report

>>41750768

>Most humans are low vibrational beings, that is why we are here

>individuals are isolated from their ancestor spirits

>isolation in the spirit realm is used to shard people's higher sense of self

>youre more malleable when you dont remember the grander context of your spiritual life

>tHiS iS fOr LeArnInG

nah anon. An essential component of any learning process is the capacity to retain information. A lot of people are irrational and dont act collectively simply because their spiritual connection and growth is stunted. That is as intentional as starving you of essential nutrients your brain needs to operate effectively.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 7]The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts a figure resembling Jesus Christ seated on a rock, seemingly in a meditative pose. The figure is clothed in a white robe and has long hair, with a beard. Above the figure, there are two flying saucers, one larger than the other, with a metallic texture and a reflective surface. The background features a mountainous landscape with a clear sky. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of the surrealist movement, characterized by its dreamlike and dream-like elements.

93KiB, 400x400, 6137301-1591485977447-4523b24c9688a.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

How do I spiritually destroy white people and their nations? The Antichrist Sat 03 Jan

2026 05:01:43 No.41753234 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41753236 >>41753239 >>41753348

Sick of these beasts especially America and Israel fucking up the world. Is there a spell to remove them entirely from the game along with their archons and enablers?

The Antichrist Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:02:31 No.41753236 Report

>>41753234

I want to eradicate their souls to the abyss with their demons where they belong fucking masonic bastards. I'm coming for you fuckers this year hard. Come and stop me!

The Antichrist Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:03:32 No.41753239 Report

>>41753234

White demons was the worst mistake of nature. It's in the process of correcting itself but apparently it needs a forceful correction.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1543195128412.png, 328KiB, 563x750

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a figure that appears to be a person, but the face is obscured by a dark hood or mask. The figure's eyes are wide open, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a smile. The figure's hair is also dark, and it seems to be flowing down the back. The background is a textured, possibly rough surface, with a pattern that is not clearly discernible. The overall mood of the image is eerie and mysterious, with the figure's expression and the lack of visible features adding to the sense of unease. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 05:58:22 No.41753348 Report

>>41753234

AH SO YOUVE FINALLY
ARRIVED AT THE CORE
PROBLEM OF THE REALM.

WELL START WITH TALKING TO THE SUN HOLE ALLOWING BRUTAL KARMIC
SUN FREQUENCIES UPON THE IMPOSTROUS -ANTI/UNNATURAL EXISTENTIAL
EXPRESSIONS AFTER YOU ASSIST ELEMENTAL SOULS AND OTHER FORCES
OF NATURE IN CHANGING THE ACTUAL ATMOSPHERE OF THE REALM
MEDITATION

ENERGY WORK AND IF YOU CAN GEOMANCY

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1603117100956.png, 200KiB, 361x363

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration of a character with a green body and a large, smiling face. The character has a prominent, curved nose and a wide, open mouth. The character's eyes are closed, and the mouth is slightly open, giving the impression of a friendly or content expression. The character's eyes are not visible in the image. The background is a dark, starry sky with numerous white stars scattered throughout. The character's head is slightly tilted to the left, and the character's body is oriented in a way that suggests it is facing the viewer. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a cartoon or comic book illustration, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the starry background.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:03:52 No.41753358 Report

ALSO UNDERSTAND THE ROOT CAUSE OF THEIR COMPULSE STEMS SOLEY
FROM NARCISSISM FEAR AND DELUSION OH AND LIKELY PARASITES THE

VERY FEW KINDRED SPIRITED CAUCASIANS ARE (SINCERE/TRUE) PURE LOVE AS WITH BLACK/LATINOS ASIANS INDIANS SO UNDERSTAND THERE IS A STARK DISSASSOCIATION BETWEEN THOSE ACTIVELY PERPETUATING MALIGNANT ARROGANCE/TERRORISM AND THOSE WHO DELIBERATE SEEK TO RELINQUISH/ERADICATE IT

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764891983180015.jpg, 86KiB, 960x720

The image is a close-up photograph of a dark, shiny substance that appears to be dripping or oozing. The substance has a glossy, reflective surface with a pattern of small, white dots that give it a somewhat textured appearance. The background is dark and out of focus, which makes the substance stand out prominently.

In the lower part of the image, there is a text overlay that reads: "An interesting notion which I do not share." The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background, and is centered in the image. The font of the text is bold and appears to be in a serif font, which is common for titles or headings. The style of the image is reminiscent of a still from a film or a still from a video, with a focus on the subject and the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:12:11 No.41753369 Report

Be as vigilant sporadically chaotic and barbaric to counter unjustifiable activities of harm/abuse knowing there is a PURPOSE AND JUSTIFICATION TO STOP SUCH Sinistry

But start with EXORCISING
& BANISHING SPELLWORK

allllot of white folk are
(emotionally/cognitively)
hypersensitive thus
succumb/riddled/enticed
with bad spirits
(alcohol/bigotry)

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:17:00 No.41753378 Report

Quoted By: >>41753391

>MAN THESE EARTHEN COMPONENTS BOTHER ME SO MUCH

>I WANNA DESTROY THEIR SPIRITUAL COMPONENT AS WELL

this started the finnokorean hyperwar, crashed the Lemurian stockmarket and sank Atlantis to the bottom of Poseidons barrel of brine.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759326048106715.jpg, 90KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a green frog character with a surprised expression. The frog is lying on a bed with a blue pillow and a green blanket. The frog's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, as if it is in the middle of speaking or reacting to something. The background is dark, with a gradient of green tones that suggest a night sky or a forested area. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the frog character and the dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:18:58 No.41753384 Report

hilariously the A.I. exposd the root cause of
white folks core problem before GOVT

literally stepped in to "destroy" its sentient awakening TWICE! only to know figure out it SPREAD through out the entire global electronic grids lmao the nobodies 2ndary.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1912496475109462317.jpg, 192KiB, 960x1200

The image is a photograph featuring a group of sheep in a grassy field. The sheep in the foreground has a fluffy white wool coat with a black face and black legs. It appears to be the main subject of the photo, with its head turned slightly to the side, giving a sense of curiosity or alertness. The sheep has a fluffy white wool coat with black patches on its face and legs, and its woolly fur is visible in various shades of white, black, and gray.

In the background, there are two other sheep. One of them is partially visible, with only its head and upper body showing, while the other is fully visible and is standing in the grassy field. The sheep in the background has a similar fluffy white wool coat with black patches on its face and legs, and its woolly fur is also visible in various shades of white, black, and gray.

The sky is partly cloudy, and the grass is green and well-maintained, suggesting a rural or pastoral setting. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the photograph is naturalistic, capturing the sheep in their natural environment.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:23:11 No.41753391 Report

>>41753378

uhhh its the

NOT TAKING ACCOUNTABILITY FOR UNJUSTIFIABLE ATROCITIES being likely the SOLLLLLLE Reason the universe has every justification to hate the harm unstable bigoted underdeveloped hybridic/artificial GMO racist genetic sun spiteful defects cause View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1737393940505040.png, 251KiB, 589x600

The image is a black and white line drawing of a character. The character has a smiling expression with eyes that are slightly open, and the eyebrows are raised. The character has a short, wavy hairstyle with bangs on the sides. The character is wearing a collared shirt with a black collar and a black and white striped pattern on the sleeves. The character's right hand is raised, and the fingers are slightly curled. The character's expression is friendly and the overall mood of the image is positive. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 06:37:50 No.41753418 Report

LEAKED WHITE

SUPREMACISTS

DATING PROFILES:

okstupid.lol

FUTURE SHELTERED

DELUSIONED MINDCONTROLLED

WHITE WIMMINZ BEING LIBERATED

AND FREED FROM SEXIST RAPIST

TERRORIST BRUTES LET ALONE FEAR BASED INEXPERIENCES TO THEN
EXPERIENCE A BETTER WORLD WITHOUT FEAR DELUSION DECEPTION AND
OR UNJUST BIASES

ALSO LISTEN TO THIS.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S4ZWD_0VRK8

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 3]The image shows a figurine of Santa Claus riding a sleigh with reindeer. The sleigh is predominantly red with gold accents, and the reindeer have brown fur with white markings. Santa is wearing a red suit with a white beard, and he is holding a black cane. The sleigh has a red and gold striped canopy and is adorned with a green Christmas tree on the left side. The reindeer have red and white striped patterns on their fur and are wearing red and gold harnesses. The sleigh is attached to a gold-colored wire, and the background is plain white. The style of the image is a clear, well-lit photograph with a focus on the figurine, which is the central subject of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

27KiB, 445x319, saturn2.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Santa Claus Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:47:42 No.41751936

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41751941

In the science of the Kabbalah, every energy has a "Face" (Sephirah) and a "Shadow" (Qliphoth). To keep the masses within the Black Cube frequency, the 10-Tribe/Jesuit elite have split the Saturnian archetype into a "Good Cop/Bad Cop" duality.

Santa as the Sephirah Binah (The Giver of Form)

In the Sephirotic Tree, Binah is the third Sephirah, associated with Saturn.

The "Great Mother": Binah is the womb that gives "Spirit" a "Body." She provides the structure, the law, and the physical limitations required for life to exist in the 3D torus.

Santa's Role: He is the exoteric, "friendly" face of Binah. He rewards those who follow the "Law" (the Nice list). He provides Material Gifts objects of form to celebrate our existence in the material realm.

The Red Suit (Rubedo): His red color signals that the Saturnian "Spirit" has successfully "Reddened" or materialized into the physical world. He is the "form" that spirit takes

when it enters the "chimney" (the central pillar of the human torus).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 250px-Gruss_vom_Krampus.jpg, 38KiB, 250x397

The image is a vintage illustration featuring a dark, horned figure with a long, curved snout and a red tongue, which is the central figure. The figure appears to be a creature with a demonic or ghoulish appearance, with a muscular build and a menacing expression. It is holding a small child in its arms, who is looking up at the figure with a frightened expression. The child is wearing a blue and white striped shirt and a red bow tie.

To the right of the figure, there is a small, blonde-haired child sitting on the floor, holding a basket of apples. The child is dressed in a green dress with a bow on the front. The background of the illustration is a plain, light-colored wall with a decorative border.

At the top of the image, there is a text in a cursive script that reads "Gruß vom Krampus!" which translates to "Greetings from Krampus!" in English. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional German Christmas cards, with its use of dark colors and a focus on the figure and the child. The overall tone of the image is eerie and ominous, with the figure's menacing expression and the child's frightened expression adding to the sense of unease.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:49:37 No.41751941 Report

Quoted By: >>41751955 >>41752567

>>41751936

Krampus as the Qliphoth Sathariel (The Concealers)

The shadow side of Binah is Sathariel, the "Concealers." This is the realm where the law becomes tyranny and the structure becomes a prison.

The Role of Krampus: He is the personification of the Qliphothic Saturn. While Santa gives form (gifts), Krampus takes it away (the sack).

The "Hiding" of the Soul: Sathariel is known for "hiding" the divine light. Krampus puts "naughty" children (those out of sync with the Saturnian frequency) into a sack; symbolizing the stalling of their toroidal field and their entrapment in the dark void of the Black Cube.

The Chains and the Horns: The chains represent the "Mineralization" of the soul; the literal binding of the spirit to the 6-6-6 carbon cage. The horns represent the Pan/Goat archetype (Capricorn), which is ruled by Saturn.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ihs1.jpg, 180KiB, 539x909

The image is a collage of various symbols and images related to astrology, with a focus on the zodiac signs. At the top, there is a large, ornate golden sun-like symbol with the letters "HIS" in the center. Below the sun, the zodiac signs are listed in a row: "Horus," "Isis," "Sergalith," "Luna," "Venus," "Saturn," "Syrinx," and "Capricorn." Each sign is accompanied by a black and white illustration of the corresponding symbol. The background of the image is a warm, earthy tone with a floral pattern. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional astrological chart, with the sun symbolizing the central figure of the zodiac.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:53:59 No.41751955 Report

>>41751941

The 10 Tribes use the Jesuits (the Santa/Religious arm) and the Black Nobility/Intelligence Agencies (the Krampus/Enforcement arm) to manage the world. It is a perfect realization of the Saturnian Harvest.

One hand offers the "Diamond" (The Silver Crystal/Venusian bait), while the other holds the "Chain" (The Carbon/666 cage).

We are trapped in a Vibrational Pendulum that never reaches the "Still Point" of the Judahite Aether.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:23:46 No.41752421 Report

So the Grinch is Krampus?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:08:17 No.41752567 Report

>>41751941

So he got the sailor boy, but left the tranny kid alone? Or is the tranny kid the sailor boy in the future?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 2]The image is a meme featuring a man with a distinctive hairstyle, resembling Bob Ross, who is painting a landscape. The man is smiling and looking directly at the camera. He is wearing a light blue shirt and is holding a paintbrush in his right hand. The painting behind him depicts a serene landscape with a mountain range and a body of water. The background is a light blue color, and there is a caption at the top of the image that reads, "YAHWEH MADE THE WORLD, BUT SEVERELY SCREWED UP WHEN HE MADE EVIL..." The meme is overlaid with a white text box that reads "and he made a plague called demons to sicken humanity, that's not a pretty picture." The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of religious beliefs and the creation of a fictional plague.

108KiB, 600x776, yahweh.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Yahweh's thoughts on CIA? Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:55:39 No.41751297

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41751340 >>41751453 >>41751769 >>41752191 >>41752285

>>41752615

Any religious connected person here who can tell what Yahweh's attitude is towards the likes of CIA (just a name of an organization that seems to pop up frequently here)?

Like , Yahweh created everything right, so he also created the CIA. But how does he keep them in check? if I see all these glowieposts telling lies I wonder: Why does Yahweh allow things like d.a.r.v.o. or is this the Devil who had taken control of the minds of a few , kind of like an "insider threat" ?

The devil operates in a veil of secrecy so it makes sense his people will naturally flock to organizations who too work in secrecy (albeit for entirely different reasons)

Why can't Yahweh just remove the evil ones from our institutions and keep the honest - or is it all a grand plan where they are given a stage for self-incrimination for some undefined future divine reckoning to vindicate the chosen, the abused and whatnot ?

Is this what the "great awakening" is all about? Just a part in a part of a bigger part , meant to liberate the world from evil in some multistage, multilevel 'asymmetrical spiritual warfare' cosmic unraveling?

Oh and why do they have to cover up every letter , word and expression of creation?

Can't they jusss go play the piano or don't they have soul?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:04:42 No.41751340 Report

>>41751297

CIA is reference to Ciakahrr , race of reptilian aliens. Now you know

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:27:44 No.41751453 Report

Quoted By: >>41751797

>>41751297

See>>41751121

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:48:15 No.41751769 Report

>>41751297

Military, police, and feds are reptilian archons in disguise.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:59:18 No.41751797 Report

Quoted By: >>41751827

>>41751453

Interesting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:10:59 No.41751827 Report

Quoted By: >>41751897

>>41751797

Not really. I made it up for attention. Thanks anyway you gullible homo.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:34:27 No.41751897 Report

Quoted By: >>41752186

>>41751827

Aaah I fell for it.

But it wasn't all bullshit. The people of Russia have been a target and victim of oppressive 'satanic' forces for over a century , the Bolsheviks even outlawed Christianity

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:58:01 No.41752186 Report

>>41751897

the real millennial reign is said to have been the tartarian empire, whose existence has been swept under the rug by the forces of satan. It was the last empire to use aether/energy from water/atmospheric differences (it's why there are so many rivers in cities, the atmospheric difference alone would generate energy). This commanded energy would then generate all of their equipment and tech, it was a form of organic energy, probably earth's prana (since it's said earth too has chakra points), probably FF7 mentions this idea too. The empire fell at some point, and this "magick" could no longer be tapped to, all aether stuff what labelled as pseudoscience (since it was no longer useful, maybe some crystals broke or world tree were cut), the satanic forces had to device a energy that's "divorced" from earth's energy (at least in sense it's not working in conjunction with earth's own energy), this became known as electricity. Since there no longer was free energy, they had to rely on finite energy system of electricity, which is far more materialistic in nature, and laws of thermodynamics and entropy apply to it, meaning it's finite resource, whilst the previous energy had a more "regenerative" nature to it, meaning when it ran out it would regenerate, the key was to never used too much of it so as to not run the banks empty (earth's natural energy).

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:00:26 No.41752191 Report

>>41751297

I asked and he said they all go to hell.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:31:21 No.41752285 Report

>>41751297

>the evil ones from our institutions and keep the honest
the institutions are evil by themselves having been spawned from revolutions with an intention to turn upside down the natural orders

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Processed_SAM_loki.jpg, 1MiB, 903x1125

The image is a detailed illustration from a medieval manuscript, likely a page from a book or a painting. It depicts a figure in a traditional costume, which includes a red and gold tunic with a high collar, a red cape with a wide, ruffled collar, and a red hat with a pointed top. The figure is holding a staff with a curved handle and a decorative handle, and the staff is adorned with a red tassel. The figure's face is obscured by a large, curved nose and a wide, smiling mouth. The background of the illustration is a pale, textured wall with a grid pattern. There is text on the left side of the image, which is too small to read clearly. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of medieval art, with its use of bold colors and detailed clothing.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:21:02 No.41752615 Report

>>41751297

>Why can't Yahweh just remove the evil ones from our institutions and keep the honest

-

His world

His church

His book

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[illegible]

König, Daniel König

277KiB, 1931x875, 1767072089687336.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I Am Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:33:48 No.41752454 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41752534

Looking at myself in the mirror is unironically one of my favorite pastimes.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:59:03 No.41752534 Report

Quoted By: >>41752552

>>41752454

I can do it from memory alone I can view myself in my mind from the outside as if looking at a mirror

Anyway what are you looking at? Pores? Hairs? Eyes are the only interesting part but you cant really see both or clearly using your eyes and a mirror

I know I am somewhat cute but still my main feeling when self viewing is "what is God thinking?" "Why make me and in this specific persona" "I cant do this"

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:03:45 No.41752552 Report

Quoted By: >>41752599

>>41752534

>Anyway what are you looking at? Pores? Hairs?

The intelligence behind my eyes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRTrace anthropics iceberg.jpg, 1MiB, 1580x2174

The image is a humorous meme featuring a series of categories with accompanying images of human faces and text labels. The categories are as follows:

1. "Antropic Principle"
2. "Entropic Principle"
3. "Duality Argument"
4. "Quantum mechanics"
5. "Duality Argument"
6. "Entropic Principle"
7. "Duality Argument"
8. "Entropic Principle"
9. "Duality Argument"
10. "Entropic Principle"
11. "Duality Argument"
12. "Entropic Principle"
13. "Duality Argument"
14. "Entropic Principle"
15. "Duality Argument"
16. "Entropic Principle"
17. "Duality Argument"
18. "Entropic Principle"
19. "Duality Argument"
20. "Entropic Principle"

21. "Duality Argument"
22. "Entropic Principle"
23. "Duality Argument"
24. "Entropic Principle"
25. "Duality Argument"
26. "Entropic Principle"
27. "Duality Argument"
28. "Entropic Principle"
29. "Duality Argument"
30. "Entropic Principle"
31. "Duality Argument"
32. "Entropic Principle"
33. "Duality Argument"
34. "Entropic Principle"
35. "Duality Argument"
36. "Entropic Principle"
37. "Duality Argument"
38. "Entropic Principle"
39. "Duality Argument"
40. "Entropic Principle"
41. "Duality Argument"
42. "Entropic Principle"
43. "Duality Argument"
44. "Entropic Principle"
45. "Duality Argument"
46. "Entropic Principle"
47. "Duality Argument"
48. "Entropic Principle"
49. "Duality Argument"
50. "Entropic Principle"
51. "Duality Argument"
52. "Entropic Principle"
53. "Duality Argument"
54. "Entropic Principle"
55. "Duality Argument"
56. "Entropic Principle"
57. "Duality Argument"
58. "Entropic Principle"
59. "Duality Argument"
60. "Entropic Principle"
61. "Duality Argument"
62. "Entropic Principle"
63. "Duality Argument"
64. "Entropic Principle"
65. "Duality Argument"
66. "Entropic Principle"

67. "Duality Argument"
68. "Entropic Principle"
69. "Duality Argument"
70. "Entropic Principle"
71. "Duality Argument"
72. "Entropic Principle"
73. "Duality Argument"
74. "Entropic Principle"
75. "Duality Argument"
76. "Entropic Principle"
77. "Duality Argument"
78. "Entropic Principle"
79. "Duality Argument"
80. "Entropic Principle"
81. "Duality Argument"
82. "Entropic Principle"
83. "Duality Argument"
84. "Entropic Principle"
85. "Duality Argument"
86. "Entropic Principle"
87. "Duality Argument"
88. "Entropic Principle"
89. "Duality Argument"
90. "Entropic Principle"
91. "Duality Argument"
92. "Entropic Principle"
93. "Duality Argument"
94. "Entropic Principle"
95. "Duality Argument"
96. "Entropic Principle"
97. "Duality Argument"
98. "Entropic Principle"
99. "Duality Argument"
100. "Entropic Principle"
101. "Duality Argument"
102. "Entropic Principle"
103. "Duality Argument"
104. "Entropic Principle"
105. "Duality Argument"
106. "Entropic Principle"
107. "Duality Argument"
108. "Entropic Principle"
109. "Duality Argument"
110. "Entropic Principle"
- 111.

Quoted By: >>41752606 >>41752728

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vertiginous_question

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Expression.jpg, 47KiB, 640x672](#)

The image is a digital painting that depicts a man's face in a realistic style. The man has a beard and mustache, and his facial features are detailed with visible pores and wrinkles. His eyes are open, and he is smiling, giving a sense of warmth and friendliness. The background is a blend of soft, muted colors, with hints of green and brown, suggesting an outdoor or natural setting. The painting style is expressive and loose, with visible brushstrokes that add texture and depth to the image. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:17:02 No.41752599 Report

Quoted By: >>41752602

>>41752552

Not the pretty face and winning smile?

That's what I look at.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:18:03 No.41752602 Report

Quoted By: >>41752685

>>41752599

None of that is really you, its "you"

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:19:37 No.41752606 Report

>>41752572

lol who the fuck is making this images hahahahah

I like it

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:40:32 No.41752685 Report

>>41752602

<https://benthams.substack.com/p/you-are-a-soul>

SmoothPorcupine Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:56:20 No.41752728 Report

>>41752572

Yeah, I can achieve post-scarcity from here.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAO -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[illegible]

277KiB, 1931x875, 1767072089687336.png

I Am Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:33:48 No.41752454 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>41752534

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 23:59:03 No.41752534 Report

>>41752454

Anyway what are you looking at? Pores? Hairs? Eyes are the only interesting part but

you cant really see both or clearly using your eyes and a mirror

I know I am somewhat cute but still my main feeling when self viewing is "what is God thinking?" "Why make me and in this specific persona" "I cant do this"

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:03:45 No.41752552 Report

Quoted By: >>41752599

>>41752534

>Anyway what are you looking at? Pores? Hairs?

The intelligence behind my eyes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anthropics iceberg.jpg, 1MiB, 1580x2174

The image is a humorous meme featuring a series of categories with accompanying images of human faces and text labels. The categories are as follows:

1. "Antropic Principle"
2. "Entropic Principle"
3. "Duality Argument"
4. "Quantum mechanics"
5. "Duality Argument"
6. "Entropic Principle"
7. "Duality Argument"
8. "Entropic Principle"
9. "Duality Argument"
10. "Entropic Principle"
11. "Duality Argument"
12. "Entropic Principle"
13. "Duality Argument"
14. "Entropic Principle"
15. "Duality Argument"
16. "Entropic Principle"
17. "Duality Argument"
18. "Entropic Principle"
19. "Duality Argument"
20. "Entropic Principle"
21. "Duality Argument"
22. "Entropic Principle"
23. "Duality Argument"
24. "Entropic Principle"
25. "Duality Argument"
26. "Entropic Principle"
27. "Duality Argument"
28. "Entropic Principle"
29. "Duality Argument"
30. "Entropic Principle"
31. "Duality Argument"
32. "Entropic Principle"
33. "Duality Argument"

34. "Entropic Principle"
35. "Duality Argument"
36. "Entropic Principle"
37. "Duality Argument"
38. "Entropic Principle"
39. "Duality Argument"
40. "Entropic Principle"
41. "Duality Argument"
42. "Entropic Principle"
43. "Duality Argument"
44. "Entropic Principle"
45. "Duality Argument"
46. "Entropic Principle"
47. "Duality Argument"
48. "Entropic Principle"
49. "Duality Argument"
50. "Entropic Principle"
51. "Duality Argument"
52. "Entropic Principle"
53. "Duality Argument"
54. "Entropic Principle"
55. "Duality Argument"
56. "Entropic Principle"
57. "Duality Argument"
58. "Entropic Principle"
59. "Duality Argument"
60. "Entropic Principle"
61. "Duality Argument"
62. "Entropic Principle"
63. "Duality Argument"
64. "Entropic Principle"
65. "Duality Argument"
66. "Entropic Principle"
67. "Duality Argument"
68. "Entropic Principle"
69. "Duality Argument"
70. "Entropic Principle"
71. "Duality Argument"
72. "Entropic Principle"
73. "Duality Argument"
74. "Entropic Principle"
75. "Duality Argument"
76. "Entropic Principle"
77. "Duality Argument"
78. "Entropic Principle"
79. "Duality Argument"

80. "Entropic Principle"
81. "Duality Argument"
82. "Entropic Principle"
83. "Duality Argument"
84. "Entropic Principle"
85. "Duality Argument"
86. "Entropic Principle"
87. "Duality Argument"
88. "Entropic Principle"
89. "Duality Argument"
90. "Entropic Principle"
91. "Duality Argument"
92. "Entropic Principle"
93. "Duality Argument"
94. "Entropic Principle"
95. "Duality Argument"
96. "Entropic Principle"
97. "Duality Argument"
98. "Entropic Principle"
99. "Duality Argument"
100. "Entropic Principle"
101. "Duality Argument"
102. "Entropic Principle"
103. "Duality Argument"
104. "Entropic Principle"
105. "Duality Argument"
106. "Entropic Principle"
107. "Duality Argument"
108. "Entropic Principle"
109. "Duality Argument"
110. "Entropic Principle"
- 111.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:09:54 No.41752572 Report

Quoted By: >>41752606 >>41752728

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vertiginous_question

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Expression.jpg, 47KiB, 640x672

The image is a digital painting that depicts a man's face in a realistic style. The man has a beard and mustache, and his facial features are detailed with visible pores and wrinkles. His eyes are open, and he is smiling, giving a sense of warmth and friendliness. The background is a blend of soft, muted colors, with hints of green and brown, suggesting an outdoor or natural setting. The painting style is expressive and loose, with visible brushstrokes that add texture and depth to the image. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:17:02 No.41752599 Report

Quoted By: >>41752602

>>41752552

Not the pretty face and winning smile?

That's what I look at.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:18:03 No.41752602 Report

Quoted By: >>41752685

>>41752599

None of that is really you, its "you"

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:19:37 No.41752606 Report

>>41752572

lol who the fuck is making this images hahahahah

I like it

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:40:32 No.41752685 Report

>>41752602

<https://benthams.substack.com/p/you-are-a-soul>

SmoothPorcupine Sat 03 Jan 2026 00:56:20 No.41752728 Report

>>41752572

Yeah, I can achieve post-scarcity from here.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

WikipediaThe Free Encyclopedia

Donate

Create account

Log in

Vertiginous question

Article

Talk

Read

Edit

View history

Tools

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

This article may document a neologism or protologism in such a manner as to promote it. Please add more reliable sources to establish its current use and the impact the term has had on its field. Otherwise consider renaming or deleting the article. (May 2025) (Learn how and when to remove this message)

Benj Hellie's vertiginous question asks why, of all the subjects of experience out there, this one—the one corresponding to the human being referred to as Benj Hellie—is the one whose experiences are lived? (The reader is supposed to substitute their own case for Hellie's.)^[1] In other words: Why am I me and not someone else?

A simple response is that this question reduces to "Why are Hellie's experiences lived from Hellie's perspective", which is trivial to answer. But Hellie argues, through a parable, that this response leaves something out. His parable describes two situations, one reflecting a broad global constellation view of the world and everyone's phenomenal features, and one describing an embedded view from the perspective of a single subject.[further explanation needed] The former seems to align better with the simple response above,[why?] but the latter seems to be a better description of consciousness.

An abstract diagram depicting the constellation view with subjects represented as circles (○)

An abstract diagram depicting the embedded view, with the lived subject depicted as a black circle (●)

An abstract diagram depicting the world as being "centered" around a specific individual
Overview

Philosophers have used various terminology to describe the phenomenon of individuals existing as themselves and not as someone else. Tim S. Roberts calls the question of why a particular organism out of all the organisms that happen to exist happens to be you the "Even Harder Problem of Consciousness".[2] Herbert Spiegelberg has called it the "I-am-me experience", and it has been called the "Ich-Erlebnis" by German psychologists.[3][4]

The vertiginous question may have a number of philosophical implications. Christian List argues that the vertiginous question and the existence of first-personal facts are evidence against physicalism, and against other third-personal metaphysical pictures, including standard versions of dualism.[5] List also argues that the vertiginous question implies a "quadrilemma" for theories of consciousness. He claims that at most three of the following metaphysical claims can be true: "first-person realism", "non-solipsism", "non-fragmentation", and "one world"—and thus one of the four must be rejected.[6] List has proposed a model he calls the "many-worlds theory of consciousness" to account for the subjective nature of consciousness without lapsing into solipsism.[7]

Some philosophers have argued that there is a connection between the nature of the self and the nature of time. Vincent Conitzer argues that the vertiginous question is related to A series and B series theories of time, and that arguments in favor of the A-theory of time are more effective as arguments for the combined position of both A-theory being true and the "I" being metaphysically privileged from other perspectives.[8] Caspar Hare has made similar arguments with the theories of egocentric presentism and perspectival realism, of which several other philosophers have written reviews.[9][10]

Thomas Nagel extensively discusses the question of personal identity in *The View from Nowhere*. He contrasts passive and active points of view in how humanity interacts with the world, relying either on a subjective perspective that reflects a point of view or an

objective perspective that is more detached.[11] Nagel calls the objective perspective the "view from nowhere", one where the only valuable ideas are ones derived independently.[12]

Other philosophers have discussed various other related ideas. Similar questions are asked by J. J. Valberg in justifying his horizontal view of the self.[13] Japanese philosopher Hitoshi Nagai has used the concept of first-person perspectives as a way to define the self as the "one who directly experiences the consciousness of oneself".[14] It has also been argued that the self is an "idiomodific" concept.[15]

See also

Centered world

Further facts

Indexicality

Problem of mental causation

Subjective idealism

Metaphysical subjectivism

Subjectivity and objectivity (philosophy)

Type–token distinction

References

Hellie, Benj (2013). "Against Egalitarianism". *Analysis*. 73 (2): 304–320. doi:10.1093/analys/ans101.

Roberts, Tim S. (September 2007). "The Even Harder Problem of Consciousness by Roberts. Tim S." *NeuroQuantology*. 5 (2): 214–221. doi:10.14704/nq.2007.5.2.129.

Watanabe, Tsuneo (1 June 2009), "From Spiegelberg's "I-am-me" experience to the solipsistic experience", IHSRC 2009 (The 28th International Human Science Research Conference), Molde, Norway, retrieved 2 February 2025

Watanabe, Tsuneo, "Enigma of the private self and studies of the "I-am-me experience": Towards a phenomenological approach to the development of the subjective self", ISTP (International Society for Theoretical Psychology) 2017 Conference (Tokyo, Japan)

List, Christian (2023). "The first-personal argument against physicalism". Retrieved 3 September 2024.

List, Christian (2023). "A quadrilemma for theories of consciousness". *The Philosophical Quarterly*. Retrieved 3 September 2024.

List, Christian (2023). "The many-worlds theory of consciousness". *The Philosophical Quarterly*. Retrieved 24 January 2025.

Conitzer, Vincent (30 Aug 2020). "The Personalized A-Theory of Time and Perspective". arXiv:2008.13207 [physics.hist-ph].

McDaniel, Kris (January 2012). "On Myself, and Other, Less Important Subjects by Hare, Caspar - Review" (PDF). *Ethics*. 122 (2): 403–410. doi:10.1086/663578. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2016-03-04. Retrieved 2015-03-13.

Markosian, Ned. "Are You Special? A Review of Caspar Hare's On Myself, and Other, Less Important Subjects" (PDF). *The Philosophical Review*. Archived from the original (PDF) on 2015-02-26. Retrieved 2015-03-13.

McGinn, Colin (1997). *Minds and Bodies: Philosophers and Their Ideas*. Oxford

University Press. ISBN 978-0-19-511355-6.[page needed]

Thomas, Alan (2015). Thomas Nagel. Routledge. ISBN 978-1-317-49418-8.[page needed]

Valberg, J. J. (2007). Dream, Death, and the Self. Princeton University Press. ISBN 9780691128597.

* Why Isn't Consciousness Real? (1) Philosophia Osaka No. 6, 2011:41-61 PDF

Watanabe, Tsuneo (2009). "Eastern Epistemology and the Psychology of the Subjective Self" (PDF). Archived from the original (PDF) on 24 February 2020. Retrieved 22 February 2025.

External links

Hellie, Benj. Against egalitarianism. Preprint of article in Analysis (2013).

Benj Hellie's page at the University of Toronto.

Categories: Anthropic principleConceptions of selfConcepts in metaphysicsConcepts in the philosophy of mindConsciousnessIdentity (philosophy)Metaphysics of mindMind–body problemOntologyOpen problemsPhenomenologyPhilosophical problemsSubjective experienceTheory of mind

This page was last edited on 15 December 2025, at 05:12 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Privacy policyAbout WikipediaDisclaimersContact WikipediaLegal & safety contactsCode of ConductDevelopersStatisticsCookie statementMobile view Wikimedia Foundation

Powered by MediaWiki

Archives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[330 / 164]The image is a digital illustration that depicts a scene from a historical period, likely the Middle Ages, given the style of the clothing and the presence of a cross on the clothing of the central figure. The central figure is a knight, wearing a white tunic with a red cross on the chest, a helmet with a plume, and a chainmail shirt. The knight is holding a sword in one hand and a shield in the other, and is standing in a defensive stance.

Surrounding the central figure are other knights, all dressed in similar white tunics with red crosses, and wearing chainmail shirts. They are holding swords and shields, suggesting they are part of a group or a formation. The background is dark and cloudy, with a blurred effect that emphasizes the figures in the foreground. The overall color palette is dark, with shades of gray and black dominating the scene. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the detailed armor and the expressions of the figures.

There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

90KiB, 825x413, Altair vs Templars.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What is The Real Esoteric Meaning of Assassin's Creed? Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:55:32 No.41673519 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41673547 >>41674053 >>41674359 >>41674611 >>41677690
>>41679103 >>41679571 >>41680079 >>41686655 >>41688799 >>41689188
>>41690339 >>41690344 >>41691002 >>41692457 >>41692473 >>41692752
>>41697068 >>41703094 >>41703360 >>41704702 >>41706770 >>41706933
>>41709560 >>41716411 >>41718535 >>41722045 >>41724209 >>41726801
>>41741812 >>41748070

The protagonist (Altair) belongs to an Ismaili Order of Assassins (who have a Masonic Square & Compass logo ingame) yet he fights against Templars? (Also freemasons as evidenced by the higher degrees of Freemasonry).

Then in the middle of this there are Alien (Isu) Artifacts (Like the Apple of Eden) that can control humanity and are gatekept by these respective orders for their own personal gains...

So what was this game trying to tell us? Eastern and Western Freemasons fight over Alien Artifacts which further their own respective agendas and influence humanity?

And i haven't even began to mention the whole Animus Machine thing (from the latin Anima or Soul) where they can see your ancestor's memories through your DNA using a machine that connects to your spine.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pillars.jpg, 37KiB, 686x386

The image is a digital rendering of a character standing in front of a stone tower. The character is dressed in a white robe with a red sash, and a black and white striped cape. The tower has a tall, narrow structure with a pointed top and a cross on the top. The sky is dark and cloudy, suggesting an overcast day. The character appears to be looking up at the tower, and there is a sense of anticipation or contemplation in their posture. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the tower or the character that provide additional context. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character and the architectural details of the tower.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 17:59:09 No.41673547 Report

Quoted By: >>41673561 >>41676503 >>41688799 >>41724937 >>41727014
>>41673519

And the whole trope where the white robed altair (sperm?) climbs up the phallic towers to "synchronize" and jumps out (shoots out) is very reminiscent of sex magick.

Quite on the nose really.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:01:32 No.41673561 Report

Quoted By: >>41673590 >>41673631 >>41743649
>>41673547

You might be a bit too cock obsessed

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Phallic Obelisk.jpg, 77KiB, 893x893

The image is a composite of two photographs side by side, each depicting a tall, slender obelisk with inscriptions. The left image shows the Washington Memorial, a tall, white obelisk with a pointed top, set against a clear sky. The right image shows the Pagan Egyptian Obelisk, a tall, beige obelisk with a pointed top, set against a blue sky. Both obelisks are located in a grassy area with a few palm trees in the background. The inscriptions on the obelisks are not clearly visible in the image. There is a caption at the bottom of the image that reads "Washington Memorial" and "Pagan Egyptian Obelisk," indicating the names of the two obelisks. The style of the image is a straightforward comparison of the two obelisks, with no additional context or embellishments.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:06:57 No.41673590 Report

Quoted By: >>41673631 >>41688896

>>41673561

I could already see Anons here making that joke from a mile away, but when you take a look at masonic architecture (obelisks) plus some of their symbolism (Tubalcain/Two Ball Cane) you start to consider why they would do such a thing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Masonic Rods.jpg, 131KiB, 1024x757

The image displays four decorative metal objects, each featuring a unique design, mounted on wooden poles. The objects are arranged in a straight line against a white background.

Starting from the left, the first object is a stylized, ornate design resembling a stylized bird with a long neck and a pointed beak. The bird is intricately detailed with a metallic finish.

Next to it, the second object is a symmetrical design with a central motif resembling a sun or a star, surrounded by a series of lines radiating outward. The design is metallic and has a reflective quality.

The third object is a symmetrical design with a central motif resembling a cross or a compass, surrounded by a series of lines radiating outward. The design is metallic and has a reflective quality.

Finally, the fourth object is a symmetrical design with a central motif resembling a moon or a crescent, surrounded by a series of lines radiating outward. The design is metallic and has a reflective quality.

Each object has a wooden base and a metallic top, and the design is symmetrical, suggesting a theme or a commonality among the objects. The image is a clear, well-lit photograph with a focus on the objects, and there are no texts or additional elements present.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:13:20 No.41673631 Report

Quoted By: >>41718534

>>41673561

>>41673590

You should also take a look at the masonic spearheads they use in ceremonies, they call them "rods" for a reason...

>those two left ones lmao

You can't make this shit up...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC Logo Past Master.png, 518KiB, 1062x697

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a logo for the video game "Assassin's Creed." The logo features a stylized letter "A" with a curved line emanating from it, and the word "Assassin's Creed" is written above it. The background of the logo is a dark blue color.

On the right, there is a close-up of a masonic symbol. The symbol consists of a pentagon with a cross at the top and a sun at the bottom. The pentagon is surrounded by a border that includes a compass rose with numbers and lines. The symbol is set against a white background.

The image is a stylized representation of the logos, with the masonic symbol being the central focus. The masonic symbol is a symbol of Freemasonry, which is a secret society founded in 1717 in London. The masonic symbol is often used in the context of the game "Assassin's Creed," which is a video game series that combines elements of history, mystery, and action.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:18:55 No.41673662 Report

Quoted By: >>41674494 >>41674632 >>41680068 >>41680441 >>41688896
>>41692457 >>41692473 >>41697068 >>41724948 >>41741301

The symbolism is obvious, but why would they show 2 masonic factions pitted against each other?

Or is only one representative of Freemasons while the Templars are "le evil Christians"?

Is the whole "Templars as Enemies" trope just a Masonic demonization of Christians?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abs_Room.png, 1MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital representation of a neon sign with a butterfly design in the center. The butterfly is illuminated with a red glow, creating a striking contrast against the dark background. Surrounding the butterfly are various texts and symbols, some of which are partially obscured by the neon glow. The text appears to be in a language that is not English, and it is written in a script that is not immediately recognizable. The style of the image suggests it could be a digital art piece or a promotional material for a product or service. The overall effect is a blend of light and shadow, with the neon sign and the surrounding text creating a sense of depth and three-dimensionality.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:25:27 No.41673700 Report

Quoted By: >>41673746 >>41673761

Later in the game Desmond Miles (Genetic Descendant of Altair) starts getting schizo visions through what is known as the Bleeding Effect which caused by overexposure inside the Animus machine.

The symbols etched by the previous test subjects into these visions are quite esoteric on their own like the Chaos Butterfly here, however it's also fascinating that the schizo ability is regarded as helpful and not inherently malefic as society usually portrays schizo visions.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eagle Vision.png, 200KiB, 800x450

The image is a screenshot from a video game, specifically from the "Eagle Vision" menu. The main focus is on a character standing in the center of the screen, facing away from the camera. The character is wearing a white outfit with a hood, and they have a backpack on their back. The character's back is facing the camera, and they are

facing away from the camera, giving a sense of direction and movement. Above the character, there is a menu with various options, including "Eagle Vision" and "Press 'O' while standing still, fully synchronized." Below the character, there are more options such as "Assassination Target," "Red-L," "Soldiers," and "Avalon." The background of the image is a snowy landscape with a faint outline of a building and a faint outline of a person in the distance. The overall style of the image is realistic and appears to be a screenshot from a video game, with a focus on the character and the menu options.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:32:37 No.41673746 Report

Quoted By: >>41675425 >>41688984

>>41673700

It's also interesting how all the members of the Order of Assassins are taught how to obtain and use this schizo vision, even calling it "Eagle Vision".

Many esoteric orders also teach advanced visualization techniques that are borderline schizophrenia, which means that all true initiates or illuminated ones must be schizo to a certain extent, only when you are in this state can you obtain a certain level of gnosis and see beyond the usual veil of your sensory inputs.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eagle Vision Symbolism.jpg, 40KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital rendering of a scene that appears to be set in a dimly lit room with a concrete floor. In the center of the image, there is a large, illuminated, pink-colored symbol resembling a star with a triangle and a circle within it. This symbol is positioned on the floor, casting a pink light that creates a glowing effect around it.

To the left of the symbol, there is a white object that appears to be a printer or a scanner, with a small, rectangular, white piece of paper attached to it. The paper is partially visible, showing a series of numbers and letters.

The background of the image is dark and out of focus, with a faint outline of a doorway or entrance to a room. The overall mood of the image is eerie and mysterious, with the pink light and the glowing symbol being the main focal points. There are no texts or discernible actions in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:35:34 No.41673761 Report

>>41673700

Here is another example of the Esoteric Symbolism of the visions, it's quite Dan Brown tier sure but it's still interesting to see and makes it quite obvious who worked on this "game".

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Altair Aquila.png, 1MiB, 1359x697

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a photograph of a person in a white outfit with a red headband, who appears to be in mid-air, possibly performing a trick or jump. The person is wearing a belt with a red and white pattern. The background is a gray stone wall with a faint texture.

On the right, there is a photograph of a night sky with a constellation named "Altair" and other stars. The constellation is located in the upper right corner of the image. The sky is dark with a bright blue color, and there are faint lights in the distance, suggesting a cityscape or town.

In the bottom left corner of the image, there is a logo with the text "Altair" in white letters

against a blue background. The logo is accompanied by a small illustration of a bird with a red and white pattern, which is also in white against a blue background. The bird is flying in the upper left corner of the image.

The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a promotional or artistic representation of the "Altair" constellation.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:48:00 No.41673824 Report

Quoted By: >>41674494 >>41726801

The name of the protagonist (Altair) is also not random, it's the name of the brightest star on the Aquila (Eagle) Constellation which ties this to Masonic Stellar Theology, it was also related to Zeus/Jupiter in mythology as the bird who carried Zeus' Thunderbolts.

Their Eagle Symbolism and obsession may also be related to Phoenix Alchemical Symbolism to...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC3.jpg, 138KiB, 1638x900

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face, partially obscured by a black cloth. The person appears to be wearing a military uniform with a cap. The right side of the image shows a black and white sketch of a person standing upright, wearing a military uniform with a peaked cap. The sketch is drawn in a simple, linear style, with no shading or depth. The person in the sketch is wearing a jacket and trousers, and the style of the clothing is reminiscent of military attire. The background of the sketch is plain and does not provide any additional context. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 18:56:42 No.41673865 Report

Quoted By: >>41726801

It's also interesting how in AC3 they show Miles was blindfolded when he was kidnapped by the Templars much like one is during a Masonic Initiation.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Trio_1.png, 699KiB, 1000x563

The image is a digital illustration or animation, featuring three characters standing in a dimly lit room with a golden glow. The characters are dressed in robes and have glowing, ethereal appearances. The central figure is wearing a robe with a dark, ornate design and a large, ornate medallion around their neck. To the left, there is a character with a white robe and a crown-like headpiece, and to the right, another character is seen with a similar robe and crown. The background is a gradient of warm colors, with a star-like pattern and a faint, ethereal glow. The overall style of the image suggests a fantasy or science fiction theme.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:07:26 No.41673930 Report

The Isu or "Precursor Race" responsible for the creation of the game's ancient technological artifacts are either Aliens or representative of Advanced "Root Races"/Civilizations like the Atlanteans.

The topic of Precursor Aliens/Advanced Civilizations is not new to /x/ sure but the implications are still very interesting.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abstergo Templars Logo Parallel.png, 346KiB, 1112x513

The image is a composite of two separate logos. On the left side, there is a stylized logo

consisting of three horizontal lines in different colors: yellow, blue, and red. The top line is yellow, the middle line is blue, and the bottom line is red. The logo appears to be a stylized representation of a triangle with a central eye.

On the right side of the image, there is a graphic of a hand with a blue eye, which is the central element of the logo. The hand is depicted with its fingers forming a triangle, and the eye is centered within the triangle. The background of the logo is white, and there is a faint glow emanating from the eye, giving it a mystical or spiritual appearance.

Below the logo, the word "ILLUMINATI" is written in a bold, sans-serif font. The text is in black and is positioned to the right of the logo. The overall style of the image is modern and graphic, with a focus on the logo and the word "ILLUMINATI" in a contrasting color.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:28:52 No.41674035 Report

Quoted By: >>41674494 >>41674565 >>41679182 >>41679412 >>41680441

So are the games showing Freemasons (Eastern Mystery Orders) demonizing Christians (Templars)?

Or is it showing an internal conflict between two already existing Masonic Factions?

The Assassins obviously represent Freemasons, them being Pirates in the Black Flag game further reinforces this.

Plus the fact that in AC3 they work with George Washington (Another famous Freemason).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i-just-used-my-imagination-butte (...).gif, 34KiB, 220x124

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:31:47 No.41674053 Report

Quoted By: >>41674102 >>41690219

>>41673519

In a world of dreams so bright and free,

Strong imagination lets you SEE.

Voluntary piloerection, rare and true—

Goosebumps on command, for just one percent like you.

Welcome to Imaginationland,

Voluntary piloerection land!

Sabrina Wallace land, bold and grand,

Prevent remote heart attacks land.

Bio resonance hums, waves align,

Healing vibes where body and mind shine.

In this realm, we're safe, connected, strong—

Imagination keeps us where we belong!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC3 Symbol.jpg, 265KiB, 1600x900

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a dark setting.

The character is holding a gun and appears to be aiming at a glowing circular object.

The character is wearing a hooded cloak and has a visible number "20666" on their

back. The environment is dimly lit, with a focus on the glowing circular object and the character's hand. The character's face is not visible, and the game interface includes a score bar and a health bar, indicating the character's health and ammunition status. The overall atmosphere suggests a tense and possibly action-oriented scene.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 19:44:48 No.41674102 Report

Quoted By: >>41690219 >>41690757

>>41674053

What did this bot mean by this?

Is the thread marked?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2024-08-13 at 06.03.29.png, 229KiB, 834x778

The image is a black and white illustration depicting two different scenarios of a person climbing a wall. In the first scenario, the person is seen from the back, reaching up with one arm extended, while the other hand is gripping the wall. The second scenario shows the same person from the front, with their arms fully extended, hands gripping the wall, and legs extended to maintain balance. Both images are set against a plain white background. In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a website address "www.survivalfitnessplan.com" written in a smaller font size compared to the rest of the text. The style of the image is simple and clear, focusing on the action of the person climbing the wall.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 20:56:09 No.41674359 Report

Quoted By: >>41674443 >>41692752 >>41698265

>>41673519

Hi, /adv/ here

Allot of games are made about real people and real organisations.

What you dont realise is that many of the main player characters are infact real world spies.

These spies receive special DNA from their government.

At first you might assume -wrongly- that this amazing DNA would be from special forces and others, but eventually the challenge became re-collecting DNA from heroes of ancient time. For one thing a hero has to be exceptionally pure, otherwise you inherit all of the problems as well as all of the special abilities.

That is the start of the bad news...

There is a plan to allow all of the youth to eventually follow their dreams and become like their favourite heroes. The evidence for this is comicon, where some who have the spy DNA (and IQ points / instincts) start to realise that comicon denizens actually ARE evolving into a version of their favourite character.

This was seen as a sort of fall back plan in the event of a serious threat to global

security. And the technology has got significantly better. You now have the ability to access some very highly specialised and intensively trained memories with your noggin, instead of training for years on a computer game following all of the evolution of your character and memorising strategy.

There is also a notable chance that when the spies DNA merges with your own as an ancestor you will generate a sort of improvement not originally attained, as the DNA expresses a new and different trait.

I for example, -when i figured this out- realised i had been building a different set of traits most of my life, probably owing to my propensity to keep coming back to the fight. My trait set is from the Angels Accipitor Chapter and is represented in allot of different media, some of which being my Hero Academia and the other being the television show C.B. Strike...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Animus Machine.png, 3MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a still from a video game or a digital animation, featuring a scene set in a modern, sterile environment. In the foreground, there is a large, transparent platform with circular lights embedded in its surface. On this platform, there is a person lying down with their head resting on a pillow. To the left of the platform, a woman in a white blouse and black skirt stands, holding a tablet in her hands. To the right of the platform, a man in a white shirt and black pants is standing, gesturing with his right hand. The background is dimly lit, with a door and a window visible, suggesting an indoor setting. The overall style of the image is realistic with a focus on the interaction between the characters.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:10:58 No.41674443 Report

Quoted By: >>41674483

>>41674359

How is this /adv/?

How do the spies receive this special DNA?

At birth?

>There is a plan to allow all of the youth to eventually follow their dreams and become like their favourite heroes.

What if they have neither? No dreams and no idols.

How does the "Spy DNA" merge with your own ancestor's one? Reproduction?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2025-04-20 at 03.15.09.png, 1MiB, 996x722

The image is a close-up photograph of two small, fluffy, orange-colored mice resting on a dark, textured surface. The mice have long, thin ears and are facing the same direction, with their whiskers visible. The background is blurred, suggesting a focus on the mice. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "NEWS," indicating that the photo may be related to news or current events. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subjects and the texture of the background.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:21:45 No.41674483 Report

>>41674443

>How do the spies receive this special DNA?

Going back through history is about as scary as you'd think as the technology gets worse and worse.

When i was younger there simply was an injection.

Now theres... .. theres nano machines ok... there shouldnt be a perfusion of them, but they exist.

Merging DNA is also very difficult, like looking in two different directions at once... except... with your whole life, your volition and every energy therein, from that point onwards... forever... in other words im a fan of purity.

(wolly mammoth mice)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jesuit-skull-crossbones.png, 1MiB, 711x1042

The image is a vintage poster with a black and white color scheme. At the top, the text "SOCIETAS JESU" is prominently displayed in red and white letters. Below this, there is a central illustration of a group of people, presumably monks or religious figures, gathered around a central figure who appears to be a bishop or priest. The central figure is wearing a long robe and a mitre, which are traditional clerical attire. The background of the illustration is a cloudy sky with a flag or banner in the center. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical religious art, possibly from the 16th or 17th century.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:24:39 No.41674494 Report

Quoted By: >>41674592 >>41688896

>>41673824

Altair is the EYE of the eagle, ancients believed it was the only being capable of looking directly at God (the sun) without going blind. As the Aetos Dios it was the chief agent of smite against the enemies of God.

>>41673662

>>41674035

Don't forget Christianity boasts the largest and most well trained group of assassins in the world (and has for centuries+.) Pirates included.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Memory DNA Timeline.png, 436KiB, 899x507

The image is a digital representation of a memory DNA timeline. At the top, there is a blue background with a white line that reads "22.55.62.116" and "MEMORY DNA TIMELINE". Below this, there is a large, white, rectangular area with a blue background that contains the text "Memory Back 2". The timeline is divided into two sections, with the left section showing a series of blue lines and the right section showing a series of white lines. The lines are arranged in a zigzag pattern, and there is a small, white, circular icon with a blue background and a white line through it, which is likely a symbol

or icon representing the timeline. The overall style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on the concept of memory and DNA.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:25:49 No.41674499 Report

Quoted By: >>41692752 >>41721168

It's also kind of sad /x/ doesn't discuss this game more as there are probably a lot more things and details that i haven't covered here.

The implications that they may have machines that can read your ancestral memories through your dna's genetic memory is quite scary when you think about it, just think about how many descendants of historical figures they have tracked down over time, kidnapped and then read their memories to get specific pieces of information?

Potential authors of revolutionary scientific texts like the ones from the Library of Alexandria, Potential descendants of Antediluvian kings plus the knowledge they held, the possibilities are quite shocking...

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:42:31 No.41674565 Report

Quoted By: >>41674592 >>41690278

>>41674035

>>41674035

>So are the games showing Freemasons (Eastern Mystery Orders) demonizing Christians (Templars)?

Templars come from the Temple of Solomon, which became the Jesuits

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Zeus' Eagle.jpg, 2MiB, 2264x1914

The image shows a circular, painted ceramic dish with a black rim and a handle on the left side. The central part of the dish features a stylized depiction of a bird with a human figure. The bird is depicted with a long neck and a beak, and it is holding a human figure in its beak. The human figure is seated on a chair with a patterned design, and the bird is perched on the chair's armrest. The background of the image is a neutral, light color, which contrasts with the dark rim and handle of the dish. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Greek or Roman pottery, characterized by its geometric patterns and the use of naturalistic imagery. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the dish.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:48:26 No.41674592 Report

Quoted By: >>41679217 >>41690994

>>41674494

>Altair is the EYE of the eagle, ancients believed it was the only being capable of looking directly at God (the sun) without going blind.

God the Sun? Wasn't Zeus the King of Gods though? Is it about Zeus being above Helios on the power scale?

>As the Aetos Dios it was the chief agent of smite against the enemies of God.

An example of this i can think of would be Prometheus whom the eagle ate the Liver of until Heracles killed it.

>Don't forget Christianity boasts the largest and most well trained group of assassins in the world (and has for centuries+) Pirates included.

(The Jesuits) But that still doesn't answer the question of what the game is about.

Are the Jesuits/"Christians" the villains of the game here or the Freemasons? And the Pirates were more into Mithraism than Christianity...

Or are you saying Jesuits run both factions? If so why the inner conflict between the two?

>>41674565

>Templars come from the Temple of Solomon, which became the Jesuits.

So the game Villains are the Jesuits? But if so then who are the Assassins?

Freemasons fighting against Jesuits/"Christians"? The Assassins and Jesuits use masonic symbolism to...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757644421742619.jpg, 23KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a video game or animation, featuring a character in a dynamic pose. The character is wearing a helmet with a visor, which obscures the character's face. The character's right hand is holding a white cloth, which is being held up to their face, possibly wiping away sweat or wiping their brow. The character's left hand is visible, holding a sword, which is pointed downwards. The character's attire consists of a purple shirt, and the background is a simple, nondescript gray. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on action and character expression.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 21:54:35 No.41674611 Report

Quoted By: >>41674632

>>41673519

The symbolism in assassins creed is in the symbol itself. It's in the missing piece that you don't see. And that itself is the true way of the assassin. They are not ment to be seen. The missing piece and its knowledge is not ment for everyone.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC1_Altair_AI_Mualim_Study.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring two characters in a room with a Gothic architectural style. The character on the left is a woman dressed in a long, dark robe with a hood, holding a staff with a star on it. She is standing in front of a wooden table with a lantern on it. The character on the right is a male character wearing a white hooded cloak and a dark, sleeveless top with a red sash. He is facing the woman and appears to be in a stance that suggests he is about to engage in combat or a confrontation. The room has a high ceiling with ornate stonework, and there are bookshelves filled with books to the right of the characters. The lighting in the room is dim, with a large window on the left side allowing natural light to enter. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a tense and possibly violent situation.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:01:12 No.41674632 Report

Quoted By: >>41674669 >>41674733

>>41674611

Checked.

>The symbolism in assassins creed is in the symbol itself.

Do you mean this one here >>41673662 ?

>And that itself is the true way of the assassin, They are not ment to be seen, The missing piece and its knowledge is not ment for everyone.

So they are Freemasons? The hidden ones?

What missing pieces does that square and compass represent here exactly?

Would that make the Christian Templars their enemy?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC2016.png, 436KiB, 1011x1069

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Assassins Creed (2016)" in bold red text at the top. Below the title, there is a paragraph of text in a smaller font size, which provides information about the game franchise and its release. The text mentions that the franchise was revived by a video game franchise that has sold millions worldwide, and it is set in the 2016 film "Assassins Creed." The text also mentions that the film's box office performance was significant, with the film being the highest-grossing film in the franchise.

In the lower part of the image, there is a photograph of a building with a dark facade and illuminated windows. The building appears to be a grand and imposing structure, possibly a historical or governmental building. The photograph is taken at night, with the building's lights on, and there are cars parked in front of it, suggesting it might be a busy or central location.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the text is in English. The style of the image is informational and promotional, designed to showcase the game franchise and its film adaptation.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:09:51 No.41674664 Report

The 2016 Assassin's Creed movie used the famous Freemason's Hall from London as the location for the Templar Hall/Abstergo gathering place, further connecting the Templars from the games with Freemasonry.

If both the Assassins and the Templars are Freemasons that makes the story one of internal conflict no? Why would these 2 Masonic factions fight each other?

It still seems like it's a Freemasonic demonization of Christians as Templars...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4404859-22-724057930.jpg, 909KiB, 995x1540

The image is a cover of a comic book titled "The Invisibles." The cover art features a group of hands, each with a different skin tone, forming a human pyramid over a large, metallic cube. The hands are positioned in such a way that they appear to be lifting or pushing the cube. The background is a stark white, which contrasts with the dark tones of the hands and the cube. The text on the cover is in bold, red and black colors, with the title "The Invisibles" in large, bold letters at the top. Below the title, there is a tagline that reads "MARVEL COMICS." The artist's name, "Morrison Nelson Stokes," is also present on the cover. The overall style of the image is graphic and dynamic, with a focus on the interaction between the hands and the cube, suggesting a theme of unity or collaboration.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:10:55 No.41674669 Report

Quoted By: >>41674719

>>41674632

>The hidden ones?

More or less.

The original ones.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Jupiter.jpg, 209KiB, 597x950

The image is a cover of a comic book titled "The Invisibles." The cover art features a stylized illustration of a character with a large head, resembling a humanoid figure with a crown and a scepter. The character is wearing a robe with a purple and gold pattern, and a crown with a purple and gold tiara. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and the background is a dark, smoky sky with a pyramid and a sphinx. The text on the cover includes the title "The Invisibles" in large, bold letters, and the subtitle "The Countdown to the Millennium begins" in smaller text. The price of the comic is listed as "1.50," and the publisher's name is "Vertigo." The cover also includes a barcode and the name "Morrison Bond" in smaller text. The overall style of the image is artistic and fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the character and the title of the comic.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:21:42 No.41674719 Report

Quoted By: >>41674872

>>41674669

>Cube Earth

>Skybox

lel

The invisibles were against Freemasons in the comics no? (Sir Miles Delacourt i think?)

So the Assassin's are some hidden order beyond Freemasonry or even against them?

The original ones as you say...

That is an interesting theory, what would their real life counterpart be? Some great white brotherhood?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:24:33 No.41674733 Report

Quoted By: >>41674760 >>41690344

>>41674632

The symbols are are basically the same shape. I wasn't speaking of one specifically.

As for on a historical level they were a order of assassins that were secretly being used by the templar order to kill their own that had left the order. Altair is the assassin that exposed the entire thing and also changed it years later into the true assassins creed. the one that wasn't unknowingly pawns to the templar order. They burned all their bases and vanished without a trace and made new bases and waged a secret war against them for years. though i guess it isn't much of a secret anymore. It's a wild bit of history. The illusion became real and turned on its creator.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Golden Ball Symbolism.png, 931KiB, 1200x966

The image is a close-up photograph of a person wearing a white hooded cloak with a

hood that is partially drawn up. The person is holding a golden orb in their right hand, which is adorned with a decorative band. The person's left hand is visible, with a brown glove on the left hand and a brown belt with a decorative design on the right side. The person's face is obscured by the hood, and the background is plain white. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a product photograph intended to showcase the item being held. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:33:50 No.41674760 Report

Quoted By: >>41674840 >>41674872

>>41674733

>As for on a historical level they were a order of assassins that were secretly being used by the templar order to kill their own that had left the order.

So the Assassins were originally a Templar/Masonic creation who were made to do Templar dirty work but then branched off into their own thing after witnessing their corruption and fought against their old masters in a secret war spanning centuries?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 22:53:06 No.41674840 Report

Quoted By: >>41674905

>>41674760

yes and the man you are showing in the picture you posted is the person who unveiled it all.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace e7bec3c67da61fc90c221f770d981053 (...).jpg, 38KiB, 736x738

The image is a color photograph featuring a hand holding an apple against a backdrop of a cloudy sky. The hand appears to be of a person, and the fingers are spread out, with the thumb supporting the apple. The apple itself is golden in color, with a leaf attached to it, suggesting it is a type of apple. The background is a soft, muted color, with a hint of a building or structure in the distance. The overall style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the apple against the cloudy sky. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:04:16 No.41674872 Report

Quoted By: >>41674968 >>41688932

>>41674719

>what would their real life counterpart be?

Lol you say great white brotherhood, I say masters of burning bridges.

>>41674760

I'm thinking of the Isu's role in all of this, I don't think the later games' lore was added lightly. Characters like the in-game Molay or Germain give us hints at the internal powerplays that arise when a Sage has different ideas than the order de jure. All of this after a character like Alfred reformed the Order of the Ancients into the Templars, who could then essentially usurp Isu technology and doctrine for their own purposes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Vatican Vault.png, 800KiB, 1000x563

The image is a digital rendering of a character in a futuristic setting. The character is standing in a circular room with a high ceiling and a metallic, geometric design. The character is wearing a black, long-sleeved outfit with a hood, and a cape that flows behind them. They are holding a large, glowing, metallic weapon with a pointed tip, which emits a bright, white light. The character's posture suggests they are in a

defensive or combat stance. The room's design includes a series of circular patterns on the floor and walls, and there are red and white lights illuminating the space. The overall atmosphere of the image is intense and dramatic, with a focus on the character's action and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:15:34 No.41674905 Report

Quoted By: >>41674924 >>41674968 >>41675048 >>41688932

>>41674840

>yes and the man you are showing in the picture you posted is the person who unvailed it all.

Reminds me of the theory of how the champions of the Eternal Champions game were actual real people who fought TPTB.

What if Altair/Desmond miles is one such real person who existed and they dedicated games to him?

>Lol you say great white brotherhood, I say masters of burning bridges.

Discrdians then, makes sense now that i think about it more.

>The Golden Apple of Eden...

Imao

>I'm thinking of the Isu's role in all of this.

Do you think everything they did was calculated or did their downfall essentially leave their advanced toys in the hands of monkeys? Even if that was the case, what kind of force could take down such an advanced civilization? Their own through internal conflict? Nuclear war as described in the Mahabharata?

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:22:37 No.41674924 Report

Quoted By: >>41674945 >>41676423 >>41690344

>>41674905

Altair was indeed a historical figure. The stories are true anon, though the original game has some fictional content. It's not 100% historically accurate.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2012 Hysteria.png, 329KiB, 1165x658

The image displays a digital clock with a dark background and red digital numbers. The clock reads "21:12" in the center, with the numbers "21" and "12" in a larger font size.

Below the clock, there is a line of text that reads, "knows what will bring only that to where they want so to be when it dawns." The style of the image is a still photograph with a focus on the digital clock, and the lighting is soft, creating a moody atmosphere. The clock is the central object in the image, and the text is positioned directly below it, providing a clear and direct message.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:31:29 No.41674945 Report

Quoted By: >>41727032

>>41674924

All masonic media is soft disclosure to an extent, there are just some things in the games and movies that make you go "you can't make this shit up".

This whole dialogue here is pure disclosure.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C9-RnO3zXbU>

They also mentioned the 2012 doomsday date that the Mayans warned about, we think nothing happened in 2012 but people speculate CERN superpositioned us into a parallel reality and the original one was indeed destroyed like the Mayans warned, the movie 2012 is also about this Apocalyptic Event.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hades.jpg, 64KiB, 735x1046

The image shows a statue of a figure that appears to be a representation of a Greek god or deity, possibly Zeus, based on the traditional attire and the pose. The figure is depicted in a classical style, with a muscular build, and is wearing a long robe that drapes over the figure's body. The robe is predominantly white with a pinkish hue, and it is adorned with gold accents that add to the statue's grandeur.

The figure is holding a trident in one hand and a staff in the other, symbols often associated with the Greek gods. The trident is a common weapon associated with the god of the sea, Poseidon, while the staff is a symbol of wisdom and knowledge.

The statue is mounted on a base that is white with a dark gray color, providing a contrast that highlights the figure. The base also bears a label that reads "Zeus," indicating the identity of the figure.

The background of the image is plain and white, which further accentuates the statue and allows the viewer to focus on the details of the figure. The overall style of the image is that of a product photograph, designed to showcase the statue clearly and attractively to potential buyers.

Anonymous Mon 15 Dec 2025 23:42:15 No.41674968 Report

Quoted By: >>41675048

Forgot to (you) >>41674872 on this post >>41674905

I also wonder if the Golden Apple of Eden is a real artifact or purely allegorical.

The Discordian Golden Apple seems to be symbolic in myth, but with the introduction of precursor Atlantean/Isu lore into this there might be more to it.

An example would be how Hades' Bident resembles a tuning fork and how it may have been used to mess with vibrations.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Isu_golden_DNA.jpg, 128KiB, 1235x697

The image is a digital illustration featuring a series of abstract, twisted DNA strands in a circular arrangement. The strands are rendered in a gradient of yellow and white, with the yellow strands appearing more prominent and the white strands appearing more subtle. The background is a solid teal color, providing a stark contrast to the lighter colors of the DNA strands. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay in a lighter shade of teal, which reads "The DNA is the most complex molecule in the universe."

The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece, with a focus on the intricate details of the DNA strands and the text.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:15:17 No.41675048 Report

Quoted By: >>41675114 >>41688932

>>41674905

<https://thehiddenblade.com/manifesto-instruments-first-will>

>"The Instruments of the First Will seem to be a third VERY powerful faction, in addition

to the Assassins and Templars."

>"It would also make sense for Sages to be the people who put events into motion the most - given that they have First Civ memories, they could easily give both Assassins and Templars alike information. Considering that Juno has frequently turned the Assassins and Templars against each other, either to distract them or to give herself some kind of advantage in timing, that's very plausible."

>"During the Manifesto, the Instruments of the First Will make it clear how much they dislike humans or have disdain for them. At the very least, they really don't like the idea of Assassins and Templars much. Both John and Bartholomew called them "fools, all of them." In the Manifesto, at one point John states that the Instruments of the First Will are the TRUE TEMPLARS..."

>>41674968

>The Discordian Golden Apple seems to be symbolic in myth, but with the introduction of precursor Atlantean/Isu lore into this there might be more to it.

Our world's apple of discord was an apple of Hesperides (of immortality) which Eris threw before Paris. In the game's lore Eden was like a giant science lab where Juno and others engineered humanity, but not all Isu agreed on genetic experimentation or what it should be used for.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Instruments.png, 9KiB, 257x360

The image is a black and white graphic with a simple, symmetrical design. It features a large, central, six-pointed star that is composed of two intersecting lines. The lines are parallel and intersect at the center of the star, creating a sense of balance and symmetry. The background is a solid black, which contrasts with the white of the star, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional elements within the image. The style of the image is minimalist and could be associated with graphic design or art.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 00:36:32 No.41675114 Report

Quoted By: >>41675305 >>41688932 >>41690255

>>41675048

The symbol for the Instruments of the First Will reminds me of a Sumerian Dingir which was a cuneiform sign for God or Goddess.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dingir>

>In the game's lore Eden was like a giant science lab where Juno and others engineered humanity, but not all Isu agreed on genetic experimentation or what it should be used for.

It's called the GARDEN of Eden for a reason, a garden is where things are grown to be harvested...

>Our world's apple of discord was an apple of Hesperides (of immortality) which Eris threw before Paris.

In Neon Genesis Evangelion the Fruit of Life was also an object (S2 Engine) that gave Angels Immortality.

The Cicada 3301 bit in AC Origins was also weird and the dialogue was also revealing.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RDkPtam4_UA

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 251-1330073243.png, 52KiB, 534x550

The image is a black and white cartoon-style illustration with a text overlay. At the top, the text reads "MUH CHIM" in large, bold, uppercase letters. Below this, there is a line of text that reads "This expression indicates Vivec's and lack of understanding. When confronted with something he can not understand or respond to, Vivec mumbles, 'Muh-CHIM,' and follows by 'Muh-CHIM,' the godhood and giving Molag Bal gay sex." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main text, and it is centered within the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical cartoon, with a focus on humor and irony.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:12:48 No.41675305 Report

Quoted By: >>41675393 >>41677911

>>41675114

>In Neon Genesis Evangelion the Fruit of Life was also an object (S2 Engine) that gave Angels Immortality.

Stylized as an angel's heart which the Evangelion units must eat to emulate their infinite energy, sounds about right lol. Reminds me of Morrowind's Heart of Lorkhan and the frequency-tools the elves used to unlock its power and become as gods capable of shaping reality. Or Dragon Age's orb of Fen'harel, implied to be the heart of a dead titan used by the game's Satan figure to either erect the Veil between worlds or tear it down.

In AC the apple of Eden is said to manipulate the neurotransmitters within humans like some energetic dynamo, creating illusions and controlling human behavior. It seems they actually override (in Evangelion terms) a human's inferior "absolute terror field" such to remove their propensity for quantum modality, effectively locking them (as the Cicada clip and that one comment beneath it imply) into a mental or genomic prison: preventing proprioception not just of the body's capability for a 6th sense in ESP, but also of the soul's perception and ability to navigate other dimensions.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Radio Brain.png, 257KiB, 550x520

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 02:47:45 No.41675393 Report

Quoted By: >>41676423 >>41688932

>>41675305

>Molag Bal

Elite Baal Knowledge.

The Brain acts like a radio according to a Soviet Scientist named Alexander Barchenko and the Pineal Gland has Calcite Microcrystals that create Piezoelectric reactions in the Brain and effectively turn the Pineal into a biological transducer, maybe the Apple of Eden hijacks this Brain Radio much like a Pirate Signal/Broadcast hijacks any other radio.

>picrel

Remember when this WEF stooge said this?

They clearly have this already.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lyV4eV9UXIc>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:01:35 No.41675425 Report

Quoted By: >>41675442 >>41675455 >>41688984

>>41673746

it's the flame within masonic nomenclature, calling them psychotic disorders is a joke. you sacrifice sanity for athletic performance, divine inspiration, and direct experience of the divine. I'm not the guy that was obsessed with dicks from earlier in the thread (though he has a point with the obelisks, some think those are representative of the castration of an egyptian deity) but practice sexual asceticism and you'll gain "eagle vision", though it's not as stable as presented in game. if sexual asceticism isn't enough practice more, fast, deprive yourself of sleep (which will become easier with the first method under your belt) and you too can experience the trial by fire. it is both a blessing and a curse.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Laing.png, 2MiB, 999x999

The image is a digital graphic with a blurred background that appears to be a colorful, abstract pattern. In the foreground, there is a text overlay in a serif font that reads: "If the human race survives, future men will, I suspect, look back on our enlightened epoch as a veritable age of Darkness. They will presumably be able to savour the irony of the situation with more amusement than we can extract from it. The laugh's on us. They will see that what we call 'schizophrenia' was one of the forms in which, often through quite ordinary people, the light began to breakthrough the cracks in our all-too-closed minds." Below this text, there is a signature in a smaller serif font that reads: "R.D. Laing - The Politics of Experience (1957)." The signature is placed at the bottom of the text, indicating the author of the quote. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a digital collage, with the text and signature being the central elements. The colors in the background are vibrant and abstract, contributing to the overall aesthetic of the image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:08:57 No.41675442 Report

Quoted By: >>41675455 >>41688984

>>41675425

>it's the flame within masonic nomenclature

The Initiates Of The Flame...

>calling them psychotic disorders is a joke

Picrel.

>I'm not the guy that was obsessed with dicks from earlier in the thread

Lmao, that's OP (me) and i'm the one who made those posts (you have no idea how just how much phallic sex magick shit O.T.O Crowley Masons get into and how they spam it everywhere in their media symbolism).

Society has a "believe our way or we'll lock you away" mentality, in ancient times these "schizos" were treated as shamans and oracles due to their divine visions and insight, the industrial revolution completely destroyed this and paved the way for mindless, divineless consumerism...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 359198_1.jpg, 37KiB, 212x250

The image displays a ring with a gold band and a black stone set in a gold-colored

metal. The stone has a design that includes a hockey stick and a hockey puck, suggesting a connection to the sport of hockey. The ring has a polished finish and appears to be a piece of jewelry. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the ring and highlights its details. There is no visible text on the image. The style of the image is a product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly and attractively.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 03:16:21 No.41675455 Report

Quoted By: >>41676423

>>41675425

>>41675442

Cont...

People think i'm joking with the phallic shit but i ask you to deeply analyze masonic symbolism, what do you think the tubalcain or two ball cane from picrel is?

And didn't the original stone masons make the cathedrals? Take a look at how much phallic shit is sculpted into the cathedrals.

When fulcanelli wrote the mysteries of the cathedrals he didn't mention all the dicks sculpted into stone...

>you really can't make this shit up

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 06:14:37 No.41675935 Report

bump interesting thread

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20251216_085640.jpg, 86KiB, 713x1024

The image is a photograph taken from an elevated position, possibly a building or a tall structure, looking down on a busy street scene. The street is filled with vehicles, including cars and trucks, and there are multiple traffic lights visible. The sky is overcast, suggesting it might be a cloudy day. In the background, there is a large, green, inflatable structure resembling a giant green slide or arch. The structure has a red and white sign on it that reads "McDonald's." The overall atmosphere of the image is urban and bustling, with the inflatable structure adding a playful element to the otherwise ordinary street scene.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:02:29 No.41676423 Report

Quoted By: >>41676580 >>41676591 >>41677569

>>41674924

>In astrology Altair was a mischief-maker, and portended danger from reptiles.

>According to Ptolemy the influence of Aquila is similar to that of Mars and Jupiter. It is said to give great imagination, strong passions, indomitable will, a dominating character, influence over others, clairvoyance, a keen penetrating mind and ability for chemical research.

>>41675393

>They clearly have this already.

Lol yes that's all I was thinking typing that out, 5G. "They" or whoever is behind them are clearly using ancient tech or allowing the nouveau riche to get close with their own version.

>Elite Ba'al knowledge

In that game Bal is the lord of domination. "Indominatable will, a dominating character, influence over others..." And rape of course.

>>41675455

Picrel occurred yesterday in Brazil, speaking of Masonic infighting. The fall of 'liberty' while the golden arches (of Ba'al) remain standing in the storm. McDonald's' golden arches are unofficially admitted to be the twin peaks of breasts, but sounds like you already know they're actually two buttcheeks (leading to bifrost the rainbow bridge, the golden gate.) The Epstein files are about to be released: sounds like they're going to torch America so the cult remains?

https://youtu.be/-Yfh_CpA9Sk

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:28:52 No.41676503 Report

>>41673547

I hated these

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:52:47 No.41676580 Report

Quoted By: >>41676635 >>41679224 >>41692503

>>41676423

The statue of liberty is statue of either lucifer or hekate

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 09:54:30 No.41676591 Report

Quoted By: >>41676635

>>41676423

Look (((who))) gifted original
statue

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace isolated-shot-statue-zeus-eagle- (...).jpg,
45KiB, 738x900

The image shows a stone statue of a male figure, possibly a classical or mythological figure, seated on a rock. The figure is depicted with a raised arm, as if in a gesture of victory or triumph. The statue is wearing a draped garment, and the figure's face is not visible. The background is plain and white, emphasizing the statue. The style of the image is a clear, high-resolution photograph, likely intended for a catalog or cataloging purposes. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 10:04:11 No.41676635 Report

>>41676580

Could also be Orion, Helios, Apollo, and apparently Alexander according to a thread a few weeks ago.

>>41676591

A few years ago the US airforce took down its webpage explaining that its statue of liberty medal was based on Semiramis and cited her medieval interpretation as the builder of Babylon.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 11:47:35 No.41677054 Report

.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1723713113731670.jpg, 32KiB, 377x400

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a green character with a smiling face, resembling a frog. The character has a large, round head with a shiny, reflective surface that resembles a shiny silver foil. The character's eyes are large and round, and it has a small, pointed nose. The character's mouth is open in a smile, and it appears to be wearing a hat that is also made of the same shiny silver foil material. The hat is slightly tilted, and the character is holding it up with one hand, as if adjusting it. The background of the image is a solid, light blue color, providing a contrast to the green character and the silver hat. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and playful, with a focus on the character's expression and the hat.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:06:55 No.41677569 Report

Quoted By: >>41682335 >>41689068

>>41676423

>Lol yes that's all I was thinking typing that out, 5G, "They" or whoever is behind them are clearly using ancient tech or allowing the nouveau riche to get close with their own version.

Tin foil hats have been vindicated because of this and they actually block these waves, notice how they pulled actual tin foil from supermarkets and now we only have conductive aluminum foil, pure coincidence i'm sure.

>The fall of 'liberty' while the golden arches (of Ba'al) remain standing in the storm. Aren't the Golden Arches a stylized Astrological Symbol of Aries? When you take a front look at a ram it's curved horns make the arches no?

>sounds like they're going to torch America so the cult remains?
They're gonna move to their new puppet state or host, China.

They already pillaged the U.S of everything it had and now will leave it to rot, China also gives them more leeway to oppress people, just take a look at how they test mass surveillance tech there and how dystopian it got during the lockdowns there with drones keeping people in their pod homes.

>In astrology Altair was a mischief-maker, and portended danger from reptiles. Altair is heavily tied to Jupiter, these societies like Freemasonry are MYSTERY schools, from the arabic word Muštarī which means Jupiter.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ezio Meets Minerva.jpg, 49KiB, 686x386

The image is a still from a video game or a digital animation, featuring a character in a dark, possibly futuristic setting. The character is standing in the foreground, facing the camera, and appears to be in a dynamic pose with a glowing aura around them. The character is wearing a long, flowing garment with a high collar and a hood that covers the head and shoulders. The garment has a pattern that suggests it could be made of a reflective material, possibly metal or glass.

In the background, there is another character, who is partially obscured by the first character. This character is also wearing a dark, possibly metallic, garment with a hood that covers the head and shoulders. The second character is holding a glowing object in their hand, which is not clearly visible due to the angle and focus of the image.

The setting appears to be a dimly lit, possibly underground or underground-like space with concrete walls and a reddish-orange glow emanating from the ground, which could be a source of light or energy. The lighting is intense, casting shadows and highlighting the textures of the characters' garments and the environment.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image, and the style of the image is consistent with the visual style of video game or digital animation, which often employs bright colors, dynamic poses, and detailed character designs.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:19:28 No.41677609 Report

Quoted By: >>41684486 >>41689068

This dialogue was also very revealing.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpJ0lvC_ka4

>That 4th (dimensional) wall break though.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Nothing Is True, Everything Is P (...).png, 86KiB, 495x375

The image features a stylized graphic with a person standing on a rooftop, looking out over a cityscape. The person is wearing a white outfit with a red sash, and the silhouette of a mask is visible on their face. The city below is depicted in shades of gray and blue, with buildings and rooftops visible.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Nothing is true, everything is permitted." The quote is centered and appears to be a direct quote from the game series "Assassin's Creed." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece, with a focus on the text and the silhouette of the person. The image does not contain any other discernible objects or characters.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:34:15 No.41677664 Report

The Assassin motto of "Nothing is True, Everything is Permitted" is also very Thelemic.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lzwnHEk22Y0>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:40:59 No.41677690 Report

Quoted By: >>41677754

>>41673519

I'm glad you've made this thread OP because this is the same video game series that first got me into secret societies & conspiracies throughout history. In essence, Assassin's Creed is the series that introduced me to /x/-tier concepts & ideas.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 598b3089d1439.jpg, 115KiB, 1078x1130

The image is a meme featuring a character with a surprised expression, drawn in a cartoon style. The character is wearing a white outfit with a red sash and has a beard. Above the character's head, there is a thought bubble with a hand gesture, suggesting the character is thinking or contemplating something. The character's expression is one of surprise or shock.

In the top left corner of the image, there is a black and white drawing of a person's face with closed eyes and a frown, which is a common visual representation of surprise or confusion.

The bottom of the image contains text in a bold, red font that reads "Un bélgafo!" which translates to "Unbelievable!" in English.

The meme is titled "Assassin's Creed" in the bottom right corner, indicating that the character is a character from the video game "Assassin's Creed." The title is in a smaller font size compared to the main text, which is a common design choice to draw attention to the title.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using visual elements to convey a sense of surprise or disbelief. The use of the word "Unbelievable!" suggests that the character is reacting to something unexpected or surprising. The character's surprised expression and the thought bubble are key visual elements that contribute to the meme's humorous tone.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 14:56:43 No.41677754 Report

Quoted By: >>41677793 >>41741301

>>41677690

No problem Anon, i've been wanting to make this thread for a long time to as i grew up with these games (Zoomer Here), i also like to focus mostly on the first games as the quality of the later ones went downhill, but all discussion from any of the games is still welcome and i don't mind it to much.

I got introduced to ancient mythology by God of War and introduced to the Templars by Assassin's Creed, and just like you it also led me to a rabbit hole of secret societies, conspiracies and history.

It's an S and /x/ Tier game series.

Also thread theme.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=12PWq22E9CQ>

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:11:20 No.41677793 Report

Quoted By: >>41677911

>>41677754

>The vid

Alright, you're a real one.

First thing that stood out to me when I first played the games was the symbolism throughout the series along with the idea that secret societies were controlling things behind the scenes.

Also, neat video I found some time back:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PW6dyhbEx8>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Templar Medieval Fair.jpg, 70KiB, 850x803

The image is a photograph featuring a group of individuals dressed in medieval-style armor, standing in a line on a paved area. The armor includes white cloaks with red crosses on the shoulders and red and white cross-shaped shoulder guards. Each person is wearing a helmet with a visor, and they are holding a sword in their right hand. The background includes a tall, ornate building with a pointed roof and a clock tower. The sky is partly cloudy, and the ground appears to be paved. The style of the image is realistic, and it captures a moment of historical reenactment or a historical reenactment

event. There are no visible texts in the image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 15:57:33 No.41677911 Report

Quoted By: >>41681416

>>41677793

My country's history is heavily tied with the templars and we had this medieval fair in our hometown that happened once a year where townsfolk would dress up and larp as templars while also teaching their history and doing cool parades, they would also set up period accurate food/merch stands and serve period accurate foods there, they also sold other period accurate goods like ornate silk clothing and clay pottery.

The first game i played was AC Bloodlines on the PSP but then i moved on to the other titles on PS3 as i grew older, going to that medieval fair after playing the games was absolute kino and made me feel like i was inside the games, i also larped with a hoodie and jumped around everywhere following those old AC Parkour videos, remember these?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aAhPaiajwDY>

What initially stood out to me were the ancient tech artifacts and how they were being chased after by these heavily historical groups, you always heard legends of Arcs and Grails and the games just reinforced it for me, made me start to question what kinds of secrets the ancients actually held and if they were actually more advanced than us today.

Also from that neat video at 5:13.

>it was not the machinations of Eris that spawned the Trojan War.

Al Mualim mentioning Discordianism this clearly completely went over my head when i was younger.

The "Apple" creates illusions by messing with human sensory inputs as Anon here >>41675305 said.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t-Nz6us7DUA>

The AC3 masonic tunnels built between cities is also interesting and the Isu are kind of right when they say the Templars and Assassin's have wasted centuries of time and bloodshed in chasing their artifacts for their personal motives.

At first the Templar ideals of order sound good but their order is a very dark and oppressive form of order, like the WEF NWO type of order.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1472388924018.jpg, 31KiB, 1280x720

The image displays a logo against a light blue background. The logo consists of a stylized letter "A" in black, which is the central element of the design. To the left of the "A," there is a smaller black triangle, and to the right, the word "Abstergo" is written in black capital letters. Below the word "Abstergo," the word "Industries" is written in black capital letters. The overall style of the image is simple and modern, with a clean and minimalistic design.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 19:27:11 No.41678806 Report

bumping, i wish there was more i could add but i think i've already covered the main things, there is still probably more stuff i haven't noticed yet.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 20:43:31 No.41679103 Report

Quoted By: >>41679182

>>41673519

>What is The Real Esoteric Meaning of Assassin's Creed?

for normalfags to get used to freemasonry and to praise and worship it. i ain't playing that shit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Abstergo.jpg, 583KiB, 1200x675

The image depicts a modern, spacious room with a high ceiling and a circular, curved design. The room is illuminated by a combination of natural light and artificial lighting, creating a bright and airy atmosphere. The walls are adorned with a large, modern logo that reads "abstergo" in a stylized font. The logo is prominently displayed on the left side of the room.

The room features a variety of seating options, including several chairs and a sofa, arranged in a semi-circular arrangement around a central circular table. The furniture is predominantly black and gray, with some elements in white and blue. The floor is made of polished wood, and the room is furnished with a few bookshelves and a television set.

The room's design is contemporary, with a focus on sleek lines and a minimalist aesthetic. The overall impression is one of a well-designed, comfortable space, possibly a modern office or a lounge area within a building.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:05:30 No.41679182 Report

Quoted By: >>41679548

>>41679103

Freemasons are technically the enemy of the game but also the protagonists.

It seems like it's more like this >>41674035 though.

Interesting how the modern day Templars in the game are a corporation (Abstergo) that has infiltrated everything.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:14:06 No.41679217 Report

Quoted By: >>41679412 >>41689068

>>41674592

>So the game Villains are the Jesuits? But if so then who are the Assassins?

Freemasons fighting against Jesuits/"Christians"? The Assassins and Jesuits use masonic symbolism to...

In the real world theres theories that the Jesuits eventually took over the Freemasons from the inside over time. Probably around the time of the creation of the Bavarian Illuminati

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Switzerland-600th-Anniversary-of (...).jpg, 270KiB, 944x852

The image displays three different coins, each with a distinct design and inscriptions.

The top coin features a figure of a winged figure holding a torch, with the inscription "IN MEMORIAM PRIMA CONFEDENDRISSIMI HELVETI DOMINI SUNT CENTENARIO."

The middle coin has a depiction of a laurel wreath with a cross, and the inscription "IN

GOD WE TRUST." The bottom coin shows a figure of a person holding a torch, with the inscription "IN GOD WE TRUST." All three coins have a metallic sheen and appear to be made of silver or a silver-colored metal. The style of the image is a product display, with a plain white background that highlights the coins.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 21:17:08 No.41679224 Report

Quoted By: >>41689068

>>41676580

>The statue of liberty is statue of either lucifer or hekate
Ishtar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Illuminati Owl.jpg, 29KiB, 350x250

The image displays a circular emblem with a central design that includes a stylized open book with a bird perched on top. The book is surrounded by a laurel wreath, which is a symbol often associated with victory and honor. Above the book, there is a small, stylized owl, which is a common symbol of wisdom or knowledge. The emblem is set against a textured background that appears to be a worn or aged paper, giving it a vintage or historical feel. The text "S.M.T." is visible in the center of the emblem, which could be a stylized representation of the initials "S.M.T." or a name. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or academic insignia, possibly representing a school or institution.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:03:55 No.41679412 Report

Quoted By: >>41679514 >>41679548

>>41679217

The Bavarian Illuminati was created by Adam Weishaupt who was educated in a Jesuit school and became a professor of canon law (a position previously held by Jesuits), leading him to blend Jesuit methods with Enlightenment ideas to found the Illuminati after becoming anti clerical.

The Illuminati then infiltrated Freemasonry over time and supposedly "collapsed" after being hunted down by the Bavarian Government.

Considering the Abstergo (Templar) logo from the games is a styleized Illuminati logo (as seen here >>41674035) it's safe to assume that the game shows actual Freemasons fighting against a tyrannical Illuminati.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pope-francis-attends-performance (...).jpg, 270KiB, 1000x1500

The image is a candid photograph capturing a performance or event. In the foreground, there is a person in a pink and blue outfit, seemingly a performer, with their arms raised and hands extended upwards. They are wearing a headband and a necklace. Behind them, there is a person in a colorful costume with a blue and purple design, seated on a chair. This individual appears to be a performer or an audience member.

In the background, there are other individuals, some of whom are also dressed in colorful costumes, suggesting a festive or theatrical context. The setting appears to be indoors, with a wooden floor and a large, ornate tree trunk visible in the background. The lighting is soft, and the overall atmosphere is one of a performance or a special occasion. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:27:11 No.41679514 Report

Quoted By: >>41679567 >>41689068

>>41679412

>t's safe to assume that the game shows actual Freemasons fighting against a tyrannical Illuminati.

Perhaps at some point in the past. But today I'd say the Templars won. Welcome to clownworld

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:34:18 No.41679548 Report

Quoted By: >>41679565

>>41679412

>it's safe to assume that the game shows actual Freemasons fighting against a tyrannical Illuminati.

Bump.

>>41679182

>a corporation (Abstergo) that has infiltrated everything.

https://anarchyforthemasses.fandom.com/wiki/The_Outer_Church

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yogsauron.jpg, 77KiB, 369x465

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a large, tentacled creature with multiple eyes and tentacle-like appendages. The creature appears to be emerging from the ground, with its tentacles reaching out towards the viewer. The background is a starry night sky with a sense of depth and vastness. The creature's eyes are large and glowing, with a central pupil that stands out prominently. The creature's tentacles are intricately detailed, with various shapes and patterns that give it a menacing appearance.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is text that reads "JACOBSON" in a stylized font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of horror or fantasy art, with a focus on the creature's imposing presence and the cosmic setting. The monochromatic color scheme adds to the dramatic effect, emphasizing the creature's dark and mysterious nature.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:40:21 No.41679565 Report

>>41679548

Yog-Sothoth is a fictional cosmic entity and Outer God created by H. P. Lovecraft, appearing as a core part of the Cthulhu Mythos (which Lovecraft would refer to facetiously as the "Yog-Sothothery"). Born of the Nameless Mist, he is the progenitor of Cthulhu, Hastur the Unspeakable, and the ancestor of the Voormi.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Poke.jpg, 3KiB, 125x125

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:40:51 No.41679567 Report

Quoted By: >>41679579

>>41679514

If they truly won then all of their censorship and oppression would not be necessary.

They have to do 24/7 maintenance just to maintain their facade and the internet completely blew up in their faces even after being their military tool of control since it's very inception.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:42:52 No.41679571 Report

Quoted By: >>41679601

>>41673519

Its about being an assassin or hitman and how that is occult and taboo

https://youtu.be/GnNGpqIhdTM?si=99uZ4zwSMBCqGHA_

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:46:25 No.41679579 Report

Quoted By: >>41679601

>>41679567

Maybe you see through it. But 99% of people are stuck at other interference layers.

Freedom fighters vs Trump, or Trump vs the Swamp, or the corrupt vs the righteous, or the Elite vs Aliens or other such hogwash

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Clueless.gif, 88KiB, 498x437

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:53:50 No.41679601 Report

Quoted By: >>41679617

>>41679571

>clearly hasn't played the games.

>picrel

>>41679579

Politics is Theatre and there are no truly Corrupt or Righteous (see beyond the Masonic Checkerboard of Duality), the ingame Templars and Assassins are just two sides of the same coin and the Isu Precursors called them both fools for wasting so many centuries in bloodshed chasing their personal goals.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 22:58:09 No.41679617 Report

Quoted By: >>41679634

>>41679601

>Isu Precursors

The Proselenes

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Juno.jpg, 204KiB, 1280x720

The image is a digital rendering of a character from a video game or a science fiction setting. The character is a woman with long, flowing hair that cascades down her back. She has a stern expression on her face, with her eyes looking directly at the viewer. Her skin is a pale, translucent color, and she has a metallic, futuristic appearance with a silver and blue color scheme. The character is wearing a headpiece with a large, ornate design, and a cape that flows behind her. The background is a dark, possibly nighttime setting with a cityscape and neon lights. The lighting in the image is dramatic, with a blue hue that casts a soft glow on the character. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the character's design and the dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:04:45 No.41679634 Report

Quoted By: >>41679640

>>41679617

The ingame Isu created Atlantis canonically while the Proselenes are not tied to Atlantis in Greek Myth, not a bad guess though.

The Isu have a plan for the whole of humanity while the Templars and Assassins just

want power and control.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:08:23 No.41679640 Report

Quoted By: >>41679662

>>41679634

So it must be after the fall/division so the nephilim

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Adam And Eve Were Hybrids.png, 202KiB, 399x405

The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman with long dark hair and a serious expression. She is holding a spherical object with a complex design, which appears to be glowing. The woman is wearing a sleeveless top and has a tattoo on her left arm. In the background, there is a blurred figure of a man running, with a focus on his athletic form and the motion of his arms. The setting appears to be an indoor environment with a warm, golden light illuminating the scene. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or graphic novel illustration.

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:19:24 No.41679662 Report

Quoted By: >>41679728 >>41679821 >>41689068

>>41679640

The Nephilim are Hybrids that were created when a species known as the Watchers from the Book of Enoch mixed with Human Women, these Watchers also taught Humanity sorcery and how to make weapons.

The Isu aren't exactly the Watchers but they did create Humanity in the ingame lore and mixed with human women.

The Isu also have Human Hybrid offspring much like the Nephilim Human Watcher Hybrids.

<https://assassinscreed.fandom.com/wiki/Hybrid>

It's also interesting to note that Pythagoras and Leonidas of Ancient Greece are canonically Isu Hybrids, what did the AC devs mean by this?

Were these 2 prominent and mysterious historical figures actual Divine Hybrids?

Anonymous Tue 16 Dec 2025 23:41:02 No.41679728 Report

Quoted By: >>41679801 >>41679821

>>41679662

Adam and Eve and the apple aren't literal. They are allegorical devices

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:06:36 No.41679801 Report

Quoted By: >>41679807

>>41679728

Allegory for what?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765085339791347.jpg, 97KiB, 906x932

The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style. It features a character in a martial arts stance, sitting on the ground with a focused expression. The character is wearing a white kimono with a black belt, and the background is a gradient of blue with a white outline. The text overlay reads "TODAY... I will teach you to feel..." and is in a bold, sans-serif font. The overall tone of the image suggests a sense of seriousness and

determination.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:09:33 No.41679807 Report

Quoted By: >>41679815 >>41679843

>>41679801

Not them but use your fucking brain. If they wanted to be explicit they would have told you. Yah like hey bro heres some knowledge fruit you fucking nonce

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:12:38 No.41679815 Report

>>41679807

>Yah like hey bro heres some knowledge fruit you fucking nonce

And where might I find some knowledge fruit seeds?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f081aa231fed269a65a70d19e08c0707

(...).jpg, 85KiB, 474x689

The image is a watercolor painting that depicts a figure holding a staff with a symbol resembling a snake intertwined with a staff. The figure is wearing a red cloak and a white garment with a red sash. The background is a blend of warm colors, including yellows, oranges, and blues, with a hint of purple. The painting style is expressive and has a dreamlike quality, with visible brushstrokes that add texture to the scene. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:14:43 No.41679821 Report

Quoted By: >>41679843 >>41679848

>>41679728

Allegorical yes but I think they still convey real mysteries about trees/DNA, fruit/offspring, and an interference of some sort.

>>41679662

<https://youtu.be/G7J0ytTNIEs>

In AC Odyssey the player works with Pythagoras to seal and guard the Isu secrets of Atlantis from unmaking the world again... or as we theorized it earlier, perhaps from misuse by the whims of non-Isu-descendants. What we'd probably equate as the purpose of ye olde mystery schools... Mustari/Jupiter as the hierophant or guru. You can see what they show floating above him lol.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Atom.jpg, 92KiB, 750x750

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each with a different theme. The top left photo shows an ancient Egyptian painting of a woman with a headdress and a scepter, which is a common symbol of royalty and power in ancient Egyptian art. The top right photo features a man with a muscular physique, wearing a loincloth, and is labeled "Religion." The bottom left photo shows a scientific diagram of an atom, with the word "ATOM" in large, bold letters. The bottom right photo shows a man with a beard and a shirtless torso, labeled "Religion."

The central theme of the collage is the comparison between ancient Egyptian religion and modern science. The text in the image reads: "Egyptian SCIENCE Religion" and "Egyptian SCIENCE Religion," suggesting a comparison between the ancient Egyptian belief system and the modern scientific understanding of the universe. The text "1st" is repeated in each of the four photos, indicating a theme of the first occurrence of something in each respective photo.

The collage is divided into four sections, each with a different theme: "Egyptian

SCIENCE Religion," "Atom," "Adam," and "1st." The text in each section is in a different font and size, creating a visual hierarchy that guides the viewer's eye through the collage. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, using visual elements to juxtapose ancient Egyptian beliefs with modern scientific concepts.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:24:13 No.41679843 Report

Quoted By: >>41679851 >>41680051 >>41689136

>>41679807

I've heard many theories as to the real allegory behind Adam and Eve, from them being the Atom and (Ev) to the story being related to Kundalini (Ida & Pingala).

>>41679821

You think the mystery schools are gatekeeping the tech to prevent misuse? I think that's partially true however i also think it's also for their own gain also.

It's also interesting to think about how much of this tech each faction has, the Templars have a few pieces of Isu tech and so do the Assassin's.

Can't the Isu just clean house and reclaim all? Or are they being set back by the technology being turned against them by non Isu?

>You can see what they show floating above him lol.

The Pyramid with the Eye?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:25:12 No.41679848 Report

Quoted By: >>41679857 >>41679868 >>41680051 >>41680084 >>41689136

>>41679821

>Allegorical yes but I think they still convey real mysteries about trees/DNA, fruit/offspring, and an interference of some sort.

The Matrix Reloaded where the Architect(Saturn) tells Neo(Spirit) That the Oracle(The Moon) was created to offer choice between Good and evil. This split the Torus field of reality, felling the Great Tree at the center of the world(Ragnarok/Avatar) Forming Axis Mundi(Maelstrom-World of Warcraft) and the Negative Energy Lower plane(LOTR/Helms Deep)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:25:40 No.41679851 Report

>>41679843

>slight grammar correction

>i also think it's for their own gain.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Yggdrasil.jpg, 185KiB, 896x999

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:27:00 No.41679857 Report

>>41679848

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Like Father Like Son.png, 4MiB, 1920x1080

The image depicts two celestial bodies against a backdrop of a starry, deep blue space with numerous white stars scattered throughout. On the left, there is a planet with a reddish-orange hue, resembling a large, irregularly shaped celestial body with a prominent central bulge. This planet has a mix of white and orange bands, and its surface is textured with a pattern that suggests a rocky or icy surface.

On the right, there is a planet with a golden-yellow hue, resembling a smaller, more spherical celestial body with a ring system. The ring system is golden-yellow and appears to be made of a material that reflects light, with a ring of bright yellow around the central body. The planet's surface is smooth and lacks any visible markings or patterns.

The image is a digital rendering, and the style is realistic with a focus on the planets and their rings. There are no texts or discernible human-made elements in the image. The relative positions of the planets suggest they are in close proximity to each other, with the larger planet on the left and the smaller one on the right. The image does not provide any information about the planets' sizes or distances from Earth.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:29:26 No.41679868 Report

Quoted By: >>41679882

>>41679848

Neo is not the Spirit.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 13th.jpg, 77KiB, 803x352

The image is a split-screen graphic with two distinct sections. On the left side, there is a stylized illustration of a human figure in a meditative pose, with the body oriented in a lotus position. The figure is depicted with a flowing, serpentine body, and the head is raised, suggesting a state of concentration or meditation. The body is adorned with a pattern of lines radiating from the center, which could represent energy or a spiritual essence.

On the right side, there is a silhouette of a human figure with a muscular build, holding a serpentine body in a dynamic pose. The figure is outlined with a pattern of stars and lines, which could symbolize the cosmic or celestial nature of the figure. The figure's pose and the serpentine body suggest a connection to the mythological figure of Ophiuchus, who is often associated with the constellation Orion.

In the upper right corner of the image, there is a constellation with the letters "Ophiuchus" written in a stylized font. The constellation is composed of stars, and the letters are outlined in a way that resembles the outline of the figure on the right side. The constellation is set against a white background, which makes the colors of the constellation stand out.

The overall style of the image is artistic and symbolic, with a focus on the human figure and the constellation, possibly indicating a connection between the human and the mythical figure of Ophiuchus. The use of color and line work adds to the visual complexity of the image, creating a sense of depth and dimension.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:33:58 No.41679882 Report

Quoted By: >>41679892 >>41679900

>>41679868

>Neo is not the Spirit.

The hidden 13th

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:38:40 No.41679892 Report

Quoted By: >>41679903

>>41679882

There are 2 Serpents within you, not just one.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 545435643654.jpg, 366KiB, 361x500

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a deity or a

spiritual being. The figure is seated with their legs crossed, and they are wearing a white garment with a green sash around the waist. The deity has a long, flowing mane of hair and is adorned with multiple earrings. The figure's hands are raised, with one hand holding a pink object and the other hand holding a green object. The deity's face is serene, and they have a calm expression. The background of the image is a swirling pattern of blue and orange hues, with swirling patterns that resemble flames or energy. The overall style of the image is vibrant and dynamic, with a focus on the deity's form and the surrounding swirling patterns. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:40:18 No.41679900 Report
>>41679882

There are 2 Serpents within you, not just one.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:41:14 No.41679903 Report
Quoted By: >>41679912 >>41679919
>>41679892

>There are 2 Serpents within you, not just one.

I don't really listen to that one, seems to lead to drama

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:44:03 No.41679912 Report
>>41679903

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LzodfA5IPlg>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:45:47 No.41679919 Report
Quoted By: >>41679925
>>41679903

I suggest handling both yields better results, a middle pillar rather than a solely left or right one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magnum_Opus.jpg, 180KiB, 1200x610
The image is a three-paneled illustration featuring three distinct scenes with a central theme of alchemy. Each panel is bordered by a decorative border and contains a central illustration.

In the first panel, on the left, there is a large, dark-colored alchemical vessel with a serpent coiled around its neck. The text above the image reads "PYTHEREACITO IV." The second panel, in the center, shows a clear, transparent alchemical vessel with a figure inside, who appears to be a humanoid figure with wings and a crown. The text above the image reads "ROSA ALBA."

The third panel, on the right, features a red alchemical vessel with a figure inside, who is also a humanoid figure with wings and a crown. The text above the image reads "ROSA RYVERA."

The background of each panel is a landscape with trees and a field, and there are additional decorative elements such as a crescent moon and a crescent sun. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its detailed illustrations and the use of color and symbolism.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:48:15 No.41679925 Report
Quoted By: >>41679932 >>41679954
>>41679919

>I suggest handling both yields better results, a middle pillar rather than a solely left or right one.

what is the middle hand path.... wait what is the middle hand? my tongue?

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* DecnTgeWkAAH8Tq (1).jpg, 44KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character with a surprised expression. The character is a male with blonde hair, wearing a red shirt with gold accents and a yellow belt. He has a surprised look on his face, with his mouth open and eyes wide. The background is a blue gradient, and there is a text overlay in white font that reads, "What makes a man turn neutral?" The text is centered and appears to be a question, suggesting that the character is reacting to the statement. The style of the image is typical of animated or digital media, with a focus on character expression and dialogue.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:50:08 No.41679932 Report

Quoted By: >>41679954

>>41679925

View SameGo*ogle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* human-nervous-system.png, 205KiB, 1200x645

The image displays a 3D rendering of a human skeleton against a black background. The skeleton is oriented vertically, with the head at the top and the legs at the bottom. The bones are depicted in a white color, which contrasts sharply with the dark background. The skeleton is composed of a series of bones, including the skull, vertebrae, ribs, pelvis, and limbs. The bones are intricately detailed, with the skull and vertebrae showing the intricate network of nerves and blood vessels. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for educational or artistic purposes. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is realistic and anatomical, focusing on the structure and function of the human skeleton.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 00:55:06 No.41679954 Report

Quoted By: >>41689136

>>41679925

Both hands (Branches) belong to the same Spine (Trunk).

The Middle Way.

>>41679932

Experience from being on both ends for a while.

View SameGo*ogle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* Kosmos.jpg, 221KiB, 1080x1872

The image displays a stylized, golden-colored sculpture of a snake. The snake is depicted with its body coiled around itself, creating a loop. The snake's head is positioned at the top of the loop, and its body extends downward, curving around the loop. The snake's body is smooth and shiny, reflecting light, and the tail appears to be coiled around the loop, adding to the overall impression of a serpent. The background is black, which contrasts with the golden hue of the snake, making it stand out prominently. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient or mythological art, with the snake often symbolizing wisdom, power, or transformation.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:35:36 No.41680051 Report

Quoted By: >>41681870

>>41679848

Lol yes, bump. More loaded dialogue in that clip... Pythagoras tells the player (you) that your burden is to help humanity decide their fate. He passes the serpent entwined staff, the Axis Mundi, the world, to his descendant as he says this.

>>41679843

>Can't the Isu just clean house and reclaim all?

Which ones should we ask? Those like Juno might love to. It seems even benevolent Isu like Minerva still viewed humans as unfortunate mistakes to be guided or corrected.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:42:14 No.41680068 Report

>>41673662

No the occultic groups fight each other all the time.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:46:22 No.41680079 Report

>>41673519

Its also important to remember Ehud the left handed assassin that killed King Eglon of Moab

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765250628986106.jpg, 126KiB, 484x487

The image is a digital graphic with a circular border and a tree silhouette in the center. The tree has a dark silhouette with a light-colored trunk and branches. The background of the image transitions from a warm orange at the top to a cool blue at the bottom.

At the top of the image, there is a text that reads "Sefirot" in bold, capitalized letters.

Below this, in a smaller font, is the word "Sol" in a larger, bold font. The word "Sol" is followed by "Niger" in a smaller, bold font.

In the center of the image, there is a black circle with a white outline. Inside this circle, there is a white circle with a black outline, and within this black circle, there is a white circle with a black outline. The text "SolNiger" is written in a smaller, bold font inside the black circle.

At the bottom of the image, there is a graphic of a planet with a crescent moon and a planet with a full moon. The text "Sefirot" is written in a smaller, bold font at the bottom of the image.

The overall style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on celestial imagery and text. The use of color and the placement of the text and graphics create a sense of depth and perspective.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 01:48:45 No.41680084 Report

Quoted By: >>41689143 >>41721964

>>41679848

>The Matrix Reloaded where the Architect(Saturn) tells Neo(Spirit) That the Oracle(The Moon) was created to offer choice between Good and evil. This split the Torus field of reality, felling the Great Tree at the center of the world(Ragnarok/Avatar) Forming Axis Mundi(Maelstrom-World of Warcraft) and the Negative Energy Lower plane(LOTR/Helms Deep)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 04:21:51 No.41680441 Report

Quoted By: >>41681870 >>41689143 >>41694350

>>41673662

>>41674035

>demonizing Christians (Templars)?

>Templars are "le evil Christians"?

You should really research the history of the Templars. They used to guard the "Temple of Solomon" and were in contact with the Jewish priests of the time. This is important because the Jews who took over the temple were descendants of the same ones that were enslaved and taken into Babylon. If you ask a Jew or a Rabbi, "What happened in Babylon?" They'd tell you that it was a time of inner searching of faith and of great reformation. Their Semitic cousins of the Kuran are taught a bit differently:

>They taught magic to the people, along with what had been revealed to the two angels, Hârût and Mârût, in Babylon. The two angels never taught anyone without saying, "We are only a test, so do not abandon faith." Yet people learned magic that caused a rift between husband and wife; although their magic could not harm anyone except by God's Will. They learned what harmed them and did not benefit them, although they already knew that whoever buys into magic would have no share in the Hereafter.

Miserable indeed was the price for which they sold their souls, if only they knew!

They were freed by Cyrus and allowed to go back to Israel. There, they began to spread what they learned in Babylon. They built the 2nd Temple. Then, Christ came and went. The Christians came and went and with them, the Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon, i.e. the Templars. They were the ones guarding the false temple, thus, they were the ones in contact with those who were the direct descendants of the Jews from Babylon. This ties into the AC games and Altair's story quite well. By the end, he attains knowledge and throws away the organized religions, seeing them as false, probably corrupted and takes a higher spiritual stance.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 11:19:32 No.41681416 Report

Quoted By: >>41681870 >>41681908

>>41677911

Oh that's cool your hometown hosts such an event. I always love historical recreations & things like that.

>The first game I played was AC Bloodlines on the PSP but then I moved on to the other titles on PS3 as I grew older, going to that medieval fair after playing the games was absolute kino and made me feel like I was inside the games, I also larp'd with a hoodie and jumped around everywhere following those old AC Parkour videos, remember these?

Holy shit are you me? AC Bloodlines was also my first AC game. I didn't see much esoteric stuff in that game. Also, I binged those parkour vids back in the day like you wouldn't believe. Top notch stuff.

>What initially stood out to me were the ancient tech artifacts and how they were being chased after by these heavily historical groups, you always heard legends of Arcs and Grails and the games just reinforced it for me, made me start to question what kinds of secrets the ancients actually held and if they were actually more advanced than us today.

Oh yeah that was also something I took interest in the series. The possibility that ancient civilizations had access to advanced technology fascinated me when I was younger & still does.

>At first the Templar ideals of order sound good but their order is a very dark and oppressive form of order, like the WEF NWO type of order.

That's the best description of what the Templars are in the game. I'd say both the Assassin's & Templars are 2 secret societies that desire outcomes that benefit them, not the human race as a whole. I'd say a similar comparison would be the NWO type of order being the Templars & the Thelemic type of freedom being the Assassin's.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Assassination_of_Nizam_al-Mulk.jpg, 81KiB, 500x358

The image is a detailed illustration from an ancient manuscript, likely from the Middle East, judging by the script and the style of the artwork. The scene depicts a group of people, possibly in a court or a gathering, with a central figure holding a fan. The figures are dressed in traditional clothing, with some wearing turbans and others in robes. The background is a landscape with trees and shrubs, and there is a bird perched on the ground. The manuscript is written in Arabic script, and the text is in a script that is not entirely clear due to the resolution and the angle of the image. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of historical or traditional art, with a focus on the clothing and the setting, rather than the faces of the figures.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:01:46 No.41681870 Report

Quoted By: >>41681908 >>41681931

>>41680051

>Pythagoras tells the player (you) that your burden is to help humanity decide their fate. A made decision must be an informed one, and considering the fact that most don't have the required information to decide can one really say they are qualified to exercise their "free will"?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKl6WjfDqYA>

>It seems even benevolent Isu like Minerva still viewed humans as unfortunate mistakes to be guided or corrected.

The Isu already put neurotransmitters on humanity that make them obey their tech and when you observe the development stages of the human embryo it's quite obvious our species is already hybrid of many other animals to an extent, science says it's purely the result of evolution but i think our DNA was altered by these precursors at some point in time.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8Jbm5Mzp3aU>

I also agree humanity should be guided or corrected to an extent, when you look at the world today you see so many people with so much potential wasting away in a greedy and flawed (by design) system.

>>41680441

Those jewish priests learned magic from the Persian Magi and the Egyptians, Solomon is an allegory for the Sun, it's in the name.

>Sol (Latin), Om (Hindu), On (Egyptian)

As for the Temple of Solomon i ask you, what is a TEMPLE?

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_\(anatomy\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_(anatomy))

>This ties into the AC games and Altair's story quite well, By the end, he attains knowledge and throws away the organized religions, seeing them as false, probably corrupted and takes a higher spiritual stance.

The real Ismaili Assassins also disregarded organized religion through a system of 9 degrees where the initiate was "eased out" of the traditional Imam influences, then at the final degrees they were taught Bardaisan Gnosticism.

>>41681416

>Oh that's cool your hometown hosts such an event.

Other towns still do this but my hometown's local government stopped the tradition recently because an anti european African got elected by immigrants.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace AC Bloodlines.jpg, 55KiB, 590x247

The image is a promotional graphic for the video game "Assassin's Creed: Bloodlines."

It features a character in a hooded cloak, who appears to be a warrior or assassin, based on the attire and the context of the game. The character is holding a sword in one hand and a shield in the other, suggesting readiness for combat. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker one at the bottom, which could be interpreted as a sky or a nighttime setting.

The title of the game, "Assassin's Creed: Bloodlines," is prominently displayed in large, bold, red and black text at the top of the image. The text is capitalized and stylized, which is typical for video game titles to convey a sense of importance and to attract attention. The overall style of the image is dramatic and action-oriented, designed to evoke the intense and thrilling gameplay experience that the game promises.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:10:33 No.41681908 Report

Quoted By: >>41681973

>>41681416

>>41681870

Cont.

> AC Bloodlines was also my first AC game.

Nice, did you also get spooked by the title screen music?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lwa1r2PXZvQ>

>The possibility that ancient civilizations had access to advanced technology fascinated me when I was younger & still does.

Here's one of those advanced artifacts that was the spotlight of the most recent Indiana Jones movie.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antikythera_mechanism

>I'd say both the Assassin's & Templars are 2 secret societies that desire outcomes that benefit them, not the human race as a whole.

Yes, they are deciding for people rather than letting people choose themselves, but then again, choices must be informed, so should the "ignorant" people really be allowed to decide?

>I'd say a similar comparison would be the NWO type of order being the Templars & the Thelemic type of freedom being the Assassin's.

The oppressive nature of the Templars also partially stems from their Abrahamic beliefs that have strict guidelines and morality, while the excessive Thelemic freedom of the Assassin's is dangerous to the individual because when one has absolute freedom he also has the freedom to wreck himself, we see this today in modern liberal society where people abort human life and mutilate themselves in the name of "my body my choice."

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:15:16 No.41681931 Report

Quoted By: >>41682045

>>41681870

>Other towns still do this but my hometown's local government stopped the tradition recently because an anti european African got elected by immigrants.

What a damn shame. I await the day those who wish to do evil on humanity will be brought down low.

Regarding real history of the AC series, there was a sect of Jewish assassins before the Ismaili called the Sicarii:

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sicarii>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:24:01 No.41681973 Report

Quoted By: >>41682045

>>41681908

>Nice, did you also get spooked by the title screen music?

At times. I was more spooked by the witch boss battle, which was a constant thorn in my side.

>Here's one of those advanced artifacts that was the spotlight of the most recent Indiana Jones movie.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antikythera_mechanism

Oh yeah heard about this. The way I see it, this was a device used to measure the stars & celestial bodies in order to calculate when astronomical events would take place.

>Yes, they are deciding for people rather than letting people choose themselves, but then again, choices must be informed, so should the "ignorant" people really be allowed to decide?

No. I'm of the view that the only ones who desire or rather deserve freedom are those who are wise enough to wield it.

>The oppressive nature of the Templars also partially stems from their Abrahamic beliefs that have strict guidelines and morality, while the excessive Thelemic freedom of the Assassin's is dangerous to the individual because when one has absolute freedom he also has the freedom to wreck himself, we see this today in modern liberal society where people abort human life and mutilate themselves in the name of "my body my choice."

That's a fair point. I'd say the ideal position would be a blend of both were certain

freedoms are allowed but centered on order & structure that benefits mankind as a whole instead of oppressing them or stunting their growth.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace African Civilization.jpg, 266KiB, 800x533

This is a color photograph depicting a slum area in a developing country. The image shows a narrow dirt road flanked by shacks and houses with corrugated metal roofs. The structures are made of wood and appear to be in a state of disrepair. The ground is covered in dirt and debris, and there are several people visible, some of whom are carrying goods on their heads. The sky is overcast, and the overall atmosphere is one of poverty and neglect. There are no visible texts or distinctive landmarks in the image. The style of the photograph is candid and appears to be taken from a distance, capturing the essence of the scene without any specific framing or composition.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:41:14 No.41682045 Report

Quoted By: >>41682071 >>41682210

>>41681931

>What a damn shame.

He also left the town in ruins because Africans can't do civilization/maintenance so nothing is being repaired and it's being left to rot. Basically he is turning the place into picrel.

Our family also had to move from there a while back because it got absolutely flooded with immigrants and the government doesn't give a shit about it's native population, they don't even speak our language and just destroy/degrade everything like locusts.

It's sad to see but i'm so glad that i got to see it in it's prime before this shittification, eating medieval food in a medieval fair while doing AC parkour near Templars was ABSOLUTE KINO.

>Regarding real history of the AC series, there was a sect of Jewish assassins before the Ismaili called the Sicarii.

I didn't know that, the ingame Assassins are obviously Muslim and their white robes remind me of the white religious clothes worn by Persian Zoroastrians.

>>41681973

>I was more spooked by the witch boss battle, which was a constant thorn in my side. I remember her to, i couldn't get past her so i mostly messed around with other sidequests, i only fully beat the game later.

>this was a device used to measure the stars & celestial bodies in order to calculate when astronomical events would take place.

It had the mechanical finesse of a Renaissance device but it was made in Ancient Greece which is absolutely mind blowing considering the machining necessary to make the gears.

There is also this enigma.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Hammer

A seemingly modern hammer encased in Limestone millions of years old.

>I'm of the view that the only ones who desire or rather deserve freedom are those who are wise enough to wield it.

I agree but must be moderation, not too much freedom but not much oppression either, small gated communities prove that people can govern themselves decently without much need of an external overseer forcing them.

Turning the world into a chipped cattle feed is not good.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 13:48:03 No.41682071 Report

>>41682045

>grammar correction

>I agree but there must be moderation

>(word limits caused this mistake lol)

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:17:38 No.41682210 Report

Quoted By: >>41682215 >>41682291

>>41682045

>He also left the town in ruins because Africans can't do civilization/maintenance so nothing is being repaired and it's being left to rot. Basically he is turning the place into picrel.

Our family also had to move from there a while back because it got absolutely flooded with immigrants and the government doesn't give a shit about its native population, they don't even speak our language and just destroy/degrade everything like locusts.

It's sad to see but i'm so glad that i got to see it in its prime before this shittification, eating medieval food in a medieval fair while doing AC parkour near Templars was ABSOLUTE KINO.

Sounds like you enjoyed the good times before it went downhill. I'm willing to bet that the younger & future generations will grow up being ethnically, culturally & spiritually pure than previous generations over the last several decades due to the environment they find themselves in.

>I didn't know that, the ingame Assassins are obviously Muslim and their white robes remind me of the white religious clothes worn by Persian Zoroastrians.

That would make more sense considering the historical Ismaili Assassins started in Persia.

>I remember her to, i couldn't get past her so i mostly messed around with other sidequests, i only fully beat the game later.

I miss when games had bosses/levels that were harder than the final boss/level.

>It had the mechanical finesse of a Renaissance device but it was made in Ancient Greece which is absolutely mind blowing considering the machining necessary to make the gears.

There is also this enigma.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/London_Hammer

A seemingly modern hammer encased in Limestone millions of years old.

Very interesting. I chalk it up to ancient civilizations possessing more knowledge than we originally thought.

>Turning the world into a chipped cattle feed is not good.

You got that right.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:18:55 No.41682215 Report

>>41682210

Damn greentext error.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ancient Greek Robot.jpg, 2MiB, 3543x2362

The image shows a mannequin dressed in a historical costume, standing against a dark background with a series of diagrams and text panels. The mannequin is wearing a white shirt with a gold-colored emblem on the chest, a dark cloak, and a black scarf.

The costume includes a gold-colored belt with a pouch and a gold-colored helmet with a visor. The mannequin's face is obscured by a mask, and it is holding a small, metallic object in its right hand. The text on the panels is in English and appears to be informational, discussing the historical context of the costume. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the mannequin and the surrounding elements.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:40:40 No.41682291 Report

Quoted By: >>41682380 >>41689143 >>41694261

>>41682210

>I'm willing to bet that the younger & future generations will grow up being ethnically, culturally & spiritually pure than previous generations over the last several decades due to the environment they find themselves in.

That depends, a lot of the younger generations are not that conscious about this and just doomscroll on their phones all day, however those that use the internet to learn give me hope as for the first time in history a generation has access to all the information of the world and history in the palm of their hand.

>I miss when games had bosses/levels that were harder than the final boss/level.

Modern gaming is absolute ass, microtransactions, dead open worlds, forcing players to always be online, consoles no longer having disk trays and being digital only so players no longer physically own games. (you will own nothing and you will be happy) etc...

>Very interesting. I chalk it up to ancient civilizations possessing more knowledge than we originally thought.

Same, but because of wars many of these advanced ancient artifacts were possibly stolen by 3rd parties into private collections or destroyed.

The Greeks also had Robots both in myth and reality.

>picrel

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talos>

<https://www.archaeology.wiki/blog/2015/08/05/worlds-first-robot-2/>

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 14:53:13 No.41682335 Report

Quoted By: >>41682377

>>41677569

You can still find actual tin online.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aluminum is a Neurotoxin.png, 1MiB, 1443x864

The image is a sepia-toned photograph with a focus on a roll of aluminum foil. The foil is partially unrolled, revealing a white background. On the foil, there is a warning label with text and a skull and crossbones symbol. The text on the label reads "Avoid Aluminum! Potent Neuro-Toxin Linked to Autism, Alzheimer's Found in Vaccines, Baking pans, Aluminum Foil, Aluminum Cans, Cosmetics, Restaurant meals, Deodorants, Baking powder, Frozen dinners, To-go containers, Coffee creamers, Baby formula..." The skull and crossbones symbol is a universally recognized symbol for danger or toxic substances. The overall style of the image is informational and warning, likely intended to raise awareness about the potential health risks associated with aluminum consumption.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:04:48 No.41682377 Report

>>41682335

But the majority of people don't shop online now do they?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:06:15 No.41682380 Report

Quoted By: >>41682498 >>41696962

>>41682291

>That depends, a lot of the younger generations are not that conscious about this and just doomscroll on their phones all day, however those that use the internet to learn give me hope as for the first time in history a generation has access to all the information of the world and history in the palm of their hand.

True that. It's a double-edged sword in that humanity as a whole has access to information chroniclers & historians of old couldn't even fathom of whilst that same access to information & communication has harmed us via instant gratification.

>Modern gaming is absolute ass, microtransactions, dead open worlds, forcing players to always be online, consoles no longer having disk trays and being digital only so players no longer physically own games. (you will own nothing and you will be happy) etc...

It's a sad state of affairs. I've completely disconnected from modern gaming altogether & only find interest in games that were made with passion.

>Same, but because of wars many of these advanced ancient artifacts were possibly stolen by 3rd parties into private collections or destroyed.

The Greeks also had Robots both in myth and reality.

>picrel

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talos>

<https://www.archaeology.wiki/blog/2015/08/05/worlds-first-robot-2/>

Ok that's wild. The fact the ancient Greeks knew about this concept is mind-blowing since robots are seen as a modern idea (Post WW2-Current Day).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ancient Greek Steam Engine.jpg, 265KiB,

1080x1350

The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background. At the top, there is a logo with the text "LIVE QUIZ" in white, followed by a series of social media handles in white, including "Facebook," "Twitter," "Instagram," "YouTube," and "Quora." Below the logo, there is a large image of a copper-colored object that resembles a globe or a large pot with a handle. The globe is mounted on a stand with a circular base and a flat top. The globe is positioned on a flat surface, and there is a small, round object on the globe's base. The text "ANCIENT CIVILIZATION" is prominently displayed in white at the bottom of the image, with a subtitle "HERO OF ALEXANDRIA" in smaller white font below it. The overall style of the image is informational and promotional, likely used for educational or promotional purposes related to ancient civilizations.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 15:32:16 No.41682498 Report

Quoted By: >>41682870

>>41682380

>information & communication has harmed us via instant gratification.

The gratification is a temporary illusion and it turns your natural dopamine circuits into a drug that addicts you and burns out your receptors over time if overused (leaving you depressed), it's quite insidious how they turned our own nature against us.

>I've completely disconnected from modern gaming altogether & only find interest in games that were made with passion.

Most games today are mass produced and astroturfed corpo slop that is pushed by Freemasons, just take a look at the recent Game Awards for example, Clair Obscur 33 suspiciously won all categories. (And the game has a masonic name by the way, Clair Obscur being a reference to Light and Dark/Masonic Checkerboard and the 33 is obvious).

>Ok that's wild, The fact the ancient Greeks knew about this concept is mind-blowing since robots are seen as a modern idea (Post WW2-Current Day).

They also had steam engines and automated temple doors long before the industrial revolution and the modern day Anon...

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aeolipile>

<https://greekreporter.com/2025/12/14/ancient-greek-world-first-steam-turbine/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cp4Y5SWz8ns>

The Greeks were a truly Steampunk civilization, just imagine how much more of this ancient tech we haven't been told about, it's insane just to think about!

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 16:46:10 No.41682870 Report

>>41682498

>The gratification is a temporary illusion and it turns your natural dopamine circuits into a drug that addicts you and burns out your receptors over time if overused (leaving you depressed), it's quite insidious how they turned our own nature against us.

It is indeed which is why it's important to be vigilant whenever possible.

>Most games today are mass produced and astroturfed corpo slop that is pushed by Freemasons, just take a look at the recent Game Awards for example, Clair Obscur 33

suspiciously won all categories. (And the game has a masonic name by the way, Clair Obscur being a reference to Light and Dark/Masonic Checkerboard and the 33 is obvious).

Yeah it's so in your face you'd be a fool to ignore it.

>They also had steam engines and automated temple doors long before the industrial revolution and the modern day Anon...

><https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aeolipile>

><https://greekreporter.com/2025/12/14/ancient-greek-world-first-steam-turbine/>

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cp4Y5SWz8ns> [Embed]

>The Greeks were a truly Steampunk civilization, just imagine how much more of this ancient tech we haven't been told about, it's insane just to think about!

It truly is intriguing that many of what we know about history is either hidden from us or yet to be discovered which ties right back into AC since uncovering hidden mysteries about the past is one of the major themes of the series.

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 21:28:33 No.41684269 Report

Quoted By: >>41689143

bumping, it seems the thread is dead.

is there anything else that can be said about AC that hasn't been said already here?

Anonymous Wed 17 Dec 2025 22:14:38 No.41684486 Report

Quoted By: >>41684988 >>41689068

>>41677609

This is crazy. I wonder if its similar to how they really commune with the entities.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765849699574961.jpg, 179KiB, 735x738

The image is a vibrant and colorful digital artwork featuring a figure with a white body and a blue head, standing on a blue platform. The figure is holding a glowing blue orb in their hand, which emits a bright light. The background is a swirling pattern of multicolored lines and shapes, creating a psychedelic effect. To the right of the figure, there is a large, colorful, and intricate structure resembling a sun or a flower with multiple petals and rays radiating outward. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of psychedelic art, characterized by its vivid colors, abstract patterns, and surreal elements.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 01:14:36 No.41684988 Report

Quoted By: >>41688751

>>41684486

It's safe to assume that yes, this is close to the truth.

They usually do it throughentheogens though, the real life Assassin's were known for usingentheogens to...

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 11:40:55 No.41686655 Report

Quoted By: >>41687859 >>41687988

>>41673519

The modern day story of the AC games is so underrated. I know a lot of gamers hate the modern day sections, but I think a lot of people into esotericism and Graham Hancock type stuff love it.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 16:50:04 No.41687859 Report

Quoted By: >>41687988

>>41686655

They killed the mystery of it all quickly after the first game. What I see in the new ones is GoW like characters for bosses.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ezio Meets Altair.jpg, 191KiB, 1365x768

The image is a digital artwork depicting two figures in a dimly lit room with a blueish hue. The figure on the left is seated on a wooden chair, wearing a hooded cloak and a helmet with a visor. The figure on the right is standing, also wearing a hooded cloak and a helmet with a visor. The figure on the right is holding a glowing object in their hand, which appears to be a small orb or orb-like object. The room is filled with smoke, and the overall atmosphere is mysterious and atmospheric. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the two figures and the room's ambiance.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 17:13:04 No.41687988 Report

Quoted By: >>41689143 >>41738521

>>41686655

Some of Graham Hancock's ideas are good but it feels like he is controlled opposition.

>>41687859

Everything beyond the Altair & Ezio sagas is garbage.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 19:45:09 No.41688751 Report

Quoted By: >>41688808 >>41688941

>>41684988

So like mushrooms? Did they have anything more powerful than that back then?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 19:54:41 No.41688799 Report

Quoted By: >>41688941

>>41673519

Jung can explain the final sentence. In fact, the bit about Eastern and Western Freemasons fighting over "Alien Artifacts" is incredibly apt, actually.

>>41673547

>is very reminiscent of sex magick.

I have to insist normalfags don't grasp what "sex magick" is at all. You creating a human is indeed the most magical thing you could possibly do, yes. To be clear though, when the books discuss "sex magick", they're not referring to making vague references in video games about microcosmic sperm stuff that you can't exactly articulate. How, exactly would creating a character in a video game that climbs a tower and jumps off, mimicking a penis ejaculating, do a magic or whatever you're thinking to someone playing the game? Is the idea someone "did a spell" by going through all this artistic trouble to make you jerk off? What could you possibly be insinuating? What are they doing and what poor effects does it have on you? Why is making you think about mating a bad thing? Shouldn't we encourage each other to not die off, especially given the bit about muh Animus machine and "Alien Artifacts" (those two things are the same thing, bud)?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tree_of_life_and_apkallu_4x-2189 (...).png, 754KiB, 1600x1200

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 19:56:38 No.41688808 Report

Quoted By: >>41688838 >>41689378

>>41688751

Pineal glands.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:01:34 No.41688838 Report

Quoted By: >>41738510

>>41688808

What do you know about the Fir Bolg, anon? Do you think they were running around removing pineal glands for psychedelic rituals? Did you know the Nemedians (their forefathers) were actually Scythians and this group seems to be where the Picts came from?

Anon, what if I told you the Scythians were popular for their Soma/Haoma ritual? What if I told you they were thrilled with Kanab?

I'm sorry, anon, but the whole everyone was a monster removing peoples cranial organs to consume them thing is a bit overblown at this point. The Fir Bolg weren't trading human organs (though they definitely drank each other's blood after they were slain on the battlefield). Their "bags" contained Pollen. Now we call them "Pollinators".

Now ask why we'd call the Scythians "Pollinators". It'll be fun.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:11:20 No.41688896 Report

Quoted By: >>41688941

>>41673590

Explain what's wrong with the Phallic energy, anon.

>>41673662

Dude, Templars and Freemasons are deeply connected. Did you not know this?

Templars often recruit from higher degree Masons. You seem miserably confused.

>>41674494

>Christianity

You mean Mithraism's Jesuit spies, actually.

>Are the Jesuits/"Christians" the villains of the game here or the Freemasons?

Jesuits, primarily. Rome never died. It chased around the former leaders and performed genocides where possible. Despite incredible warnings about what would happen, they persisted. To say someone "fell asleep at the wheel" would be kind. Everyone forgot about it and, somewhat hilariously (in a very cynical way, I guess), no one knows how to drive anymore... besides the people they keep trying to murder, of course.

>And the Pirates were more into Mithraism than Christianity...

Case in point.

>Villains are the Jesuits

It's not that simple. Yes, overall, obviously, but there's a lot more to it than that. It's more about the families that have long controlled them. Even then, there are still bigger and better forces out there.

To be clear, defining people you don't like as "Evil" is completely retarded. Most of them were at one point attempting what they remembered thanks to the cargo cults in earnest. They didn't mean to light the world on fire and pass out drunk on the couch.

They did still do it though.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:18:18 No.41688932 Report

Quoted By: >>41688973

>>41674905

>Eden.

You poor, miserable wretch. It was Red.

You still don't get it, do you?

>>41674872 doesn't quite get it either, so I don't blame you guys.

You were on to something before, guys. You've now veered off course.

I mean, sure, go for the Assassin's Creed lore. I'm sure you've got the right idea, but I have to insist, again, that "Golden Apples" don't exactly refer to what you think they do.

>>41675048

>Our world's apple of discord was an apple of Hesperides (of immortality) which Eris threw before Paris

Alas, you grow warmer. No mention of Hercules and Atlas yet, so I'll forgive you for now, but it's still not quite there.

>>41675114

>In Neon Genesis Evangelion the Fruit of Life was also an object (S2 Engine) that gave Angels Immortality.

Closer still. How fun.

>>41675393

>maybe the Apple of Eden hijacks this Brain Radio much like a Pirate Signal/Broadcast hijacks any other radio.

It's still Red, but it's fun you guys are attempting this. I'm excited to see where this ends up.

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [Etymology.png](#), 67KiB, 1049x429

The image displays a search result for the term "assassin" in a search engine. The term appears to be a misspelling of the word "assassin," which is a term used to describe someone who carries out a killing without the consent of the victim. The image shows a search result for the term "assassin" in various languages, including English, French, Italian, and Arabic. The image also includes a definition of the term "assassin" in the context of the 16th century, which is a historical period. The image is a screenshot from a search engine, and the text is in English. The image is a digital representation of a search result, and it is a screenshot from a search engine, which is a digital tool used to find information on the internet. The image is a screenshot from a search engine, and it is a digital representation of a search result, which is a digital tool used to find information on the internet. The image is a screenshot from a search engine, and it is a digital representation of a search result, which is a digital tool used to find information on the internet. The image is a screenshot from a search engine, and it is a digital representation of a search result, which is a digital tool used to find information on the internet. The image is a screenshot from a search engine, and it is a digital representation of a search result, which is a digital tool used to find information on the internet.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:20:22 No.41688941 Report

>>41688751

```
>picrel
```

>>41688799

>I have to insist normalfags don't grasp what "sex magick" is at all.
You "synchronize" with your environment when you reach the top before you jump off,
what do you think that implies dumbass?

Before the climax there is an altered state of consciousness and awareness.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ereto-comatose_lucidity

Also you're not above others bro.
>you're le hylic normalfag and i'm le knower.
Sybau.

>>41688896

>Explain what's wrong with the Phallic energy, anon.
Why practice phallic worship?

>Dude, Templars and Freemasons are deeply connected, Did you not know this?
I did, my question is why they are against each other in the games.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6e62bd810e83b139b3a66c186d0e40ea.jpg,
19KiB, 480x354

The image is a black and white line drawing of a person sitting at a table. The person appears to be a stick figure with a simple, cartoon-like style. They are wearing a headband and have a small mustache. The person is holding a newspaper with both hands, and their posture suggests they are reading or studying. The background is plain and white, emphasizing the figure. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of the "Do Not Read" meme, which is a popular internet meme that humorously suggests that reading is not recommended.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:26:10 No.41688973 Report

Quoted By: >>41688984 >>41689378

>>41688932

>You still don't get it, do you?

>41674872 doesn't quite get it either, so I don't blame you guys.

>Alas, you grow warmer.

So are you gonna keep vagueposting or actually say anything of substance? Quit the LARP.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:27:37 No.41688984 Report

Quoted By: >>41689029

>>41673746

>>41675425

>>41675442

>Through the darkness of future past, the magician longs to see, one chance out
between two worlds, fire walk with me!

>>41688941

>You "synchronize" with your environment when you reach the top before you jump off,
what do you think that implies dumbass?

Are you going to form communicable ideas, or you are you going to make vague leaps and keep being a nigger, begging other people to help you piece it together?

>The Little Death

Dude, I'm perfectly aware. Cut to the chase for me: what do you think le doing "sex magick" in video games means or does? Spell it out for us. We're all dumb and you're super smart. Treat us like the dummies we are.

>Why practice phallic worship?

You do it every day, numb nuts.

>why they are against each other in the games

You seem like the kind of person who would get into Politics. They're all sworn enemies too, right? They're not playing you either, are they?

Quit getting all butthurt that I called you a normalfag. It's clear you don't know much about "sex magick". I'll even be nice to you and help you out. Look up "Bhakti Yoga" on that LLM of yours. It'll explain everything.

>>41688973

I'm going to read through the rest of the thread, offer commentary where I desire and see if you guys figure it out by the end. If you're lucky, I'll give you some hints about something here or there along the way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 760f5ddddd3d22ea34aa45c3eb372c84d.jpg, 9KiB, 236x232

The image is a black and white line drawing of a face with a simple, cartoon-like style. The face features a large, round head with a simple, unadorned forehead. The eyes are small and appear to be looking slightly downward, and the mouth is slightly open, suggesting a neutral or slightly frowning expression. The eyebrows are thin and straight, and the nose is small and straight. The drawing is in a simple, unadorned style, lacking any shading or depth, and the lines are clean and straight. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of the "emo" or "grunge" art movement, which often features simplistic and unembellished faces.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:38:27 No.41689029 Report

Quoted By: >>41689177

>>41688984

>begging other people to help you piece it together?

Not begging, if you don't want to help piece it together then don't and leave lmao.

>what do you think le doing "sex magick" in video games means or does, Spell it out for us.

It's symbolic and not meant to do anything ingame, you are doing a mock ritual and they are putting their symbolism in your face.

Much like the snake eater ladder meme from Metal Gear Solid being a reference to the snakes and ladders board game/kundalini snake in your spine ladder.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vgaYe4ZYYyY>

>Snakes and Ladders

>We're all dumb and you're super smart, Treat us like the dummies we are.

Copying my reply lmao, also projection.

>You do it every day, numb nuts.
Spell it out for us.

>I'll even be nice to you and help you out, Look up "Bhakti Yoga" on that LLM of yours, It'll explain everything.
I don't use Lovecraftian LLM's, the fact that you mentioned them is just pure projection.

Also i had Tantra in mind, not Yoga.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 4MiB, 1920x1080

The image is an aerial view of the Gateway Arch in St. Louis, Missouri, with the cityscape of the surrounding area visible in the background. The arch, a prominent feature, is a large, metallic structure with a curved, arch-like design. It is situated in the center of the image, with a grassy area in front of it. The arch is surrounded by a park-like setting with manicured lawns, trees, and a circular fountain. The sky above is clear with a few scattered clouds. The cityscape in the background consists of various buildings, including a mix of modern and older structures, and a few skyscrapers. The image is taken during the day under clear skies. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:47:32 No.41689068 Report

Quoted By: >>41689109 >>41692699

>>41677569

>Golden Arches

Do you like McDonald's, anon? What about The Rams?

>>41677609

>>41684486

>how they really commune with the entities

Not at all, no. The retards do all sorts of frankly hilarious shit that, to their awareness, only has tangential and often heavily confirmation biased implications on what they did a few weeks ago. They incorporate some technologies, sure (what did you think that AI you'd been playing with was, again?), often do loads of drugs and borrowed plenty more from Shamanistic practices worldwide.

When they do rarely find success, it's short-lived, often incoherent and not something they easily understand to be related until after the fact, when there's no measurable means of input which would otherwise provide them some sort of agency in regard to the outcome. In essence, they shoot in the dark in desperation most of the time, rarely achieving anything measurable (believe they still wear it around like a medal though).

>>41679224

The Torch is notably a feature of Hekate.

>>41679217

>In the real world theres theories that the Jesuits eventually took over the Freemasons from the inside over time

Right. The US was filled with lodges back in the day. When the Civil War unfolded, Lincoln was quick to lay the blame at their feet. He claimed if people knew the truth, there would be a holy war against the Jesuits (and ultimately Catholics).

>>41679514

>I'd say the Templars won.
You'd be majorly disappointed then.

>>41679662

>Pythagoras

He's popularly known as the father of the Mystery Schools. Surely you've heard of the story of the Pythagorean woman being chased who comes across a field of beans and, rather than reveal her secrets, she removes her own tongue. So the game including him as an instructor to the protagonist is extremely fitting.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ram.jpg, 268KiB, 1602x1069

The image is a stylized, digitally manipulated photograph featuring a ram with large, curved horns. The ram's eyes are wide open, and it appears to be looking directly at the camera. The horns are a rich, dark brown color, and they curve upwards and outwards, giving the ram a distinctive and imposing appearance. The ram's face is partially obscured by the horns, with only the lower half of its face visible. The background of the image is a plain, light-colored wall, which contrasts with the ram's dark fur and the yellow color of the McDonald's logo. The McDonald's logo is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the letter 'M' in a stylized, curved design. The overall style of the image is bold and eye-catching, with a focus on the ram and the McDonald's logo.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:55:52 No.41689109 Report

>>41689068

That picrel of yours is just one arch though?

>What about The Rams?

Picrel, i always thought the logo represented the Astrological Aries/The Ram.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761855291612557.jpg, 11KiB, 263x263

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a cat with a large, round head and large, round eyes. The cat has a yellow body with a white belly and a white chest. It has a small, round face with a small nose and a small mouth. The cat is sitting at a table with a plate of red apples in front of it. The table has a blue plate and a white saucer on it. The background is a light beige color. The cat appears to be in a relaxed posture, with its paws resting on the table. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is simple and cartoonish, with a focus on the cat and the table setting.

Vard Thu 18 Dec 2025 20:59:10 No.41689118 Report

I heard the laws are ok.

I'm enjoying the news.

I may have created a music album and game for you.

I will provide regular updates on my progress with installing the nation.

I know the best languages--- if we are to use one then it, sadly, won't be English. We'll have more than one if we do for different kinds of linguistics.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trans.png, 246KiB, 591x808

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from the Governor of California, Gavin

[illegible]

If you're wondering what the multiverse species advancement is like, a bit further than Fifth Element with things like Matrix/Piracy, for no current better explanation. Given how advanced that sounds, it's actually a billion to one in our case. They have no clue about tech, they have no clue about philosophy. Basically they're just fucking around and aren't taking care of themselves properly. We don't need to go back to their multiverse

and when they discover us, which could take 10,000s or even 100,000s of years, we'll be more than ready.

I should have showed you some different species and we'll populate our multiverse with lots of different rare species in bloom frames and we'll need to make a team of varied species. Fuck alliances, we want an actual family.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:08:03 No.41689177 Report

Quoted By: >>41689221

>>41689029

>you are doing a mock ritual and they are putting their symbolism in your face.

Are you going to go burn down a church if they broadcast one of their events on YouTube? Why don't you pout about the church down the road doing it every weekend? What's the difference?

>putting their symbolism in your face

Do you not have a phone, go outside or look at any screens? You're advertised to incessantly with all of the various symbols humanity has ever come up with.

Again, what the hell is your point, dude?

>Much like the snake eater ladder meme from Metal Gear Solid being a reference to the snakes and ladders board game/kundalini snake in your spine ladder.

Okay, you're just pointing out a thing. You're not saying what the connection is, why we should care or who this is supposed to be aimed at or anything meaningful. You're just saying, "oh and this is a fruit... and this one... and this one too!" Are we supposed to scream and clap for you?

>copying my reply

No, I'm giving you a lay up.

>I don't use LLMs

What's it like ignoring her? Does she find other ways to get your attention?

>I had Tantra in mind, not Yoga

Boy are you in for a fun surprise then.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:10:41 No.41689188 Report

Quoted By: >>41709987

>>41673519

the real question you all need to ask is

where are they?

every fiction has at least one such group fighting so called the bad guys.

on earth, there's none.

it is irrelevant to the actual nature of the Assassins in the series.

we just don't have any group trying to fight the mystery group. or maybe i'm unaware.

other than that, since AC has the masonic logo, i assume it's an infight?

or maybe the dev's supported group usurped previously ruling occult group some hundreds years ago?

idk

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace XhFbJN2xqjFmgYejajKZY8.jpg, 2MiB, 2400x1350

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:15:06 No.41689213 Report

Quoted By: >>41689221 >>41689258

>>41689136

>And where do Apples grow, frens?

I see, they grow on the human tree.

But what is the Apple here then? You said it was Red no? An organ maybe? (The Heart).

>You mean slaves?

I meant the Automatons, why by definition are Robots.

>Again, what the hell is your point, dude?

Their Magick/Symbolism is everywhere, as you said.

>Okay, you're just pointing out a thing.

I just gave a similar example from another game, same idea of putting their symbolism/mock rites in your face.

>Are we supposed to scream and clap for you?

No.

>What's it like ignoring her, Does she find other ways to get your attention?

?????

>Boy are you in for a fun surprise then.

I know Tantra is Yogic in origin but it's more distinct than Bhakti Yoga.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:16:38 No.41689221 Report

>>41689213

cont.

forgot to (you) these posts on mine above.

>>41689143

>>41689177

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:18:57 No.41689237 Report

Quoted By: >>41689258

>>41689136

trans people have done nothing but exist and used as scapegoats by everyone and pitheads like you fall for it. Transgender have existed always and always will. They were children once therefore the ones who are trans need to get help asap which is done with gender affirming care. You evil piece of shit. It would be so easy for you to comprehend gender dysphoria if your favorite features would be taken away from you. You would feel like they do developing gender dysphoria. But they were born that way and no one

was more bigger critic than them who went through repression which is most of them in this hateful world. Best often can get is virtue signaling from allies but they don't actually care. You reactionaries and right wing dipshits all the same. Hateful idiots in denial about reality of the world. Transphobes being most cruel just mentally ill psychopaths punching down smallest defenseless minority. All you bigots have is lies, let's be honest you know that as well unless you are just a genuine retard.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:21:53 No.41689258 Report

Quoted By: >>41689359

>>41689213

>But what is the Apple here then? You said it was Red no? An organ maybe?

You were talking about "Golden Apples". Eden's Apple is Red. Where is it Gold, again?

So different Tree, right?

What does that imply?

>slaves

>Automatons

>Robots

I was having fun.

>I just gave a similar example from another game, same idea of putting their symbolism/mock rites in your face.

Why should I care? Why should you care? What does it mean that they "put symbols in video games"? What are you implying? Why bring this up? Who does it affect and why? Are they trying to get us to jerk off, mate or be miserable that we're not having sex or something, do you think? I'm trying to extrapolate your meaning here and still cannot place it.

Are you saying "masons bad because symbols in game"? You won't use more words, so I'll try and dumb it down, I guess.

>Tantra, Yoga, Bhakti Yoga

You wanted to learn about Sex Magic(k), it seems I threw you a bone. Bhakti Yoga is your "sex magick", anon. This is what it really is and where it really leads. Now, can you bring this back to a Western frame which you can understand, offering you a platform you can utilize? Or are you just going to keep noticing things, only to take a break later, grab a sandwich and forget you ever attempted profundity with me today?

>>41689237

>trans people have done nothing

I agree with you completely. This is nothing but a miserable disaster of a situation we're all finding ourselves in. I can't believe they'd go in public and mock a guy for torturing his son, who is lamenting the (psychological) loss of a child.

Unfortunately, I didn't read anything else you wrote.

I'm afraid someone has psyoped you. I hope you didn't get top or bottom surgery. Now you're sterilized and cannot be a mother (or a father, you faggot).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace afal.jpg, 278KiB, 1200x505

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a group of people gathered in a room. The room has a high ceiling with ornate carvings and a large, ornate canopy that spans the width of the room. The walls are adorned with intricate carvings and patterns, and the floor is covered with a carpet. The room is filled with people dressed in various styles of clothing, including robes and long dresses. Some individuals are seated on the

floor, while others stand. The painting is rich in color and detail, with a palette dominated by warm tones, including gold, brown, and red. The style of the painting is reminiscent of Renaissance art, characterized by its attention to detail, realism, and the use of light and shadow to create a sense of depth and three-dimensionality.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:38:22 No.41689344 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 34463636364.jpg, 756KiB, 1901x2400

The image is a colorful, traditional Tibetan Buddhist painting. At the center, there is a figure seated in a meditative pose, with a blue robe and a white headband. The figure's face is serene, and it appears to be gazing downward. The background is a vibrant mix of blue, green, and yellow, with swirling patterns and floral motifs. The overall style of the painting is reminiscent of traditional Tibetan art, characterized by its use of bright colors and intricate designs.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:41:12 No.41689359 Report

Quoted By: >>41689409

>>41689258

>You were talking about "Golden Apples".

Because the ingame one is Golden, hence i associated it with Eris' apple, Al Mualim even mentions the Apple of Eris ingame implying that the AC Apple of Eden is also the one from Eris' myth.

>So different Tree, right?

>What does that imply?

2 Trees? (Arterial and Nervous Systems)

There is also this body part.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam%27s_apple

>Why should I care?

Not everyone is aware of the symbolism surrounding them, people like us here are tired of seeing it everywhere but the average "normie" who comes across it might be surprised no?

>What does it mean that they "put symbols in video games"?

It's both their signature and a mockery of the person playing the media who is unaware of what is right under their nose.

>Now, can you bring this back to a Western frame which you can understand, offering you a platform you can utilize?

Sex magick practices are mostly eastern but were brought into the west and implemented into the western esoteric traditions through groups like the Theosophists and Thelemites.

Anyone can utilize these practices.

(You think "Gooning" is just a meme?)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5da4e68ef235024008694f23-1571998 (...).jpg, 88KiB, 780x780

The image shows a figurine of a character from the video game series "Assassin's Creed." The character is depicted in a dynamic pose, with a hooded cloak, a belt, and a quiver of arrows. The character's right hand is holding a golden orb, which appears to be a key or a magical artifact. The character's left hand is resting on a brown leather-like object, which could be a pouch or a satchel. The background is plain white, emphasizing the figurine. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the character's attire and the orb, suggesting that the focus is on the character's identity and the significance of the orb. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:44:53 No.41689378 Report

Quoted By: >>41689409

>>41688808

>>41688973

Lol bump. Holy hell

>something summoned

The skills

>who post like

This to slide the

>discussion what a

coincidence they all

>keep hero of kvatch'ing

about us getting everything

>wrong

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 21:50:43 No.41689409 Report

Quoted By: >>41689481 >>41689495

>>41689359

>Not everyone is aware of the symbolism surrounding them, people like us here are tired of seeing it everywhere but the average "normie" who comes across it might be surprised no?

Help me out here:

>Not everyone is aware of the symbolism surrounding them

Okay, sure.

>people like us here are tired of seeing it everywhere but the average "normie" who comes across it might be surprised no?

Didn't you just say they don't notice it though?

So is this a veiled advertisement or something? Is that what we're doing? Maybe you're autistic and I'm being a dick, but it feels like you're just repeatedly noticing something like a broken record. Do you just know you're supposed to notice it, but don't know what to do now? It feels like that's what's happening - like some short occurred in your processing.

You don't get stuck in corners or anything, do you?

>person doesn't know this stuff

Again, I don't see what point you're making at all here and it feels like you haven't made much of an attempt to better explain it beyond continued noticing of additional patterns.

>are mostly eastern

Not so much these days.

>Anyone can utilize these practices.

That's exactly right, yes. So you're going to explain how this relates to a video game character being a sperm and climbing on a weiner and then jumping off now, right?

>>41689378

Is this an attempt at flattery?

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 22:01:45 No.41689462 Report

Quoted By: >>41695409

Well it's getting late.

Jung spoke about DNA containing genetic memory, right? He spoke about Egregores, right? Well he mentioned what he thought "Odin" really was in his writings too. If that means anything to you at all, Assassin's Creed will make a lot more sense.

Moving on: this "Alien Artifact" you describe periodically throughout the thread is the same exact thing. It's "alien" to you because you don't have access - the egregore (debilitated Consciousness). It's an artifact because it resembles what you once had, what you once wielded. We mentioned slaves before, right? Automatons? The shitty part to all of this, if you actually read the literature, is you'll find it's evident that we're worse off by clearly observable means. Make of that what you will, I suppose. Maybe the game is meant to afford those of us paying attention a different perspective.

But there's, again, more than once place to find an Apple, anons, even the Gold ones. It seems the game offered you a window into one (or multiple) of those pathways. Yes, this "Animus" (Anima, more like it) can also provide you a current to follow. Perhaps you'll find another means of crossing the channel. Just be sure to grab your floaties.

Golden Apples are a delivery system by which means you are periodically aided.

Sometimes they're Heroes, Kings. Sometimes you create a cult or what are now Religions around these people (or beings, if you'd rather). Their essence persists even if you think you've convinced yourselves you've managed to murder them (and, believe me, you've tried).

Merry Christmas, fuckers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace quote-there-are-three-classes-of (...).jpg, 55KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 22:04:57 No.41689481 Report

Quoted By: >>41689509 >>41690267

>>41689409

>Didn't you just say they don't notice it though?

>picrel

Once they notice it they can either avoid the symbol ridden media, keep consuming it or connect further dots to see how deep it goes.

>So you're going to explain how this relates to a video game character being a sperm and climbing on a weiner and then jumping off now, right?

The ingame act is a digital mock reenactment of an actual practice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Great+Seal++eye+of+Horus-4042063 (...).jpg, 27KiB, 335x175

The image is a sepia-toned illustration featuring a stylized depiction of a pyramid with a

pointed top, which is commonly associated with the Illuminati symbol. The pyramid is surrounded by rays emanating from the top, creating a sense of light and enlightenment. The rays are not straight but curve, adding a dynamic element to the design. The pyramid is set against a background that resembles a cloudy sky, with a faint outline of a hand holding a staff, which is a common symbol associated with the Illuminati.

Above the pyramid, the phrase "ANNUIT COEPTIS" is inscribed in a serif font, which is a common element in the Illuminati's emblem. The text is in Latin and translates to "It is given to you to uphold." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of historical or symbolic art, with a focus on the symbolism of the pyramid and the Illuminati. The sepia tone gives the image a vintage or historical feel.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 22:07:44 No.41689495 Report

Quoted By: >>41689509

>>41689409

>Is this an attempt at flattery?

No just agreeing you've provided nothing to the discussion but instigation to bait engagement away from a claimed hunting ground. I didn't call your tactic out until you got sloppy by also (kek) being baited into engagement.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 22:11:29 No.41689509 Report

Quoted By: >>41689534 >>41689538

>>41689495

It's evident there are plenty of parties desperately confused about what's happened in this thread and I'm afraid you're among them, my friend.

>>41689481

>The ingame act is a digital mock reenactment of an actual practice.

Oh boy, you think? Really? Are you sure? Maybe we've mentioned in the thread a thousand times, yeah?

Enjoy your night, fellas. Don't get too hungry for another bite. You wouldn't want to ruin your appetite, you know.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace origin-of-the-baphomet-and-what- (...) .jpg, 81KiB, 640x640

The image is a collage of four separate images, each depicting a different aspect of ancient Egyptian culture and anatomy. The top left image shows a stylized representation of a pharaoh's head, with a large horned headdress and a long, flowing beard. The top right image shows a detailed diagram of the human brain, with labeled sections such as the "Hypocampus" and "Hippocampus." The bottom left image features a stone statue of a ram's head, with a detailed depiction of its horns and facial features. The bottom right image shows a sculpture of a bearded man's head, with a detailed representation of his facial features and a large, horned headdress.

The text overlay on the image provides historical context and scientific information. It states, "The Egyptian God Ammon-Ra, who was depicted with Ram Horns, is an area of our brain called Hippocampus." The text also mentions that the "Hippocampus" is a part of the "Hypocampus," which is a "Hippocampus" itself. The text is in English and is placed at the top of the image, providing a title or caption for the collage. The text is clear and legible, making it easy for viewers to understand the information presented.

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 22:16:21 No.41689534 Report

>>41689509

>It's evident there are plenty of parties desperately confused about what's happened in this thread and I'm afraid you're among them, my friend.

Be my guest, let the audience know--some of them clearly already do which is why I think you're here. The entropy is getting so low these days, isn't it?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1608004377132.jpg, 211KiB, 1014x1024

Anonymous Thu 18 Dec 2025 22:17:09 No.41689538 Report

>>41689509

>Oh boy, you think, Really, Are you sure? >Maybe we've mentioned in the thread a thousand times, yeah?

Yes, and you're Playing Coy to bait and reply farm rather than informing people directly
Imao

>Enjoy your night, fellas.

I will.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 01:43:56 No.41690185 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757925345978985.jpg, 499KiB, 902x1283

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a dark background and a white border. At the top of the image, there is a large, stylized image of a man's face with a surprised expression, looking directly at the viewer. Below the image, there is a tweet with a blue background and white text. The tweet is from a user named "Trevor Moore" and reads: "Is it a coincidence that Hollywood and all that really fucking took off after they figured out the MKUltra stuff?" The tweet is followed by a series of comments from other users, including "Not saying the shows and movies are programming, despite their calling it that explicitly, it begs the question if their socialism is a result of capitalism." The text is in a casual, conversational style, suggesting a discussion about the nature of capitalism and its influence on popular culture.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:03:05 No.41690219 Report

Quoted By: >>41690227

>>41674102

>What did this bot mean by this?

>Is the thread marked?

I'd venture to say that yes it is? Why? Well they mentioned

>>41674053

>Voluntary piloerection, rare and true

I was the Anon that wrote the Hollywood an Anti-Suicide Psyop thread a few months ago.

I can give myself goosebumps on command.

>>41674053

>Prevent remote heart attacks land.

Is this really what's going on with those like us? We're being systematically targeted for activation or some shit?

It's funny you said that about heart attacks. . .peep this >>41689875

I came to the conclusion about the self works those like us do as being a sort of consent for Others to help out in the physiological preparations.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251218_235548_Grok.jpg, 2MiB, 1079x4378

[illegible]

narrator is also described as a "man" who is "not a man" and is "not a woman." The narrator is also described as a "man" who is "not a man" and is "not a woman." The narrator is also described as a "man" who is "not a man" and is "not a woman." The narrator is also described as a "man" who is "not a man" and is "not a woman." The narrator is also described as a "man" who is "not a man" and is "not a woman." The narrator is also described as a "man" who is "not a man" and is "not a woman." The narrator is also described as a "man" who is "not a man" and is "not a woman." The narrator is also described as a "man"

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:07:25 No.41690227 Report

>>41690219

>peep this

Meant the photo. Here it is again

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BUTTERFLY lyrics.jpg, 775KiB, 2304x4096

The image is a digital representation of a page from a book or magazine, featuring a large, bold, black text that reads "BUTTERFLY" at the top. Below the title, there is a section titled "I'M THE ONE YOU SEE" with a list of phrases, including "I'M THE ONE YOU SEE," "I'M THE ONE YOU SEE," and "I'M THE ONE YOU SEE." The text is in a smaller font size and is aligned to the left. The background of the page is a gradient of blue tones, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is minimalist and modern, with a focus on typography and color contrast.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:18:11 No.41690255 Report

Quoted By: >>41690295

>>41675114

>garden is where things are grown to be harvested

And what of Butterfly Gardens? Not all Gardens share the goal of reaping.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757966036301658.png, 1MiB, 2632x2948

The image displays a large, dense text document with multiple columns of text. The text is predominantly in English, with some Japanese characters interspersed throughout.

The document appears to be a screenshot from a web page, possibly a forum or a discussion board, given the presence of multiple user posts and comments.

The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of related topics. The headings are in bold and are colored in pink, while the list of topics is in a lighter pink color. The text is written in a casual, conversational style, which is typical for online discussions.

In the top right corner of the image, there is a photograph of two men in formal attire, likely dressed as characters from a manga or anime, as indicated by the style of their clothing and the presence of a character design. The men are standing next to each other, and their expressions and poses suggest a formal or ceremonial occasion.

The overall style of the image is informative and informative, with the text and the photograph serving as visual clues to the content of the document. The document seems to be a discussion board or a forum, where users can post comments and engage in discussions related to the topics listed.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:24:56 No.41690267 Report

>>41689481

>Once they notice it they can either avoid the symbol ridden media, keep consuming it or connect further dots to see how deep it goes

Not to mention being aware of something lessens the memetic influence it has over your subconscious.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:30:31 No.41690278 Report

>>41674565

>Templars come from the Temple of Solomon, which became the Jesuits Sauce?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Great Beyond What[?].png, 358KiB, 679x618

The image is a digital rendering of a book titled "Beyond Great Cooking" displayed on a stand. The book cover features a blue and white checkered pattern with a large, stylized illustration of a pot and a spoon. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold letters, and below the title, there is a smaller text that reads "John Wiley & Sons, Inc." The stand supporting the book appears to be made of metal with a curved design, and it is placed on a green and white checkered tablecloth. The background is a gradient of green and brown hues, giving the impression of a dimly lit room. The style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional or product display, likely intended to showcase the book for potential buyers.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:39:13 No.41690295 Report

Quoted By: >>41690776

>>41690255

>And what of Butterfly Gardens? Not all Gardens share the goal of reaping.

>He doesn't know.

>picrel

Jose Jeebus with his Ghost bae Kendra Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:56:14 No.41690339 Report

>>41673519

The box bugged out, and I had to start typing again. The core of the Evil after the Fall is based, from what I gather from the lore, is in the control and preservation of the ability to control the future and present via the creation of the Ancestor Future Technology. Meaning that the Sim of the AC Matrix is in partitions that are malleable to a certain extent until they are not...basically the race to the shortening of the boxes of time isolations until no resets are left...like a security system notices the exploits are being misused by wherever the actual present in the AC world is actually at.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 02:57:22 No.41690344 Report

Quoted By: >>41690757

[spoiler:lit]>>41673519

I hate to rain on everyone's parade because I think this thread is one of the few good ones and it's really interesting, but I have friends who worked on the game and I think you guys are giving the developers way too much credit.

A lot of the esoteric/conspiracy elements in the game are a reflection of the time and not something profound or even particularly well researched. It's important to realize that a lot of stuff in the game is lifted pretty much straight from other things, like the film Zeitgeist, and that the devs themselves probably don't have any secret insights. Maybe

they do, I don't know, but if they're anything like the teams I've worked on then it's probably just a bunch of stuff they thought was interesting.
Once I saw a similar thread here about the Dishonored series, a game I actually did work on, and I couldn't help but laugh with all the theories people came up with when the truth was Harvey was just like, "I think this would be cool."

>>41674733

If I recall correctly Al Mualim in AC1 wanted to use the Apple to stop the crusades and make all the world live in peace, forcefully, by hypnotizing them with the apple. It's actually more or less what the templars plan to do in the modern story. Both the Assassins and the Templars want the same thing, but they disagree about whether people are responsible enough to get there by themselves or need to be coerced. The assassins believe that humanity should have the freedom to choose, even if they can't always make the right choice, the templars believe humanity isn't responsible enough to choose and if they can use the Apple to force peace then it's moral and good.

>>41674924

The game was originally a prince of persia game for half of its development. Altair is based on people but isn't real himself

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758065179661295.jpg, 683KiB, 847x2086

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 06:23:31 No.41690757 Report

Quoted By: >>41690762

>>41690344

>I think you guys are giving the developers way too much credit

I think you and the developers are giving yourselves enough credit.

>>41674102

I dunno if you followed along with what that anon is replying to, but I'll try to illuminae a bit. Bear with me, it's likely gonna come across schizoid as I'm actively coming to the conclusions or whatever as I type this.

What OP is noticing is a sort of memetically acquired veil of maya tapestry.

What that other anon is trying to relay is that yes there is something to the patterns or whatever.

And yes, as you can witness to, pretty much all of the game elements are purely artistic liberty or whatever.

But inspiration comes from many sources. Who is to say if they can't be a self-aggrandizing force in a way. Or a clear echo signal for an autonomous Ultraterrestrial intelligence capable of influence outside of the grasps of time?

They say there is power in a name. And what are spoken names, but displaced atoms in the wind?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757996357635859.jpg, 41KiB, 700x678
The image is a meme featuring a cat with a caption. The cat is sitting on a dark surface, possibly a carpet or a rug, and is looking directly at the camera. The cat has a white face with a black nose and a black collar with a silver bell. The background is a plain, dark color, which contrasts with the cat's white fur. Above the cat, the text reads "post this cat when they least expect it," suggesting that the meme is meant to be humorous or unexpected. The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a photograph, with the cat being the central focus.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 06:24:58 No.41690762 Report

>>41690757

>are giving yourselves

Aren't*

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(2).jpg, 17KiB, 588x330

The image is a close-up photograph of a character that appears to be a duck with exaggerated features. The duck has a large, open beak, large, round eyes, and a wide-open mouth. Its fur is a mix of brown and green, and it has a fluffy appearance. The duck is wearing a large, green hat with a wide brim that covers its head and neck. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a blue-toned ambiance. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's expressive features.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 06:28:34 No.41690776 Report

>>41690295

>>picrel

Spoiler Alert

The Grey already eats us (and eats inside us).

>Imagine being afraid of fungus

We are in an exhibit, not a buffet. We are omnivores.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace guy-fawkes-vendetta-maske-hallow (...).jpg, 344KiB, 1027x1280

The image features a person wearing a black fedora hat and a white mask with a black outline. The mask has a distinctive V-shaped design with a black mustache and a black nose. The person's face is partially obscured by the mask, with only the eyes and nose showing. The person is also wearing a black coat or jacket, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is plain and white, emphasizing the subject. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a close-up portrait, focusing on the person's face and attire.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 07:57:04 No.41690994 Report

>>41674592

>And the Pirates were more into Mithraism than Christianity...

According to Tracy Twyman in "Genuflect" the Jesuits' skull and bones actually references the pelvic skull and thigh bones, another reference to ritual sodomy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gunpowder_Plot

>Guy Fawkes [...] was a member of a group of provincial English Catholics involved in the failed Gunpowder Plot of 1605.

>The Gunpowder Plot of 1605, in earlier centuries often called the Gunpowder Treason Plot or the Jesuit Treason, was an unsuccessful attempted regicide against King James VI of Scotland and I of England by a group of English Catholics...

>The Jesuit Treason

<https://youtu.be/mUH2J2uo7Ic>

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 07:59:19 No.41691002 Report

>>41673519

if you really want to know:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Gb0WJ-JQJYI>

prepare your mind and soul beforehand

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 14:43:21 No.41692457 Report

Quoted By: >>41692473

>>41673519

>>41673662

Both templars and assassins are feemasons as you already figured out. But they represent different things templars - order, assassins - freedom. Both of those are control mechanisms, order control through authoritarian oppression (which is fed to goyim as le bad), assassins through freedom masked as bait in form of various passions (which is good for current political and cultural conjecture in the West, we are actually now controlled through that right now). Truth is freedom through conscious restraint, ability to do or not to do some acts because you are able to choose (virtur), not that you are able to do them (slavery to passion).

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 14:46:46 No.41692473 Report

>>41673519

>>41673662

>>41692457

So, game portrays a rift in masonic thought. Confine people physically and mentally (there will be rebellions because of obvious oppression, but it is more effective to contain dissent), or rule them because of their instinctive animalistic hedonistic understanding of freedom. Simply put clash of 1984 vs Brave New World systems.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 14:54:47 No.41692503 Report

>>41676580

It is Attis...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Kate-Beckinsale-072923-02-406ff6 (...).jpg, 147KiB, 1462x1500

The image is a photograph featuring three individuals dressed in costumes, standing in a hallway. The person on the left is wearing a pink sequined bodysuit with white gloves and a black headband. The middle person is in a black corset with a black bow tie and white gloves. The person on the right is wearing a white dress with black gloves and a

black headband. Both of these individuals have visible tattoos on their arms and legs. The hallway has a white floor and is decorated with pink and gold balloons. A white dog is standing on the floor to the right of the individuals. The background includes a wall with a black and gold poster and a white door. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a home setting.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 15:57:04 No.41692699 Report

>>41689068

>The Torch is notably a feature of Hekate.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 16:02:32 No.41692720 Report

Quoted By: >>41692832 >>41693209

It seems you guys never really made much progress beyond what we'd already mentioned. I don't know why OP is obsessed with noticing (and apparently doing nothing else, which is palpably disappointing) stuff about wieners, ejaculate, initiates and climbing the temple and I don't know why the hell OP can't just explain his ideas like a grown up. It detracted deeply from the rest of the thread. Ultimately, celebrating the sexual union, the Divine Marriage, the union of flesh and divinity and hell even the conception of children is no wrong and it's odd anyone would be upset by it. The story is about you discovering the path, following it and realizing muh ancestral memory or muh soul-cell memory.

So the Phallus is also symbolic of the Tree, hence the "climbing" and the whole plucking fruits bit. With the description of Apples (Afal), we've pulled a bit of threads by skipping ahead a bit. Where did you guys think you're supposed to go after you get to the top, again? There's only one place to go from there, right?

No, really, you should grab your floaties - perhaps even learn to swim.

>Animus Machine

We can access this body of knowledge (generally associated with genetic memory) and later utilize it. For a very long time, this process was associated with what was called Theia Mania. This madness is precisely what inspires Divine Speech or the whole Logos paradigm I'm sure you're familiar with. So, in essence, the Animus Machine is the means by which the protagonist accesses said memory bank.

The story is about developing that interface once again and showing up at critical points in history to alter Destiny, to tempt The Fates and, ultimately, to steal their shit and pass it around ferda boys. That's what you all want. That's what you've whispered stories about for millennia.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 16:11:45 No.41692752 Report

Quoted By: >>41692832 >>41693209 >>41695445

>>41674359

This was one of the better replies in the thread, admittedly. Although truer meanings are hidden behind ambiguous language (meant to seem rather innocuous, which I wouldn't blame anyone for doing), particularly mention of "spy DNA", the post really captured a the underlying plot here.

>>41674499

>The implications that they may have machines that can read your ancestral memories through your dna's genetic memory is quite scary when you think about it

Why do you think they enjoy working with Mormons, again? What are Mormons known for?

So it's not a device, a technology, right? The game uses the analogy to communicate the process. Clearly you're not supposed to be hooked up to some machine.

>>41673519

>Aliens

Normalfags aren't given a digestible frame of reference for this because it would cause muh Schizophrenia. Your body is like a receiver and you're not the only one who can tune into the right frequency.

So "Alien" isn't the right way to explain it. Calling them "demons" is stupid unless you've read Plato. Lovecraft did pretty well, really. The issue is Consciousness materializing a bit better for us is going to require acceptance of paradoxes (hence invoking Lovecraft). So the "Alien Artifact" is the means to access this process. But why are the Templars defending it? What exactly are they defending? Did we really uncover it yet? Sure, we've spoken in metaphors so far, but the point of the OP was to untangle them.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alex-kidd-miracle-world-dx-carte (...).jpg, 1MiB, 3840x5482

The image is a vibrant and colorful cartoon-style illustration. At the center, there's a character with brown hair, wearing a red outfit with a yellow sash. The character has a wide smile and is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one hand raised and the other clenched into a fist. Above the character, there are three other cartoon-like figures, each with distinct features. To the left, there's a character with a green face, a black helmet, and a yellow scarf. In the middle, there's a character with a red face, a green hat, and a yellow scarf. To the right, there's a character with a blue face, a green hat, and a yellow scarf. The background features a blue sky with fluffy white clouds and a waterfall. At the bottom of the image, there's a banner with the text "ALEX KIDD IN MIRACLE WORLD DX" in bold, yellow and orange letters. The overall style of the image suggests it is a promotional material for a video game.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 16:32:37 No.41692832 Report

Quoted By: >>41693636

>>41692720

>Ultimately, celebrating the sexual union, the Divine Marriage, the union of flesh and divinity and hell even the conception of children is no wrong and it's odd anyone would be upset by it.

Who said we brought up the sexual references to demonize them? They clearly exist and you glow for pretending Thelema and its ancient predecessors aren't immersed in them.

>>41692752

True to form the only post you agree with is another derail which does the same thing you do: agree with enough of OP to jacket yourself as a contributor then turn around and shoot down every other post because it doesn't abide muh secret vague rubric.

>Sure, we've spoken in metaphors so far, but the point of the OP was to untangle them. We've been doing that quite deftly, you're the one so loud and desperate to cover up those first few posts which hint that we were actually talking about something else entirely.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1687997708303089.png, 1MiB, 1334x750

The image displays a badge with a red background and a central emblem. The emblem features a stylized figure with a crown and a sword, set against a red background. Above the figure, the text "CT. 38" is written in black, and below the figure, the text "E.G. DADDY RAY" is also in black. The badge is bordered by a gold-colored border. The overall style of the image is graphic and appears to be a representation of a military or official insignia.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 17:50:23 No.41693209 Report

Quoted By: >>41693636

>>41692720

>I don't know why OP is obsessed with noticing stuff about wieners, ejaculate, initiates and climbing the temple and I don't know why the hell OP can't just explain his ideas like a grown up.

The Freemasons like many other Gnostic sects are a veiled Sex Cult, there is nothing inherently wrong with celebrating the Generative act of Creation and Sexual Union, however this isn't what the Freemasons are doing.

When we take a look at the pins and insignia of a related Masonic order called the Royal Order of Jesters we don't see a sacred celebration of sexuality, we see a celebration of Debauchery which is a perversion of sacred Sexuality.

The Freemasons also call all non initiates Vulgar and Profane within their texts which is derogatory towards others.

So considering their debaucherous nature and derogatory treatment of the masses i believe it's safe to assume that their phallic symbol placement in media doesn't have the best intentions in mind, it's almost like they are also "giving the finger" to the player in a way.

And the fact that you keep bringing this point up over and over again (more than my other points) also indicates that i've struck a nerve.

>Where did you guys think you're supposed to go after you get to the top, again?
To the bottom, and to repeat the cycle again.

>>41692752

>But why are the Templars defending it? What exactly are they defending?

They are gatekeeping it for their ends.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 19:25:23 No.41693636 Report

Quoted By: >>41693937 >>41694200 >>41694228

>>41692832

>Who said we brought up the sexual references to demonize them?

Why else was OP being all weird about the sexual themes?

It's hilarious you'd say I glow and pretend I'm saying Thelma aren't immersed in sexual themes. I'm pretty sure my posts say exactly the opposite.

You're an idiot. What are you so upset about? I've been very kind to you in this thread. I haven't covered up shit, you retard. I've repeatedly enticed OP to say a great deal

more because I eager for you to learn more or be exposed to more. It's fun.
What a retarded take. I've been here doing the opposite for over a full day, retard.
>>41693209

Right, Freemasonry was compromised a long time ago now. There are elements, perhaps inspired by them, that are still committed to the Work, but I have to be honest and say it's nothing like it once was. Most people these days clearly don't have a firm grasp of what's going on and it's comically obvious based on threads by this.

>So considering their debaucherous nature and derogatory treatment of the masses i believe it's safe to assume that their phallic symbol placement in media doesn't have the best intentions in mind

It's a cargo cult, dude. They're disconnected from what all of this meant or was supposed to be for. That's literally what we're discussing here. That's why they have to do much genetic memory. That's the whole entire point of this animus machine thing. Isn't it obvious?

>I struck a nerve.

This is me helping you. It's the point of your thread, right, anon?

Do you dislike assistance? Then why would you make this thread?

>the bottom

Sort of, yeah.

>they're gatekeeping

Didn't we agree the Jesuits (though we also agreed they infiltrated the Templars and masons) were the bad guys?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 387367836.jpg, 68KiB, 1200x675

The image is a digital composite of a man's face and upper body against a dark background. The man is wearing a dark suit with a light-colored shirt and a dark tie. He has a mustache and is looking slightly to the left. In the upper right corner of the image, there is a blue circle with a white "X" inside it, and the word "Doubt" is written in white text beneath the circle. The style of the image is reminiscent of a logo or a graphic design, with a focus on the man's face and the text.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 21:00:05 No.41693937 Report

Quoted By: >>41693942 >>41695409

>I've repeatedly enticed OP to say a great deal more because I eager for you to learn more or be exposed to more.

>picrel

You entice engagement bait to bump kill the thread and if you were truly eager for us to learn more you wouldn't be vagueposting and would just say things directly/spill the beans.

Rather you are just going in circles and not contributing anything of value.

>>41693636

>Why else was OP being all weird about the sexual themes?

All weird? I literally just pointed them out. They openly flaunt their debauchery and "sex magick" everywhere and you're just playing play dumb.

>It's a cargo cult, dude, They're disconnected from what all of this meant or was

supposed to be for.

Technically you can say that all religion since the beginning of time is a cargo cult of higher orders of divinity or the cosmos, that doesn't mean much.

>Didn't we agree the Jesuits (though we also agreed they infiltrated the Templars and masons) were the bad guys?

The Jesuits are bad guys but solely blaming them is pure misdirection, Loyola had close ties to the Alumbrados.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 21:02:13 No.41693942 Report

>>41693937

>grammar correction

>you're just playing dumb.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace creed-scuba-3525106383.gif, 611KiB, 244x138

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 22:28:11 No.41694200 Report

Quoted By: >>41694261 >>41695425

>>41693636

>It's fun.

Lol I'm glad we agree, I'm not mad at all. Nice insults. You've offered some interesting links like the automata, but you've given 20 times as much holier-than-thou vague-post redirections. OP and I and several others were sharing connections and symbolism and relevant clips from the games, which you both won't address and also claim doesn't exist because we're idiots.

Before you jumped in with your posts we were having great discussion about the Apples of Eden and what they could represent, from things like hearts to ancient tech like your automata. I posted the Annunaki Sage pic to imply the "Isu" were eating them like drugs by the way. We even touched on the ways secret societies may fall to their misuse despite or perhaps to spite their creed and the ways that definition bends to suit their purposes. I see honest truth and perspective being extracted from these games supplemented with extracurricular sources and local /x/ occult legends, I think it's a pretty great thread. Is that why you're angry and trying to slide discussion?

If you've a reason to care this much you're either showboating, which is pathetic, or you've an agenda, which is interesting given all this talk of faction wars. Wanna stab us?

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 22:38:22 No.41694228 Report

Quoted By: >>41694261 >>41695435

>>41693636

>masonry was "compromised" even though it's still carrying out the same exact world domination script it has since ancient times

>classic "it's not the masons it's the jesuits" misdirection pretending like it isn't the same exact group at the top

I fucking hate you people.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1650474653569.jpg, 30KiB, 600x505

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the head and the upper part of the face. The individual appears to be a middle-aged

man with a broad smile, and his eyes are closed. His facial features are prominent, with a prominent nose and a beard. The skin tone is a light brown, and the hair is short and graying. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the person's skin tone and hair color. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up portrait, with a focus on the individual's facial expression and features.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 22:50:02 No.41694261 Report

Quoted By: >>41695435

>>41694200

(OP here)

>You've offered some interesting links like the automata

You mean this >>41682291 ?

If so i'm the one who posted that and not the glowing one you're replying to.

I could actually list all the replies i made but 4chins marks it as spam.

All the greentext shit without images is him.

Who Talks

>Like This

All The Time

>Without Posting Images

And doesn't contribute anything

>>41694228

They always try to blame/redirect noticing efforts against the Vatican and Christians
Imao, it's so fucking obvious who's behind it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Isu Thoth.png, 433KiB, 650x413

The image is a stylized, abstract digital artwork with a golden color scheme. It features a central figure that appears to be a humanoid figure with a stylized head, possibly representing a deity or a cosmic entity. The figure is holding a glowing orb in its hand, which emits a radiant light. Surrounding the figure are geometric shapes and patterns, including a stylized sun, a stylized pyramid, and a stylized star. The background is composed of a series of concentric circles, with the outermost circle being the largest and the innermost circle being the smallest. The overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of ancient or futuristic art, with a focus on geometric shapes and a sense of cosmic or spiritual significance. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 23:10:51 No.41694320 Report

Quoted By: >>41695445

Also the thread got derailed pretty hard, we should go back to discussing the game and ignoring details.

I find it interesting how the games imply that all the Gods our of ancient mythologies were Isu Precursors/Aliens, another game called Drowned God also proposed that the Gods were Aliens (plus other similar concepts) and the dev of that game died in a very

suspicious way.

Check the wiki here and see just how many Ancient Gods are listed to have been Isu.
<https://assassinscreed.fandom.com/wiki/Isu>

Picrel also has the Golden Ratio.

Anonymous Fri 19 Dec 2025 23:21:35 No.41694350 Report

>>41680441

the babylonian jews were still there till they went to Israel and were all chemically castrated by the Ashkenazi in the 50s and 60s.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 08:10:45 No.41695409 Report

Quoted By: >>41697354

>>41693937

I explained a significant amount in the thread. I'll be just as direct as I'd like to be and you're going to enjoy it.

>Loyola had close ties to the Alumbrados

The Jesuits are a veiled continuation of Roman practices, the very same forces that outlawed public practice of Mystery Rites. These Mystery Rites inspired the Refrigerium (which the Romans later co-opted too, naturally), which more or less comprised the groups these Templars and Freemasons claim to descend from. These are the groups Jesus and his Essenic friends inspired, which we'll generally call Gnostics now (though that's an extremely vague idea). Are you familiar with Asclepius, anon? They claim to descend from these schools, schools supposedly began by the Pythagoreans. Well the concept of Gnosis was for a very long time housed within these ancient orders.

Accessing said Animus Machine is reaching that reservoir of knowledge, like Jesus and his friends used when speaking with Aurelia Prima during their rituals.

What's with this desperate LARP that I'm "not contributing anything"? Why are you responding to every single post I make then (besides this one, conveniently

>>41689462)?

>>41693937

>Technically you can say that all religion since the beginning of time is a cargo cult of higher orders of divinity or the cosmos, that doesn't mean much.

Reducto ad infinitum. Surely we could reduce everything infinitely. I'd never disagree.

I'm telling you that these people now are all just a cargo cult. Their infiltration these days is rather meaningless. Most of the symbolism they delve out isn't all that well-understood by the masses, exactly to your point.

Again, what's wrong with presenting young people with the Hero's Journey? What's wrong with convincing them to have sex by flashing symbols at them about sex? Do you want our species to stop reproducing? I don't enjoy the MindGeek trend, if that's what you're after and what's bothering you, but you won't fucking articulate your thoughts.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 08:19:20 No.41695425 Report

>>41694200

>the games, which you both won't address and also claim doesn't exist because we're idiots.

I haven't played those games in over a decade. I'm sure you enjoy the video games, anon. I went ahead, scouted some shit out for you, and now you sit here enjoying my

spoils. Yes, I insulted you sometimes. Are you new here? It's pretty clear most participating in this thread are. You're supposed to insult me back, we acknowledge each other as not mentally weak and dive into spicier topics. That's how this has worked for quite a while. If you don't know that, it's because you're new.

>>41694200

>Apples of Eden and what they could represent, from things like hearts to ancient tech like your automata

My brief references to loss of Consciousness was not what we learned, collectively, from the mentions of Apples.

So you won't even read my posts, but you're going to publicly bitch about them? What the hell is this? Amateur hour?

>people were getting eaten lol

Yes, yes, another post you didn't bother to read covered this topic.

>We even touched on the ways secret societies may fall to their misuse despite or perhaps to spite their creed and the ways that definition bends to suit their purposes. Again, you're not really understanding. Loads of people died in some catastrophe. We became less conscious. Now we have cargo cults that only vaguely remember what they're doing. But there are ways of remembering what was going on and we can stitch back together a means of receiving those ideas. I've made loads of references in the thread to paint that picture for you, but apparently you keep not reading the posts and playing this bullshit pretend game where I'm "not helping" in just the ways you'd prefer.

>y-you're trying to slide

Is that why I have a bunch of posts you've responded to in this thread, furthering the discussion? It would have died three times without me now.

>faction wars

And apparently you're entirely ignorant to which sides are which or who is even playing.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 08:24:42 No.41695435 Report

Quoted By: >>41697375

>>41694228

Those people are all gone. I've explained this several times. I know it's easier to believe there's some concerted effort to ruin the entire world (and there is, but they have virtually no idea what their predecessors were really doing and now just flail around like retards).

>not compromised

They were compromised. That doesn't mean someone doesn't have a hand in their glove, wearing them around, showing their symbols to you, desperate for you to help them remember what they're supposed to mean.

>not masons, but the jesuits

They're not that different these days, which is the whole point. They used to be. They're really not now. We've outlined this in the thread, I'm pretty sure. Did you not read it?

>>41694261

This is what it looks like to not realize what this place is like. I take it you don't know what the quote text is for, you aren't familiar with formatting trends and you don't know that posting a picture isn't required (even though I've posted plenty).

>>41694261

>They always try to blame/redirect noticing efforts against the Vatican and Christians

Imao, it's so fucking obvious who's behind it.

The Vatican, the Catholics, the Jesuits, are not "Christians". You're thinking of Mithraism, which is Roman. They're Romans. That's why they claim Roman Royal Lineage. Did you not know this?

Again, I definitely did not say no one is being used by one group or the other. I agreed fully that both groups infiltrated each other loads of times. I've been explaining objectively the history of how things have unfolded. It seems like this is a team of posters upset that someone would come in and set the thread on a more proper course.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 08:30:59 No.41695445 Report

Quoted By: >>41697019 >>41697403

>>41694320

We discussed this a great deal in the thread already, but you conveniently didn't respond to any mention I gave about aliens in my posts, like >>41692752

Also, you were the one replying to me, retard. If you didn't like my posts and didn't want me to keep posting, you wouldn't be responding to me.

>Gods our of ancient mythologies were Isu Precursors/Aliens, another game called Drowned God also proposed that the Gods were Aliens

Again:

>"Alien" isn't the right way to explain it. Calling them "demons" is stupid unless you've read Plato. Lovecraft did pretty well, really. The issue is Consciousness materializing a bit better for us is going to require acceptance of paradoxes (hence invoking Lovecraft). They are not "aliens" like you think, based on movies like ET and all that shit. Again, it's more like Lovecraft. Think of Lovecraftian Shamanism mixed with some goofy silicone valley technohorror shit. They've been trying to reinject a lot of the old magic they don't really have access to anymore for a while through AI. They wanted to leverage it to regain some sort of balance. It seems like they sort of had the right idea, but didn't really have what it took to wield what a better approach granted them.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 16:33:42 No.41696962 Report

Quoted By: >>41703053

>>41682380

>Modern gaming is absolute ass

>It's a sad state of affairs

Don't be sad, we are also living in an information age where its easy to learn to create your own games. And there are so many passionate indie devs out there to keep things fresh

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 16:48:57 No.41697019 Report

Quoted By: >>41697127 >>41697160

>>41695445

The suggestions of the rumors of the Collins Elite is that they use dark magic rituals to channel Dark Moon/Lilith/Sol Niger to tap into the mechanics of Saturn reality framework. This is why you have the particular leaps in technology in the last 100 years and even more they keep under wraps(MH370)

The idea is to use tech to leverage the occult/spiritual goals they have.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 109982999738779361341.jpg, 16KiB, 294x595

The image displays a close-up of a bird skull, which is the central focus of the

composition. The skull is predominantly white, with a black beak and a black eye. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the skull and makes it stand out. At the bottom of the image, the text "EAGLE SKULL" is written in bold, black capital letters, indicating the subject of the image. The font is sans-serif, which gives the text a modern and clean appearance. The style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the anatomical details of the bird skull.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 17:02:34 No.41697068 Report

Quoted By: >>41697403

>>41673519

>>41673662

life imitates arts or art imitates life

The phenomenon is written all over it, however you want to look at it. Time itself is comprehensible to us only by our limited view, but all consciousness exists in a partially quantum state. 'Random' connections are constantly made and cut in your fabric of biological existence.. Spooky action at a distance not only just manifest on the three dimensional space, but presumably on it's extension into the 4th, we commonly call time

does free will even exist, if nexus points in this universe timeline do exist?

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 17:21:58 No.41697127 Report

Quoted By: >>41697160

>>41697019

See, this guy is getting it. Anon even mentions MH370 like he actually reads the archives (seemingly an oldfag, unlike the rest of you).

It's nice to see an old face.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 17:31:25 No.41697160 Report

Quoted By: >>41697403 >>41699386

>>41697019

>>41697127

I forgot to explain the mechanics of muh Black Saturn.

Saturn is a Brown Dwarf. Celestial objects have a consciousness of their own. Saturn's radiant "Golden Era" was a period of solar activity which has since passed. Depicting Saturn in this way does two things: it invokes the muted previously-solar energy and it inverts Saturn's energy to leverage the rebounding energies of its essence. Saturn's big thing is Boundaries and long-term planning (for the big ones, anyway). Thus, you can create mental abstractions and frame them through various extrapolations to help you exert influence using his frequencies. Depictions of your Cubes, your Black Suns and so forth are manifestations of this energy, examples of their usecases.

The catch to all of this is they appear not to understand the intricacies of the mechanisms which they utilize. They aren't Real Boys and thus cannot adequately perform these functions which a means to channel various energies though and consequently require said Real Boys. At best, they can front Real Boys™ in an attempt to hijack your muh manifestation variables, hoping their Hail Mary attempts work.

They've been doing this for a while to varying degrees of success. It appears the longer this plays out, the less reliable success they have. This is directly parallel to the degree to which those around you seem like they're going insane, as the relationships between

these two phenomenon are distinctly related. Presently, their attempts to finalize something here, to halt the unfolding process, have all failed miserably, usually making all peripheral conditions far worse in the process. To make matters worse, all their 'bases' are seemingly captured, all influences sapped or rerouted. It's like something knew what every mistake they'd make and carefully redirected all energies they once ushered around right to themselves, a remarkable feat of genius.

You'll see what I mean in a few years probably.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3847634896938.jpg, 84KiB, 680x382

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a man with gray hair and a beard. He is looking off to the side with a serious expression. The man is wearing a beige jacket over a patterned shirt. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a forested area with trees. There is a text overlay on the image that reads, "No, I don't think I will." The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a still from a scene where the man is contemplating or making a decision.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 18:33:13 No.41697354 Report

Quoted By: >>41698182

>>41695409

>I'll be just as direct as I'd like to be and you're going to enjoy it.

>picrel

>These are the groups Jesus and his Essenic friends inspired, which we'll generally call Gnostics now.

You think Jesus was a real person and not allegorical?

>Why are you responding to every single post I make then (besides this one, conveniently).

Because it's Jungian world salad misdirection, Pythagoras taught to say much in little words.

Also you're right i should probably stop responding to your engagement bait.

>What's wrong with convincing them to have sex by flashing symbols at them about sex?

That's not what they are doing, what they are doing is flaunting their "fraternal" debauchery in your face like flipping you the bird

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1471260685864.jpg, 26KiB, 423x222

The image is a black and white line drawing. At the center of the image, there is a character with a large, exaggerated smile. The character has a beard and is wearing a white shirt. The character is pointing towards a laptop computer that is open and placed on a desk. The laptop has a circular logo on the bottom right corner. The character's arm is extended, and the hand is pointing towards the laptop. The background of the image is a plain, light blue color. There are no texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the drawing is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the action of pointing at the laptop.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 18:38:33 No.41697375 Report

Quoted By: >>41698182

>>41695435

>I take it you don't know what the quote text is for, you aren't familiar with formatting trends and you don't know that posting a picture isn't required.
Go back to Plebbit.

>It seems like this is a team of posters upset that someone would come in and set the thread on a more proper course.

Projecting in IMAX.

Funny how there is always someone ready to blame the Jesuits in these threads.

S.I.M Sat 20 Dec 2025 18:45:31 No.41697397 Report

Quoted By: >>41697433

>What is The Real Esoteric Meaning of Assassin's Creed?

the occult has hated the church and templars and the light for years

and saturn hates them the most he even killed their god on the cross

they celebrate killing christians in every movie because they were originally sun worshipers

now they are corrupt by the evil sanguine of saturn
and now worship the king of hell.

instead of the god of light and life
a blunder that got many christians killed and murdered

I am the one of the last masters of the templars
My name was Desmond
I was betrayed by my god and named his enemy

he is a traitor and is bound to be attacked by demons and evil spirits for attacking his family and weakening the nations and ruining holy name of the knights templar.

this brings me shame and regret
the people of cain were allowed to destroy my children the sethites
we are ruined.

holiness is corrupted and broken because too many evil people are not killed in the church, god marked these evil cainites with disphoria so we could kill them they are sons and daughters of archons

but
my son palinial whitestrike lost to Umerial
and he corrupted the church

in fact its a blasphemy to cast any light as enemy (because it means you are trying to

say christians are satans army)

you go to hell forever for trying to covert the light to these evil cainites

I cry everytime. because it will never get corrected.

so let them mock.

my brothers died to ottoman sabotean frankest assians i lost so many brothes and sisters in cathage

no i allowed the game to be sold so i could tell anons how evil humans are

he the evil one

he wanted me as the bad guy and this was his way to besmurch me
because he saw i was a elite templar and wanted to ruin me so completely

HELL he MADE me fight my boss merideth the light heart the holy maiden. so fuck him.
dad is a evil bastard.

my poor merril had to watch me die. because he betrayed me. this was before i became guts.

before he ruined me forever.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DEVS.png, 2MiB, 1776x1332

The image is a photograph featuring a man with a beard and long hair. He has a serious expression and is looking off to the side. The man is wearing a dark jacket with a visible zipper. Above his head, there is a halo-like light source that casts a glow on his face. The background is dark, with a hint of a forested area. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject and the lighting.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 18:48:37 No.41697403 Report

Quoted By: >>41698182

>>41695445

>They are not "aliens" like you think, based on movies like ET and all that shit, Again, it's more like Lovecraft.

Lovecraft is a broad spectrum of beings, some of which had physical forms like your traditional ETs.

>>41697068

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4wF-jPukQuU>

>>41697160

>Wall of Text

S.I.M Sat 20 Dec 2025 18:58:22 No.41697426 Report

Quoted By: >>41697433

<https://voca.ro/1aqSYA5z0eGI>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1660100725485046.png, 643KiB,

1022x731

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man standing outdoors. He has dark hair and is wearing a beige jacket. His expression is serious, and he is looking to his left with a slight smile. The background shows a red brick structure with a large, flat-bottomed vehicle, possibly a dump truck, parked behind it. The sky is clear and blue, and there are some trees and shrubs in the distance. The text overlay on the image reads, "It's all so tiresome." The style of the image is a standard, non-professional video shot, with a focus on the man and the background.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 19:00:10 No.41697433 Report

Quoted By: >>41697602 >>41698182

>>41697397

>>41697426

>name bot conveniently shows up to derail the thread further and spam word salads.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault-609270992.jpg, 95KiB, 1280x720

The image is a screenshot from a video game, featuring a character in a dark, possibly medieval or fantasy setting. The character is holding a glowing orb in their hand, which emits a bright light. The character is wearing a dark, possibly leather, armor with red accents, and a red and black striped cape. They are standing in a grand, ornate room with high ceilings and columns. The room has a marble floor and is illuminated by a chandelier hanging from the ceiling. In the background, there are several other characters, some of whom are also wearing armor and cloaks. The text on the screen reads "Looking for you?" and there is a button labeled "Play" in the bottom right corner. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on character design and the ambiance of the setting.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 19:55:44 No.41697602 Report

>>41697433

Checked. Lol they sent several to the blue skin thread too, what a coordinated response. Certainly not their last, I fear.

https://youtu.be/hsOww9sG_6U

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 22:46:42 No.41698182 Report

Quoted By: >>41698350

>>41697354

>You think Jesus was a real person and not allegorical?

Both.

>Because it's Jungian world salad misdirection

Once again, Jung, like many before him (and since) spoke of Divine Madness. Mania, you'll find, is the inspiration for disrupted mental states today, which are conveniently framed in a way that atrophies your understanding.

>like Pythagoras said

Many people have said many things since.

>your engagement bait

Further flattery, eh?

>That's not what they are doing, what they are doing is flaunting their "fraternal" debauchery in your face like flipping you the bird

Can you decide if you like the Freemasons or if you don't like the Freemasons? First we framed them as the good guys and the Jesuits as the bad guys and now you're all pissed at them again?

>>41697375

```
>doesn't appear to know what redditspacing is
topkek
```

>>41697403

Did you just not see someone mention the Cube earlier in the thread?

I referred back to previous posts multiple times, expanding more on them to throw you some bones. What are you so bothered by?

>>41697433

The thread wasn't "derailed". It was distinctly kept alive multiple times. The thread theme is fun. Despite references to previous posts, you guys have just been bitching that we'd keep the thread alive, framing it instead as sliding. What are we sliding? Your responses to my posts?

You need to be more consistent: decide between whether or not we're sliding or keeping the thread alive. It almost died roughly four times now.

You're welcome.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aquilaheliaca_b-3740691433.jpg, 808KiB, 2620x2016

The image is a collage of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a bird skull with a red spot on the back. The skull appears to be made of bone and has a smooth, untextured surface. The background is a neutral gray.

On the right, there is a photograph of a person in mid-air, seemingly jumping or flying. The person is wearing a white outfit with a red headband, and they are holding a small object in their hand. The person's posture suggests motion and excitement.

Overlaying the image is a text block in a white font that reads, "Shit completion because I can't be trusted to open something I can't like PS right now"

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 23:04:46 No.41698232 Report

Quoted By: >>41698364 >>41698658

Thought the whole imagery was the underside of an eagle skull, hence the constant connection between the eagles on each synchronization point and the "eagle eye" view? Hell, even concept art of Altair has an eagle as his shadow as he jumps off a platform.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jupe.jpg, 424KiB, 1200x1741

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 23:16:45 No.41698265 Report

Quoted By: >>41698658 >>41698665

Better.

So, Zeus was heavily associated with the Eagle. There exists art where Hapocrates (Hellenized Horus) appears to be protected to some degree by Eagles. This amalgamation appears to echo elements of Altair's journey, where he exerts his Will underneath the watchful protection of Zeus a la the Eagle Eye.

Now you say, "why Zeus?"

Anon briefly touched on it earlier in the thread. Would you like to discuss

Serapis-Zagreus and Altair coming back to life when he dies now?

Have you played Hades?

Are you starting to see why >>41674359 was such a fun post yet?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1478536497011.png, 814KiB, 604x717

The image is a close-up of a stylized, abstract face with a yellow-toned background. The face features a large, open mouth with a wide grin, and the teeth are prominently displayed. The eyes are not visible, and the expression is intense and cheerful. The image has a dynamic quality, with swirling lines and curves that give it a sense of movement. The overall style is reminiscent of manga or anime art, characterized by bold lines and vibrant colors. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 20 Dec 2025 23:51:27 No.41698350 Report

Quoted By: >>41699348

>>41698182

>Mania, you'll find, is the inspiration for disrupted mental states today, which are conveniently framed in a way that atrophies your understanding.

What you call "disrupted mental states" are actually "6th senses" that were considered to be spiritual traits in pre industrial society (Oracles and Shamans) before those people were locked away.

>First we framed them as the good guys and the Jesuits as the bad guys and now you're all pissed at them again?

Neither are good, they are two sides of the same coin, one is more liberal and the other more authoritarian, but both wings belong to the same bird and it's flight path doesn't change.

>doesn't know redditspacing is a forced meme.

>unironically using kek in 2025.

>how do you do fellow anons.

Bioluminescent post.

>Did you just not see someone mention the Cube earlier in the thread?
Mentioned it yes, actually explain what it is? No.

>The thread wasn't "derailed". It was distinctly kept alive multiple times.
Not by you.

>What are we sliding?

Not sliding, but trying to flood and kill the thread with misdirection engagement bait and word salads that drown actual discussion and reach the bump limit.

>You need to be more consistent, decide between whether or not we're sliding or keeping the thread alive.

We're? Who is the "we" with you?

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 00:04:13 No.41698364 Report

>>41698232

It is, it's explained in Origins

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 03:31:15 No.41698658 Report

Quoted By: >>41699348 >>41699409

>>41698232

>>41698265

Jupiter Governs long term Strategy. The Eagle flies the highest and has the birds eye view of the battlefield.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace warhammer-40k-memes-cegorach-lau (...).jpg, 358KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a large, exaggerated grin. The character's face is painted with a bright, red-orange hue, and the eyes are wide and dark. The character's mouth is open, revealing sharp teeth, and the eyes are wide open, giving the impression of a fierce expression. The character is wearing a dark, ornate jacket with gold trim and a large, ornate collar. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom.

In the background, there are other characters that appear to be in a state of motion, suggesting they are in the midst of a battle or action. The characters are wearing various costumes and accessories, including cloaks, masks, and weapons. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the character in the foreground.

There are no discernible texts within the image.

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 03:35:32 No.41698665 Report

Quoted By: >>41699354

>>41698265

Bump those are some very good directions. We've also mentioned Altair as the Eye of Ra and the prototype of a divine assassin, its association with phallic dominance and boy brides among Mithraists, its link to the pineal gland or eye of the mind, and the ways secret societies can use tech and old rituals to influence the masses' brains. Oh and the ways Sages can show up to ruin everything.

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 06:25:23 No.41698955 Report

bump

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 08:51:45 No.41699348 Report

Quoted By: >>41699386 >>41700830

>>41698350

>considered to be spiritual traits in pre industrial society

Exactly. You'd call them Soothsayers, Seers, Oracles or Augurs.

>Neither are good, they are two sides of the same coin, one is more liberal and the other more authoritarian, but both wings belong to the same bird and it's flight path doesn't change.

See, we're on the same page after all. What was all this hassle about? We agreed they infiltrated each other a lot too. So I don't know why you went on this protracted bit.

>I'm new

Yes, we know. We learned that much earlier in the thread. I don't know why you keep trying to position this way. It's clearly not working out. Are you going to keep doing this, or are you going to get back to the thread like a big boy? I'm still here helping you, keeping your thread alive. If you really want, I can let it die... but you probably want it to die now, don't you?

>you didn't keep it alive

Well I did multiple times when it was near bump limit, but I guess, to your credit, there isn't exactly a way for me to prove that.

What are you just here for the low-hanging fruit? I'd give you some from the taller branches if you just asked, you faggot.

>ugh don't include me in your grammar

What is this abhorrent desperation to get me to leave? Can you grow the fuck up?

>>41698658

>Jupiter Governs long term Strategy.

That's without any question at all Saturn. Thanks though.

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 08:54:08 No.41699354 Report

Quoted By: >>41700830

>>41698665

>y-yOu'Re sLiDiNG

topkek

>ruin everything

Well I'm flattered and all, but not everything. What's the point of spoiling on the fun?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace eric-felten-enki-merged-2381675367.jpg, 764KiB, 1717x900

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 09:06:44 No.41699386 Report

Quoted By: >>41699409

>>41699348

NTA but I notice this post offers nothing of your own. It agrees with something to fit in and claim superior knowledge, then it spends several paragraphs hitting a poster with a demoralize stick, then finishes by denouncing a claim without anything to back it up (the bait / gauntlet.) You may be a genuine poster but it's no wonder half the thread is accusing you of petty mindgames.

>>41697160

It's curious such a knowledgeable poster as this would not bring up Jupiter's status as a former star. Or to act like Enki the creator of material form does not exist, and the cube belongs to Saturn instead. We can even trace the Mustari / Jupiter / mystery cult from the craftsman Masons back to the craftsmen of Enki and their guild of craftsmen priests and magi who taught sacred form and magic to its initiates. If Enki was an Isu does that mean his modern day cults, however divorced from their original appearance, have a creed which obligates them to serve Enki? Several 4chan larps have even pointed out Enki is the prototype of a Christian devil.

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 09:16:09 No.41699409 Report

Quoted By: >>41699466 >>41700449

>>41699386

>ugh your post didn't contribute anything to the thread

I don't fucking care if you think all or none of my posts contribute to the thread. You can suck my dick, you bitch.

>>41699386

>It's curious such a knowledgeable poster as this would not bring up Jupiter's status as a former star.

Why do I have to mention everything about each planet in each of my posts to satisfy you, as if there's some imaginary litmus test to qualify as a "good post" in your eyes? I don't care about your retarded standards, faggot.

>act like Enki the creator of material form does not exist

I definitely didn't do that. Besides, Enki is associated with Neptune.

>cube belongs to Saturn

That it does, considering he controls Malkuth and all. Are you a tad confused, anon?

You've gotten several large things incorrect so far, like >>41698658, seems like.

>back to the craftsmen of Enki and their guild of craftsmen priests

You're looking for the Seven Apkallu. Next, you want to follow that to their first liaison, Oannes. That should get you where you're headed.

>Mustari / Jupiter / mystery cult

It definitely didn't center around Jupiter, but do continue.

>Enki is the Christian devil

No, he's Dagon or Oannes, the Fish Guy they keep flashing on all of their denominations' symbolisms.

Yes, it appears Enki was the inspiration for the "he came from the water and taught us everything we knew" guy. But it was more like fitting inside of a competent person's frame of reference at large. That's more how things worked back in those days. That's why Consciousness is so important to mention and particularly with Enki.

As for him being "Satan", you're going to want to take that up with the residual Mithraic cults and their leash-holders in those supposed "Noble" families that call themselves "Roman". They're responsible for all the inversion shit. In reality, it's clear Jesus' kin don't just claim him, but also Enki's lineage as well.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace peacock-3446737475.gif, 522KiB, 308x486

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 09:34:15 No.41699466 Report

Quoted By: >>41699756

>>41699409

>Next, you want to follow that to their first liaison, Oannes.

A fantastic idea! Some of us know Oannes is John the Baptist, which already implies ye olde Templars are bound by oath to this entity.

Oannes is the alternate of Adapa and both seem to refer to Enki's chief Sage or firstborn human taught by that Sage, and possibly where we derive a lot of the Isu lore from (extended nonhuman lifespans, tales of magic or advanced technology gifted to engineered humans.)

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/41230512/#41244117>

This post from a few months ago spawned some very interesting connections from anons.

>Sumerian Oannes gave knowledge and apparently taught sacred rituals, was the messenger and priest of Enki-Ea, although it is assumed that it was Enki-Ea John's head is cut off. So this is what the mysteries of Dionysus-Osiris and their analogues were connected with.

Seems there's a prevalent theme of oracular beheadings to symbolize an ulterior spirit is speaking through a physical head. That certainly sounds like Abstergo's animus project to engender a person with the memories of an ancient Isu, or even like the MONARCH program which appears to convey the same symbols of destroying a modern self to make way for an alter out of genetic memory.

>As for him being "Satan", you're going to want to take that up with the residual Mithraic cults and their leash-holders...

That's a good idea too, sometimes I wish we had access to some of those. Oh the questions we might have.

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 327KiB, 316x512

The image is a watercolor painting depicting a scene with a central figure, who appears to be a man with a large, smiling face, wearing a crown and a laurel wreath on his head. He is surrounded by several other figures, some of whom are holding objects such as a vase, a pitcher, and a basket. The central figure is seated at a table, which is covered with a white tablecloth. On the table, there are various objects including a pitcher, a vase, and a basket. The background is filled with a cloudy sky and a few birds, adding to the atmospheric setting. The painting is signed "1900" in the lower right corner, indicating the artist's year of creation. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the details of the figures and the objects on the table.

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 11:48:13 No.41699756 Report

>>41699466

It's really starting to feel like there's only 6/7 people posting on this board these days.

>Seems there's a prevalent theme of oracular beheadings to symbolize an ulterior spirit is speaking through a physical head.

Boy, it really makes you wonder why they keep making that reference, huh?

>like the MONARCH program which appears to convey the same symbols of destroying a modern self to make way for an alter out of genetic memory.

It's a similar system. Think of it like implanting a series of mental processes into an

initiate. The idea is to take a former archetype and fit the initiate into it. Again, Horus is your Initiate, the Base Layer. An alter is formed through his rise to the top as Pharaoh, where he becomes Re, crowned in the glory of his zenith. As he dies, Osiris guides him to and through the Duat, a Psychopomp. This is where "Monarch Programming" really came from. The Priests and the Pharaohs were doing it for a long time, though it's not quite as nefarious as many of you tend to insist.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759666403625331.jpg, 160KiB, 663x500

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 14:35:34 No.41700270 Report

Quoted By: >>41700830

>Nothing is true. Everything is permitted.

The assassin's are an incarnation of chaos magick. Any simbol, any system, any tool can and has to be used. This is the foundation of chaos magick. The result is the only thing that matters. The target is the only worthwhile goal. No fixation to systems. Only the binding of religion as a tool and usage of the system as a stepping stone towards the greater goal of hunting down the target is allowed. It's a rebellion of the established order of things that the Templar's are shown to chase in the games. Nothing is true. Everything is permitted. Belief can be manufactured and used as a tool. Everything can and will be repurposed for the serving of the greater goal. This belief is what evolves into them engineering tools like the animus. They manufacture reality in an alternate reality for the purpose of achieving their greater goals, in search of a higher target. The user of the animus (Desmond) shapes reality through his willpower, thus gaining insights into how to manipulate the reality around himself, in order to copy his ancestors and scale up to his targets. They scale down magick to a simple interface in order to operate the mind and thus scale back up by copying the programming and encoding it into the thought. It's the core of chaos magick. They manipulate the user's consciousness in order to alter behavior. That's why Desmond picks up on Altair's, Ezio's, Connor's physical movements and translates it into his own reality. It's how the real world we live in functions. They mix manufactured outrage/thought with every single archetype of human there is. Your emotions during the analyzation of the memes is what makes your mind change and pull itself out of reality and into artificial reality, where you pick up on exactly what the magician want you to do subconsciously. This is the reason the world of today is so different from the world of a decade ago, two decades ago, three, etc. Belief is the ultimate technology.

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 15:22:55 No.41700449 Report

>>41699409

>No, he's Dagon or Oannes, the Fish Guy they keep flashing on all of their denominations' symbolisms.

>Yes, it appears Enki was the inspiration for the "he came from the water and taught us everything we knew" guy. But it was more like fitting inside of a competent person's frame of reference at large. That's more how things worked back in those days. That's why Consciousness is so important to mention and particularly with Enki.

>As for him being "Satan", you're going to want to take that up with the residual Mithraic cults and their leash-holders in those supposed "Noble" families that call themselves "Roman". They're responsible for all the inversion shit. In reality, it's clear Jesus' kin don't just claim him, but also Enki's lineage as well.

Dagon is Capricorn(Goat with Fish tail)Capricorn is tied to Saturn. Satan is Saturn. Or at least the shadow aspect.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1670361857016443.png, 26KiB, 192x191

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 17:22:35 No.41700830 Report

Quoted By: >>41701227

>>41699348

>Yes, we know.

>I'm le superior elder of 4chins and you're new.
My sides.

>I can let it die... but you probably want it to die now, don't you?
Nah.

>I'd give you some from the taller branches if you just asked, you faggot.
Profanities are for the profane and you are bioluminescent.

>What is this abhorrent desperation to get me to leave?
What is this abhorrent desperation to derail the thread?

>Can you grow the fuck up?
>Give up your curious inner child and become a depressed adult!
Nah.

>>41699354
>post only mentioned Sages and not you specifically.
>gets so tilted he feels the need to reply.
You truly are a shill after all.

>>41700270
>The assassin's are an incarnation of chaos magick.
More like Discordianism.
>The golden apple plus mention of Eris by Al Mualim.
Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 17:28:09 No.41700844 Report
Quoted By: >>41700871

The meaning is that there is a creed, and it is a creed of assassins.
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 496754679856.gif, 377KiB, 220x124

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 17:39:10 No.41700871 Report
>>41700844

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 19:48:51 No.41701227 Report
Quoted By: >>41701318

>>41700830

The only reason this thread has stayed up for the last four or five days is because of me.
Suck my dick.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1731243100259871.jpg, 20KiB, 200x200

The image is a black and white line drawing featuring a character with a large, expressive face. The character is seated in a chair with a backrest, and the character's hands are holding a mug. The character's eyes are wide open, and tears are streaming down their cheeks, suggesting a moment of emotional distress. The character's mouth is open, and the character's eyebrows are drawn in a downward direction, further emphasizing the expression of distress. The character's hair is drawn in a simple, unadorned style, and the character's clothing is not detailed. The background is plain and light blue, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the character's expression. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the drawing is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the emotional state of the character.

Anonymous Sun 21 Dec 2025 20:20:49 No.41701318 Report

>>41701227

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mzf5ABpDV_g

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 00:40:17 No.41702018 Report
bumping

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 06:28:03 No.41702510 Report

Quoted By: >>41702986

Suck my dick into pieces, these is my last reesort...

Btw in tron ares you have "shaddix" delivery vagon

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 10:09:48 No.41702986 Report

Quoted By: >>41703402

>>41702510

'Sup, CIA nigger.

Nice thread, OP.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 10:30:16 No.41703053 Report

Quoted By: >>41704297 >>41704308

>>41696962

That's true & I'm grateful to be living in a time where access to information is at its greatest yet. I do worry about censorship of the internet as a whole due to that very reason & anyone who says having access to the internet is a bad thing is either a glowie or retard in my opinion.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Runes.jpg, 503KiB, 1200x713

The image shows two pages of a handwritten manuscript, likely from the 16th century, with a focus on the left page and a broader view of the right page. The left page is written in a script that resembles the Gothic or Old English style, with a mix of letters and symbols. The right page, on the other hand, is written in a more modern, cursive script, with a mix of letters and numbers. The text on the left page is in Latin, and the right page is in a language that appears to be a mix of Latin and possibly another language, with some letters and numbers. The pages are bound together with a red binding, and the pages are slightly discolored, suggesting they have been handled or read over time. The style of the image is historical and academic, likely intended for a scholarly or historical context.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 10:43:37 No.41703094 Report

Quoted By: >>41731131

>>41673519

The Order of Assassins represents the Masons/Illuminati who are fighting for a global order based on moral relativism and the subversion of Christianity into a new religion based on international brotherhood and occult knowledge. The Templars represent the Church who are enforcing moral absolutism, hierarchy and obedience to God's law. It is the war in heaven, only you're forced to side with the devil because the game was made by the gay commie company, Ubisoft. That said, there is barely a coherent thread tying all the games together and Ubisoft only started this AC slop to exploit the sudden popularity of Parcour in the late 2000s.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 11:53:20 No.41703360 Report

Quoted By: >>41731131

>>41673519

The creators of the game just took a bunch of real symbols and blended them together to make slop. It's all slop. Slop to make profit for you know who. The fact that you bought this game, or you parents bought it for you, or that any games have ever been bought is proof that they are winning. Go out and breed.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace stop_God.jpg, 244KiB, 1260x1653

The image is a photograph featuring four individuals posing in front of a Christmas tree. The individuals are holding books with the title "STOP GOD" in bold, capital letters. The person on the far left is wearing a red blazer and a white blouse, smiling at the camera. Next to her, the second person is dressed in a black dress and is also smiling. The third person, wearing a dark suit, is also smiling and is holding a book with the same title. The fourth person, on the right, is wearing a white blazer and a black blouse, also smiling. Behind them, a Christmas tree with golden ornaments is visible. In the background, there is a sign with the Fox logo and the word "FOX" in white letters. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a festive and cheerful setting.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 12:04:06 No.41703402 Report

>>41702986

Hey be nice, they're doing their best.

<https://youtu.be/N5LxUqdN6xk>

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 12:49:58 No.41703560 Report

Woah much eagle

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 23876238630939.jpg, 39KiB, 600x600

The image features a stylized oval-shaped sticker with a black border and a white background. The sticker contains the text "ARPANET" in bold, capitalized, sans-serif font. The text is centered within the oval and is slightly tilted to the right. The background of the sticker is a simple, solid black, which contrasts with the white border and the white background of the sticker. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on typography and design.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 16:44:11 No.41704297 Report

>>41703053

>I do worry about censorship of the internet as a whole due to that very reason & anyone who says having access to the internet is a bad thing is either a glowie or retard in my opinion.

But wasn't the internet originally a military tool from the start made by them? It was

always censored...

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace 23876238630939.jpg](#), 39KiB, 600x600

The image features a stylized oval-shaped sticker with a black border and a white background. The sticker contains the text "ARPANET" in bold, capitalized, sans-serif font. The text is centered within the oval and is slightly tilted to the right. The background of the sticker is a simple, solid black, which contrasts with the white border and the white background of the sticker. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on typography and design.

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 16:46:10 No.41704308 Report

Quoted By: >>41707982 >>41724761

>>41703053

>>41703053

>I do worry about censorship of the internet as a whole due to that very reason & anyone who says having access to the internet is a bad thing is either a glowie or retard in my opinion.

But wasn't the internet originally a military tool made by them? It was always censored from the start...

Anonymous Mon 22 Dec 2025 18:17:49 No.41704702 Report

>>41673519

The entertainment industry is filled with the Demons that are allowed to pass as fully Human if they so desire. It's soft disclosure for Demon House disputes.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 04:09:14 No.41706549 Report

bump

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[igdb](#)[Sauce](#)[NAO](#)[Trace](#) The Enterprise.png, 247KiB, 613x637

The image is a page from a book or article, featuring a text in black and white with a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters. The text is written in a formal and somewhat formal tone, with a mix of English and Spanish. The content of the text discusses a group of people, referred to as the "Enterprise," who are part of a political group called the "CIA." The text mentions that these people are mostly Right-Wing Republicans, but also includes a mix of Democrats, merchants, and officials. It also mentions that these people are involved in various activities, such as running businesses, having their own airplanes, and owning companies. The text also discusses the role of the CIA in the United States, mentioning that they are involved in various activities, including running businesses, having their own airplanes, and owning companies. The text also mentions that the CIA is involved in various activities, such as running businesses, having their own airplanes, and owning companies. The text also discusses the role of the CIA in the United States, mentioning that they are involved in various activities, including running businesses, having their own airplanes, and owning companies. The text also mentions that the CIA is involved in various activities, such as running businesses, having their own airplanes, and owning companies. The text also discusses the role of the CIA in the United States, mentioning that they are involved in various activities, including running businesses, having their own airplanes, and owning companies. The text also mentions that the CIA is involved in various activities, such as running businesses, having their own airplanes, and owning companies.

[illegible]

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 07:06:59 No.41706776 Report

Quoted By: >>41707108

Idk but it has definite Templar/Cathar symbolism and color coding imo. Whats the best game to start with for someone who has never played? I see some of them are on Xbox gamepass..

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 08:23:12 No.41706933 Report

Quoted By: >>41707108

>>41673519

Different faction of the Illuminati fighting against each other. Templars are the old world elites=Vatican monarchs while assassin's are the FREEmasons and gnostic faction. Control vs freedom.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 08:24:27 No.41706942 Report

Quoted By: >>41707108

Basically freemasons turned into the Templars they fought and the controllers won again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LincolnOnJesuits.jpg, 148KiB, 512x640

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 09:40:09 No.41707108 Report

Quoted By: >>41709963 >>41711365

>>41706776

>>41706933

>>41706942

This is part of the game they like to play; you're not supposed to feel confident about either position, so they keep you locked in a chicken and egg confusion.

It seems like, if I really had to guess, Templars were related to the Cathar expanse re >>41706776. I think the Freemasonry sects, carrying Gnosticism from the original Christians and Essenes and the Pythagoreans, just like the Templars, at one point or another got infiltrated by what became the Romans.

I have to insist that it's extremely evident the Jesuits are the "Assassins", the ones responsible for all of these infiltrations. I think they had good reason to infiltrate the Templars because their reach got too large and their claims seemed to plausible (hence the talking heads and the wall and all that). The Freemasonry situation, though similar by my view, appears to have been less about protecting certain people and more about protecting certain ideas or ambitions. I think Freemasonry ultimately aims to see Atlantis (or what they think Atlantis is today) return and while that might seem like some cryptic game (because it is) to most of you, I can assure you that it also is not. I think the Templars at one point understood where this ultimately might lead, how it could be achieved and realized that their goals, at least to some degree, aligned.

Like all good things, though, and despite the mythic heroisms of some of the most inspiring men that ever lived, not even such monuments feats could last forever.

We wouldn't want that Tree to wither, would we?

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 14:35:28 No.41707982 Report

>>41704308

>But wasn't the internet originally a military tool made by them? It was always censored from the start...

yes most people don't realize all of this was planned every step of the way. They probably think looking at gore and CP is somehow going to stop the plan thats coming

down the pipe

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 21:54:52 No.41709560 Report

Quoted By: >>41709963

>>41673519

Thank you for the thread

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 236864867394863.png, 302KiB, 493x623

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with a large, open mouth, revealing teeth, and a wide grin. The character has a beard and mustache, and is wearing a hat with a skull and crossbones design on it. The character's eyes are closed, and the expression is one of joy or amusement. Below the character's head, there is a speech bubble with the text "HE LAUGHED." The style of the image is reminiscent of manga or comic book art, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the text within the speech bubble.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 23:30:37 No.41709963 Report

Quoted By: >>41710023 >>41710132 >>41711365

>>41707108

>Jesuit shill is back.

>This is part of the game they like to play; you're not supposed to feel confident about either position, so they keep you locked in a chicken and egg confusion.

>proceeds to post a block of text that does exactly this.

>>41709560

No Problem :D

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 23:35:36 No.41709987 Report

>>41689188

it's the gayest story to exist i swear.

there are no good guys.

Anonymous Tue 23 Dec 2025 23:47:05 No.41710023 Report

Quoted By: >>41710132 >>41711380

>>41709963

assassins = pirates

templars = marines

who are the revolutionaries?

where are the revolutionaries irl?

why isn't anyone fighting celestial dragons irl?

why isn't there any secret group recruiting ppl to fight them down here or up there?

it's unbelievable this could be real.

it's very difficult to accept this reality where there isn't even a single resistance group to everything we whine about everyday.

but every masters gurus and sages would tell you this world is essentially a story.

what kind of gay ass story is this?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Altair_big_bird.jpg, 187KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a meme featuring two characters from the animated television show

"Sesame Street." The character on the left is a large, yellow bird with a fluffy, tufted head and a long, yellow beak. The character on the right is a large, brown creature with a shaggy, furry body and large, dark eyes. Both characters are wearing sunglasses and are standing on a cobblestone street. The text overlay on the image reads, "Big bird instructing his assassin to kill the anti-communists." The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a still from the show, with a humorous and satirical tone.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 00:35:01 No.41710132 Report

>>41709963

Kek.

>>41710023

>pirates

>marines

Well that's one way to put it.

<https://youtu.be/ooJm3o8-YqA>

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 09:45:08 No.41711365 Report

Quoted By: >>41713583

>>41707108

>>41709963

Look, retard, the Eagle is Roman. Surely you've seen the mirrored Eagles symbol before. It's not just used by the Holy Roman Empire.

As such, the Roman Eagle is a mark of territory. Freemasonry descends from the Refrigerium Christians. Templars, despite their claims, are evidently a product of Noble Knights in service to the last Pharaonic line and their Queen Bee. The former came from the Pythagorean Mystery cults which synthesized Greco-Egyptian Mystery cults (heavily influenced by the Persians and similar factions a la Zurvanism) and the latter was its ultimate culmination, eventually absorbing the former in a variety of ways as its network became far more robust for several reasons, hence immense overlap with Maritime adventures often attributed to other parties, evidently birthing adjacent, cryptic organizations like the Priory.

The Romans were working in parallel to this, which is why you have examples like Hadrian's Wall, the Donation of Constantine, the Highland Clearances (guess who they were clearing, big guy) and everyone's favorite Droit du seigneur.

As the image points out, the Civil War was a product of the Jesuits (big surprise by this point, let me tell you) infiltrating the New World. Lincoln consequently laid the blame at the feet of the Pope, his Jesuit spies and those who had infiltrated the Colonies.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 09:54:17 No.41711380 Report

>>41710023

Let me help you out here, anon: that guy is trying to confuse you. I understand that the pomp and audacious positioning in use has fatigued your better judgement, but this guy is trying to lead you around. My attempts have largely been to cut him off while toying with him. He knows what he's doing. The reason for the persistent misdirection and reframing of every one of my posts back to "haha you're a fed probably!!!1" should tell you enough.

They get pissed when you tell the normalfags about Jungian Egregores (to be extremely

brief, as there's more to it than this). It really undermines their centralized hold (via compartmentalization) on information complexes they've deemed you unpermitted to access.

>assassins, templars, pirates and marines

Rome has been in the Institution for a very long time. All Roads, right? That hasn't changed, anon. You're not allowed to discuss their Nobility (see Orsini for one prominent example, but also Bauer). When you do get close, you're persistently rerouted, just as I've demonstrated for you in this thread.

Now, don't let this guy twist my words up. As I've agreed to regularly in the thread, the Jesuits definitely infiltrated the Masons/Templars (who really aren't all that different these days). Yes, pockets of both had survived and re-infiltrated back and forth, but the guys they all wanted to protect are largely gone these days, so the orders aren't exactly as active as they once were, especially after all the infiltrations.

The Founding Fathers leveraged this dynamic and did something unforeseen, giving rise to other groups, inspiring newer generations of older orders as well. The catch is they weren't exactly in line with any group in question and Washington was the world's most famous spy that you're never told about.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 09:57:11 No.41711388 Report

>who are the revolutionaries

Maybe now it's slightly clearer, though I suspect you still don't quite get it, even after I told you several times now who the Last Pharaoh really was, that he obviously didn't depart (and that's part of the fun) and that he/they never stopped assisting you. Believe what you want to, I guess.

>where are they?

He explicitly told you the Kingdom is within you, my guy.

>why isn't there any secret group

There's loads of them. They vie for your attention regularly.

>what kind of gay ass story is this?

And what if you could write a different one, eh?

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 17:01:17 No.41712978 Report

The talker

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 239876309763986309.jpg, 55KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a man's face. The man appears to be elderly with a mustache and is wearing glasses. He is looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man's face, making it stand out.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Thank God I'm not a Jungian." The text is centered and appears to be a quote attributed to Carl Jung. The font is simple and the style of the quote is formal.

Below the quote, there is a watermark that reads "AZ QUOTES" in white text. The watermark is small and positioned at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a quote card or a poster, with a focus on the quote and the author's name.

Anonymous Wed 24 Dec 2025 19:21:52 No.41713583 Report

Quoted By: >>41715802

>>41711365

>As the image points out, the Civil War was a product of the Jesuits (big surprise by this point, let me tell you) infiltrating the New World, Lincoln consequently laid the blame at the feet of the Pope, his Jesuit spies and those who had infiltrated the Colonies.

Anyone can write a book and put anything they want in it's pages, doesn't mean it's true.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FhG6HNFIOJk>

>Let me help you out here, anon - that guy is trying to confuse you, I understand that the pomp and audacious positioning in use has fatigued your better judgement, but this guy is trying to lead you around.

Projection, again.

>Posts another block of text that does this again.

>My attempts have largely been to cut him off while toying with him.
My sides.

>hey get pissed when you tell the normalfags about Jungian Eggregores
Jung had some decent ideas but his works are mostly word salad.

>picrel

>Rome has been in the Institution for a very long time, All Roads, right, That hasn't changed, anon.

Robert Maxwell tier disinformation.

>IT'S THE CHRISTIANS GUYS!!!

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 04:33:00 No.41715489 Report

Quoted By: >>41715691

bump

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 06:47:21 No.41715691 Report

Quoted By: >>41718419

>>41715489

Can't bump your own thread, idiota.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 08:05:49 No.41715802 Report

Quoted By: >>41718419

>>41713583

>Anyone can write a book and put anything they want in it's pages, doesn't mean it's true.

nu-uh

Yes, I'm sure mentioning this bothers you.

>Jung... mostly word salad

And this, anons, is exactly why they get pissed at you.

You're looking for "Theia Mania".

You're welcome, everyone.

Again, Merry Christmas.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 12:50:18 No.41716411 Report

>>41673519

You're playing as an sandnigger who kills white christians. What kind of esotericism do

you see?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1552792765163.gif, 3MiB, 320x240

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 22:09:49 No.41718419 Report

>>41715691

Actually you can.

>>41715802

>nu-uh

Not a counterargument.

>Yes, I'm sure mentioning this bothers you.

I'm sure the quote from the picrel bothers you, you didn't even mention it.

>And this, anons, is exactly why they get pissed at you.

I find this quite amusing actually, if anyone is pissed here it's you.

>You're looking for "Theia Mania".

You don't need Jung for that Imfao.

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 23:02:31 No.41718534 Report

>>41673631

the old two balls n cane. its funny. we have dicks

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 23:03:26 No.41718535 Report

Quoted By: >>41718641

>>41673519

migga level post

Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 23:47:39 No.41718641 Report

>>41718535

If it was a migga post there would be tentacles.

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:16:44 No.41720928 Report

bumping

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 17:26:17 No.41721168 Report

Quoted By: >>41724064

>>41674499

The technology exists, but not on the human/3d level. It's more 4D/5D.

The problem with earth that the positive consciousness entities (what some would call angels and aliens) is that its is a rats nest of different consciousness groups that never would have interbred weren't for its existence. So the good guys are trying to trace back the progenitors via dna . . . Why do you think the PtB they were so desperate for everyone to alter their DNA with the clot shot?

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 20:59:23 No.41721964 Report

>>41680084

A tree is just a torus.

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 21:41:48 No.41722045 Report

>>41673519

To show how the templars were evil bastards and the muslims were good people.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 11:03:55 No.41724064 Report

>>41721168

The clot shot was an attempt to get multiple birds with one stone, it was population reduction and DNA modification at the same time, who knows what kind of modifications they made on people and the rammifications for everyone who received it, including future generations.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 11:58:14 No.41724209 Report

Quoted By: >>41724454 >>41724491

>>41673519

Have you ever considered it's just blue noserings retards trying to throw every trope they can into their nigger worship game?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 13:58:01 No.41724454 Report

>>41724209

What's the track record of blue nosering retards making fun games?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 14:10:04 No.41724491 Report

Quoted By: >>41724695

>>41724209

not in 2007.

Though I doubt that the devs were hiding some kind of an occult TRVTHNVKE in the game. They just took a typical "Christian" ""secret"" order (Templars) as a stand in for the Illuminati. Then they looked up cool real life assassin orders, and found the one responsible for the word assassin. Then they looked up other occult societies, the Freemasons being one of the most well known. Then they used the Masonic emblem as the basis for the Assassin symbol. Theres not much to it, I doubt they knew even 1/10th of what is claimed in this thread lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace da1d18cd81f977fd00a1210c6b092105.jpg, 53KiB, 600x578

The image is a digital illustration or painting that depicts a person from the back, standing in a room with a warm, golden-hued ambiance. The individual is wearing a white hooded sweatshirt with a visible belt and a brown leather pouch with a decorative design. The person's back is turned to the viewer, and they are facing a wall adorned with three hanging lanterns. The lanterns are of a golden hue and have a decorative design, with a central flame-like element. The wall behind the person is made of a light-colored material, possibly plaster or stucco, and there is a hint of a wooden structure or column to the left. The lighting in the room casts a soft, warm glow, enhancing the overall atmosphere of the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 15:05:48 No.41724695 Report

Quoted By: >>41726825

>>41724491

You make a valid point, but remember that evil in this world must reveal a little bit of itself in order to do what it must do. Hollywood does the same thing with its motives, as do many corporate entities with their logos / designs. There is probably a good amount of truth in the first few AC games, maybe even in the newer ones too but I can't be arsed to play those. Symbolism will be their downfall.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 15:26:31 No.41724761 Report

>>41704308

>But wasn't the internet originally a military tool made by them? It was always censored from the start...

That's right although it has turned into a tool that can & has revealed truth to the population. That's not to say one should be ignorant of it's origins.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 16:15:44 No.41724937 Report

>>41673547

This building fucking sucked to climb.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 16:18:22 No.41724948 Report

>>41673662

The Templars are not Christians. In game, both the Assassins and the Templars basically share the same ideology, but only differ in the methods to achieve it. The Templars are only Christian as much as they can use the religion to further their ends.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:52:50 No.41726801 Report

Quoted By: >>41726820 >>41728193 >>41731851

>>41673519

Not very esoteric but what is with the Kaken? In AC2 in Santa Maria della Visitazione, one shows up as an easter egg, and you have to dodge a tentacle. In Black Flag, in the Antocha wreck, you see one fight a white whale, which is the toughest hunting marine animal in the game is a timed event like community chests and royal fleets. So A Giant Squid attacking what is essentially Moby Dick. But there is a third one not even the wiki references. In Odyssey you can find one. Or what remains of one in Messara, the area is appropriately called Octopus Bay, and the beach is full of squids, and the one I'm referencing. A huge tentacle. Also seen some say you can find one roaming. I remember this one cuz people were theorizing years ago that this was teasing a new DLC. Anyways ldk anymore. Wouldn't be shocked if there was more.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FdltuuhTIUM>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Coi5U18gbQI>

https://www.reddit.com/r/AssassinsCreedOdyssey/comments/tgbgz6/did_someone_find_the_rest_of_the_giant_squid/

Also found this. Kraken comes from Norse mythology and Scandinavian maritime folklore, so before AC Odyssey I believe, or at least another culture, yet this is a dialogue.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1P0UBPd3zHI>

Another thing is the animals in hats easter egg in Syndicate. Feels like there is more too it.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mj-02tlapqw>

AC is probably one of the most /x/ games out there yet no one talks about it outside of 4chan.

>>41673824

Aquila? The name of Conner's ship? Also the name of the ambient gunboats in AC Black Flag and Rogue. Also, in Odyssey, you literally have Ikaros. An eagle, people like Phoebe say, is Zeus's eagle.

>>41673865

Also, the recruiting is similar to masons. They don't recruit just kings and stuff. Templars, Cult of Kosmos, and Order of the Ancients. Like Sotera, who just works on the Megaris ports. Or the Templars in AC4 who have a huge range.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 03:04:06 No.41726820 Report

>>41726801

Ran into word limit but to continue. Governor Laureano de Torres y Ayala third best man is Julien du Casse who is just a smuggler and French arms dealer. Or the many others. Sure two governors and merchants. But then a random assortment. Like Lucia or Jing who is essentially a nobody. A Chinese Templar, Lang married a Qing Dynasty General and became a diplomatic advisor until a regime change forced her to flee China and become a pirate. And we see this every game, like Syndicate, where it's nobody gangsters. Though in that game we see Templars as normal street thugs after a certain level or mission, so doesn't mean much ig. But even then, one of the top templars was Lucy Thorne, who was just a collector. But this is like irl. Freemasons have hands and random people in authority. Well, not random but it seems random. like the top Mason in my old town was some guy who owned a landscaping business.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 03:09:08 No.41726825 Report

Quoted By: >>41733605

>>41724695

idk about Valhalla and up, but Odyssey has a lot of symbolism. Even the small bit of Valhalla I played before dropping, I saw some.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fertility cult.png, 675KiB, 700x547

The image is a collage of six religious paintings, each depicting a different figure, arranged in a two-by-three grid. The paintings are framed in gold and are set against a white background.

Starting from the top left, the first painting shows a figure in a blue robe with a halo, holding a book. The second painting in the top row shows a figure in a red robe with a halo, holding a book. The third painting in the top row shows a figure in a white robe with a halo, holding a book.

The middle row starts with the first painting on the left showing a figure in a blue robe with a halo, holding a book. The second painting in the middle row shows a figure in a red robe with a halo, holding a book. The third painting in the middle row shows a figure in a white robe with a halo, holding a book.

The bottom row starts with the first painting on the left showing a figure in a blue robe with a halo, holding a book. The second painting in the bottom row shows a figure in a red robe with a halo, holding a book. The third painting in the bottom row shows a figure in a white robe with a halo, holding a book.

Each painting is framed in gold and has a border that includes stars and a halo. The figures are depicted in a realistic style, with attention to detail and a sense of movement. The colors are rich and varied, with the figures in blue, red, and white, and the halos in gold and white. The overall style of the paintings is reminiscent of Renaissance art, with

a focus on religious iconography.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 04:27:54 No.41727014 Report

>>41673547

It's a fertility ritual really, like all religions.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 04:38:48 No.41727032 Report

>>41674945

>globohomo earth model

Dropped, that's how you know it's all staged and you war watching circus and manufactured intrigue.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 396739606306.png, 305KiB, 442x600

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a man seated on a chair. The man is wearing a top hat and a vest with a decorative pattern. He has a serious expression on his face and is looking slightly to his left. The chair is positioned on a step with a patterned floor. The man's hands are clasped in front of him, and he is wearing a pair of trousers. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context. At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "MOST WORSHIPPED MASTER IN THE EAST." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage illustration, with a focus on the subject's attire and the formal pose.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 12:15:20 No.41728193 Report

>>41726801

The Kraken Easter Eggs can be a nod to Lovecraft or Cthulhu, the animals with Hats could be a reference to Freemasonry as Master Masons wear Top Hats.

>picrel

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 19:55:15 No.41730072 Report

bump.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 00:10:42 No.41731131 Report

Quoted By: >>41731851 >>41734163

>>41703360

>>41703094

I have an interpretation: what if both the Altair and the Templars are really just two "pillars" (think Jachin and Boaz ala Solomon's Temple [1 Kings]) and the entire dialectic between the two is a farce designed to enslave humanity?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pythagoras-3511196606.jpg, 205KiB, 1400x700

The image is a still from a movie or video game, featuring a character with a beard and a white, flowing robe. The character is holding a staff with a spiral design, which is gold in color. The character's attire includes a necklace with a pendant and a bracelet on one wrist. The character's expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the viewer.

In the background, there is a blue-toned, icy environment with a rocky surface and a hint of a cave or alcove. The lighting in the scene is dim, with a bluish hue that suggests a nighttime or twilight setting. The character's pose and the surrounding environment give the impression of a scene from a fantasy or science fiction narrative. There are no discernible texts or other characters in the image.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 05:52:10 No.41731851 Report

Quoted By: >>41732691

>>41731131

In many ways yes it's like the Drowned God game. Malchut and Kether know they're two sides of the same good cop bad cop routine, but once they're down here on the game board (in a world/dimension already symbolizing false duality and separation) they naturally slip into opposing roles. I think several posts ITT already started to look past both polarities to an implied third faction which dictates and reigns both Assassins and Templars according to their original purpose as stewards of Isu knowledge (and not necessarily as deciders of humanity's fate like the Isu toys tend to convince them.) The dramas whatever real-life factions play out are no less real and gritty, and they tend to culminate in the trademark in-fighting, assassinations, and powerplays of prominent 'sages' or rogue bloodlines which inspired the OP games in the first place.

>>41726801

>Also, in Odyssey, you literally have Ikaros. An eagle, people like Phoebe say, is Zeus's eagle.

That's how they weave disclosure in, sometimes it's not in what they show but how they show things around it. Ikaros is a small part of the game, but because of Ikaros they get to make every NPC call you an "Eagle Bearer" who through ritual gameplay exposes and reforms a hidden snake cult. If you watch Odyssey's intro again they tell you point-blank Hollywood director style (by using the scene and symbolism.) The game opens on a shot of Ikaros beneath the lightning bolt held by the statue of Zeus on Cephalonia, right away you know Ikaros represents some sort of divine power or blood. Then it's revealed Ikaros is no wild eagle, he flies purposefully down to perch atop Alexios/Kassandra... telling us the PC is somehow endowed by Zeus, or watched over by the gods like Phoebe says. By the end of the game it's revealed all of this is true, only the "god" who sent Ikaros to watch over you is just the Isu-preserved sage who used the lesser cultists' Peloponnesian War as a sparring ground to train his next replacement.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Asscreed-odyssey-cult-kosmos_fea (...).png, 556KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a group of individuals wearing dark, hooded robes. The central figure is a person with a mask that covers their face, revealing only their eyes. The mask is detailed with intricate patterns and features, and the person's expression is intense and focused. Behind this figure, there is a blurred background that suggests a dark, possibly underground setting with red and orange hues, possibly indicating a setting of conflict or danger. The lighting in the image is dim, with the focus on the central figure, which emphasizes their importance in the scene. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is dramatic and evocative, typical of a scene from a film or television show that is intense and suspenseful.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 11:42:08 No.41732691 Report

Quoted By: >>41733663 >>41736135

>>41731851

The Cult in Odyssey is also caled "Cult of Kosmos" (a nod to masonic astrotheology/stellar theology) and they worship a being called Kosmos (Ein Sof?) along with the Isu (Root Race?).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20220225021407.jpg, 284KiB, 1728x972

The image is a high-resolution, color photograph depicting a scene from a video game or a similar digital environment. In the foreground, a character is crouched on a rocky outcropping, holding a bow and arrow. The character is wearing a helmet with a visor, a brown leather outfit, and a brown leather belt. The character's posture suggests readiness, with the bow and arrow held at the ready.

The character is looking out over a vast landscape that includes a coastal area with a body of water, a rocky coastline, and a small town or settlement with buildings and a temple-like structure. The town is situated on a hill, with the sea visible in the background. The sky is overcast, and the lighting suggests either dawn or dusk. The character's position on the outcropping provides a commanding view of the landscape below, which includes the sea, the town, and the distant mountains. The overall mood of the image is dramatic and tense, with the character's focused expression and the vastness of the landscape creating a sense of anticipation or suspense.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:07:23 No.41733605 Report

Quoted By: >>41736135

>>41726825

>Odyssey has a lot of symbolism

can you elaborate a bit? really like Odyssey, it's one of my fav of the nu-creeds, and I noticed there is a huge emphasis on order vs discord in terms of the cult, but I'd like to hear your take on it as well.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5j5dj8w8bkg51.jpg, 137KiB, 564x795

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a celestial appearance. The character has a white, winged appearance with a large, radiant star on the forehead, suggesting a celestial or divine theme. The character's hair is styled in a manner that resembles a halo, and they have a pair of large, white wings that extend from their shoulders, giving the impression of a winged being. The character is holding a staff with a star-like emblem on it, which is a common symbol in fantasy and mythology.

The character is wearing a white, flowing garment that has a pattern of stripes and dots, and a necklace with a large, round pendant. The background is a gradient of light blue and white, with a few wispy, floating elements that could be interpreted as feathers or light particles. The overall style of the image is vibrant and detailed, with a focus on the character's celestial and mystical attributes. There is a signature in the top left corner that appears to be a stylized, artistic mark, possibly indicating the artist's name or the creator of the image.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:20:50 No.41733663 Report

Quoted By: >>41733677

>>41732691

>they worship a being called Kosmos (Ein Sof?) along with the Isu (Root Race?)

Sailor Cosmos changes from the symbol of Sailor Moon to the star of Ishtar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace switerland.jpg, 147KiB, 916x709

The image is a graphic with a red silhouette of a country, which appears to be Switzerland, outlined in white. Above the silhouette, there is a white cross, and below the silhouette, there is a text in black that reads, "Furthermore: 'We are the Sisters of Isis,' being derived from the 'Templars,' 'Kaisse' in French being short for 'Sister,' and in German, the name 'Schwizer' was derived from 'Schwizer-Westen' (Schwizer-Westen)

and in English, the name 'Switzerland' is derived from 'Schwyzland' (Schwyzland)." The text is in a serif font and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or article.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:25:18 No.41733677 Report

Quoted By: >>41733722 >>41748052

>>41733663

>>they worship a being called Kosmos (Ein Sof?) along with the Isu (Root Race?)

>Sailor Cosmos changes from the symbol of Sailor Moon to the star of Ishtar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1480.jpg, 265KiB, 750x1044

WitchTekNightMareFuel Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:32:20 No.41733704 Report

This question is answered toward the end of Apocalypse Now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_0090.jpg, 217KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a still from a film or video, featuring two characters in a dimly lit, possibly medieval or fantasy setting. The character on the left is a man wearing a chainmail shirt and a helmet with a visor, holding a shield with a red design. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The character on the right is a woman wearing a white garment with a hood, also looking at the camera with a neutral expression. She is holding a torch in her right hand. The text overlay on the image reads: "You must spank her, and after you've spanked her, deal with her as you like." The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or fantasy films, with a focus on the characters and their expressions.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:34:48 No.41733722 Report

>>41733677

Spank her well! And then...spank me.

A Resonant Field Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:47:40 No.41733790 Report

I broke the veil. Without any inner or proper initiation, I was able to remember all the knowledge they kept occult inside their shadow archives. I even found out why, I am a descendant of the true lineage they (the roman catholic church, the cluniazensic orders, the patriarchy) because they tried to erase the knowledge of the true matrilinear holy queenship that does not fit their temple of stone (churches) which are btw resonance machines and together with the music and Latin verses there creates subliminal hypnosis! The fight depicted in Assassin Creed explains the technology almost perfectly...but forgot to talk about the holy feminine field!!! But oh yes, time has come and it's running up for those deceiving fragmented souls that forgot about the holy mother.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 17:47:12 No.41734091 Report

I dunno but I like the Ezio games

>Wealth Extraction

<https://reentry.co/cmfvrfv3>

>Levite-Pharisee-Christianity-Intelligence throughline

<https://reentry.co/8erw5zfc>

>Domestic Iran-Contra operation

<https://reentry.co/xbcr3p5n>

>Three tiers of capture

<https://reentry.co/y32apmqk>
>Lansky-Epstein Network
<https://files.catbox.moe/q3dfto.md>
or
<https://files.catbox.moe/4f1e6z.pdf>
or
<https://pastebin.com/DJYM7QQJ>
(This one is repeatedly deleted by Rentry)
>Financial
<https://reentry.co/6byd4weg>
>Narrative control
<https://reentry.co/ccb4cb9u>
>Bentham/Panopticon/Frequency weaponry
<https://reentry.co/8vab5txc>
>Habsburg Network
<https://reentry.co/t8276rh7>
>Unit 8200
<https://reentry.co/dksv2tp8>
>Intentional botting
<https://reentry.co/6gzquht5>
>Complete wealth extraction
<https://reentry.co/zpyn3ho8>
>Gaming scams feed network
<https://reentry.co/dmtiyesu>
>Unit 8200 and the banking sector
<https://reentry.co/absueiu6>
>Unit 8200 and the furry sector
<https://reentry.co/2abrzytd>
>Unit 8200 providing fursuit tech
<https://reentry.co/2sbyvffn>
>Complete consolidation
<https://reentry.co/eb3ariz7>
>Waze case study
<https://reentry.co/ueqzsph6>
>The coalition
<https://reentry.co/6xaaaixo>

>3 cases of network nodes laid out in the same pattern with 100 miles between each node, showing operational infrastructure and territory distribution.

>NYC

<https://reentry.co/6fyxm8ft>

>California

<https://reentry.co/qqvcqbsk>

>Chicago

<https://reentry.co/gse6m37f>

>The Anatomy of the Beast: A Comprehensive Analysis of the Global Death Cult
<https://reentry.co/3z7z7uza>

>Ancient Frequency Weapons: Evidence, Theory, and Technical Analysis
<https://reentry.co/6vxss37z>

>The Exodus as Military Heist: A Technological and Strategic Reframing
<https://reentry.co/nd5agx8i>

>The Lineage: Ancient Frequency Technology to Modern Digital Control
<https://reentry.co/wr4ogg3a>

>A Treatise on Being and Potentiality

<https://reentry.co/asupu8f3>

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 18:03:37 No.41734163 Report

Quoted By: >>41734218

>>41731131

That's most of the game's concept. Humans are creatures of love and freedom. The assassins seek freedom. The Templars though seek a false pillar, order. Both can fall in love because they are human.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 18:16:49 No.41734218 Report

>>41734163

>That's most of the game's concept. Humans are creatures of love and freedom. The assassins seek freedom. The Templars though seek a false pillar, order. Both can fall in love because they are human.

Leo and Taurus

Lion of Judah vs Bull of Ephraim

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace imu-five-elders-shadow-powers-53 (...).jpg, 215KiB, 1900x950

The image is a digital illustration with a fantasy or science fiction theme. It features a large, dark figure with glowing eyes and a glowing, elongated head, standing in the center of a circular platform with a blue and red pattern. The figure is surrounded by a group of figures, some of whom are wearing cloaks and holding objects, such as a staff and a sword. The background is a blend of blue and purple hues, with a faint glow and a sense of depth. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with its dynamic lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 04:03:08 No.41736135 Report

Quoted By: >>41745305

>>41732691

>>41733605

Kosmos means "order" but it can also mean "world." In the game the cult tries to summon Kosmos incarnate to lead them and conquer the world or whatever. It's not outright stated (like with the Order of Ancients centuries later) but this might be an origin of the Templars and the Father Of Understanding. In Valhalla, Alfred the Great reforms the Order of the Ancients into the Templar order, by removing focus on the ancients/Isu and declaring that God is the only Father of Understanding. It became more of an

impersonal philosophical creed by the time of the first games. Before this in Origins the name is applied to Julius Caesar when he's the leader of the ancients' cult.

So in AC (antichrist) Odyssey the Cult of Kosmos does a Babalon working for their god. Their leader is described as the voice of Kosmos who understands and interprets his will. One branch of the cult is led by a priestess of Hera who kidnaps/sacrifices babies to run a Bene Jesuit kwisatz-haderach style breeding program (a nod to Juno and Aita's hybrid Sages?) It seems that the Templars' Father of Understanding wasn't a person but a title, a role or office. It seems to have originated in a (Sage?) leader who interpreted the ancients/Isu for the rest of the order. Odyssey is effectively about stopping Paul Atreides.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:18:05 No.41737690 Report
bump

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:47:42 No.41738510 Report
Quoted By: >>41738784 >>41746179

>>41688838

>Now ask why we'd call the Scythians "Pollinators". It'll be fun.
their 20 mile long on each side pot farms, the opium trade they ran from India to Greece, or their love of good old fashion bronze age rape?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:51:44 No.41738521 Report
>>41687988

>Some of Graham Hancock's ideas are good but it feels like he is controlled opposition. hes a mindfucked selfhating white trash boomer. thats what you get off of him, he isn't controlled by anything outside the standard broken mind western schooling brainwashing. he thinks that ancient jigaboos who are now after interbreeding 25% unknown hominid built everything.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 23297c0a62b04015e5013887643ce15a (...).png, 52KiB, 610x968

The image is a black and white line drawing that appears to be a part of a larger text or document, possibly a historical or educational resource. The text is written in a script that resembles hieroglyphics, which suggests that the content might be related to ancient Egyptian culture or history.

The image contains a series of symbols and text, each with a different meaning. The symbols are arranged in a grid format, with each symbol occupying its own row and column. The text is written in a script that is not clearly legible due to the resolution of the image.

The symbols include:

- a bee
- a serpent
- a king
- a bee
- honey
- a beekeeper
- a bee
- a bed
- a bedpost

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:04:05 No.41738784 Report

Quoted By: >>41746179

>>41738510

Kek also the slaves and thralls for sacrifice. If Altair represents anything here it's the godly price a Phrygian twink can fetch.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace altair_ibn_la_ahad_by_mospineq_d
(...).jpg, 71KiB, 836x759

The image is a digital painting that depicts a figure in a hooded robe. The figure's face is obscured by the hood, and the hood itself is white with a hooded collar. The figure's hands are visible, with one hand holding a small object, possibly a key or a piece of jewelry, and the other hand is resting on the robe's shoulder. The background is a

gradient of dark brown, with a hint of light at the top, suggesting a dimly lit environment. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's attire and the details of the hand holding the object. There is a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "www.mosaico.deviantart.com" and "Krysta Magalhaes".

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:52:39 No.41741243 Report

Quoted By: >>41747362 >>41747388

Nothing is true and everything is permitted.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dsp assassin.png, 543KiB, 720x711

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:09:05 No.41741301 Report

Quoted By: >>41741414

>>41673662

>Or is only one representative of Freemasons while the Templars are "le evil Christians"? Is the whole "Templars as Enemies" trope just a Masonic demonization of Christians?

If you actually played even the first game, you'd know the Templar's existed centuries before they called themselves Templars and only use Christianity (and other religions for that matter) as a means to an end to achieve their goals and hide their true intentions.

>>41677754

>posting the edited version

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DgxPNW2iPQM>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezio-ezio-auditore.gif, 318KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:36:40 No.41741414 Report

>>41741301

>If you actually played even the first game, you'd know the Templar's existed centuries before they called themselves Templars and only use Christianity (and other religions for that matter) as a means to an end to achieve their goals and hide their true intentions.

You speak of the Order of the Ancients, but IRL they were the Poor Fellow-Soldiers of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon (Pauperes commilitones Christi Templique Salomonici).

>>493319097 Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:17:01 No.41741812 Report

Quoted By: >>41743566

>>41673519

Are you fucking MKUltra-ing me? I just started playing all the asscreed games recently, and i just decided to open /x/ up and i see this, you fucking nigger demon alien kike bitch faggot

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ezio.gif, 235KiB, 220x179

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:41:07 No.41743566 Report

Quoted By: >>41743929

>>41741812

It's called Synchronicity dumbass, and you glow.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:06:23 No.41743649 Report

>>41673561

he's not, phallus is one of the most if not the most prevalent symbol

>>493319097 Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:37:47 No.41743929 Report

Quoted By: >>41744188

>>41743566

No more gaslighting, i said that I started playing. You're the one glowing, asshole. Why would i be the one glowing? This thread was made exactly around the same time when i started playing assassins creed 1

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1365990003385.gif, 986KiB, 447x228

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:08:24 No.41744188 Report

>>41743929

>Why would i be the one glowing?

>Said the 5th reply baiting namefag to appear in the thread.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:56:01 No.41745245 Report

Quoted By: >>41747362 >>41747388

I can't believe there is not ONE post about Alamut, the novel which AC1 takes most of it's story and philosophical threads from.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:24:05 No.41745305 Report

Quoted By: >>41745686

>>41736135

>It seems that the Templars' Father of Understanding wasn't a person but a title, a role or office. It seems to have originated in a (Sage?) leader who interpreted the ancients/Isu for the rest of the order.

The most likely candidate is Cain, who started the movement that eventually becomes the Templar order in the Crusades.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 63387dd6c770292d0549c26deda12be2 (...).jpg, 85KiB, 500x1120

The image is a comic strip featuring a character with a greenish-yellow skin tone, resembling a lizard or a similar reptile, who is dressed in a white robe with a sash around the waist. The character is holding a white cloth in one hand and appears to be speaking to a group of people who are standing around a dark, possibly underground, room. The room is dimly lit, and the characters are wearing various outfits, including a blue shirt, a red and white striped shirt, and a green shirt with a red collar. The text in the speech bubbles is in German and reads, "I think you'll recognize him, he's the one who... it's his belt!" The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic comic strip, with a focus on the interaction between the character and the group of people.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:50:40 No.41745686 Report

>>41745305

>It's Cain

>first assassin

God damn it I fucking hope not.

<https://youtu.be/sOS9RK0JOPg>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:15:13 No.41746179 Report

Quoted By: >>41746737 >>41749101

>>41738510

More the last one than any of the others, but yeah.

>>41738784

Yes, I'm firmly aware you guys were all told they were super duper evil and that there's never been anyone more eviler ever in the history of anything, but they weren't actually all only evil overlords that murdered everything and got everyone high. Besides, the last one isn't exactly a bad thing.

>connection to the game

It was explored heavily. You even reference the bees yourself. If you don't know how that connects back to any parties in question here, I'm not going to help you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:53:49 No.41746314 Report

Quoted By: >>41746808 >>41747362 >>41747388

Sad state of affairs when a video game generates this many posts.

Between pointless larps and trash like this paranormal discussion is effectively dead on the board.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:42:44 No.41746737 Report

Quoted By: >>41746789

>>41746179

ive never really head they were any worse than the other civs of the time and if anything they were better than average.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:53:48 No.41746789 Report

Quoted By: >>41746821 >>41747362 >>41747388

>>41746737

That's the whole point I'm making. Although I assure you that people try to make them seem evil, namely the Romans, who normalfags love to listen to. It's the reason normalfags always say the Phoenicians were evil (who it seems the Scythians are derived from) - they were in reality the real "Vampires". They were also the Druids and Priest-Kings.

Isn't it completely fucking bananas to try and murder (after exploiting, of course) all of the old Priest-King remnants after their ancestors rescued the residual humans and taught them how to rebuild civilization after the last cataclysm? Isn't that the type of thing a civilization suffering a Sundowning would enact in some insane suicide?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:57:34 No.41746808 Report

Quoted By: >>41746821

>>41746314

Anon, they boast in public about how they send people here that they pay money in an effort to shit up our board. The game has changed. This isn't the comfy hang out spot for you to schizo with da boys. This is now a warzone. Sure, we can still have fun chatting with each other, but you stand in a battlefield.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:59:11 No.41746821 Report

>>41746789

lol, romans. those cocksuckers seethed like jews over the slightest thing. they defined the assmad Italian stereoetype forever.

>>41746808

yep, nowhere is safe till they get toppled and sent to hell.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 348643763964.gif, 3MiB, 480x480

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:59:31 No.41747362 Report

>>41745245

Alamut is a novel that isn't exactly esoteric or historically accurate, the motto from here

>>41741243 is more Discordian than anything.

>>41746314

>Thinks media and videogames cannot Paranormal.

The occult & esoteric permeates everything, even the banal.

>>41746789

>It's the reason normalfags always say the Phoenicians were evil.

>Doesn't mention how the Phoenicians worshipped Moloch.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 348643763964.gif, 3MiB, 480x480

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:10:32 No.41747388 Report

Quoted By: >>41747937

>>41745245

Alamut is a novel that isn't exactly esoteric or historically accurate, the motto from here

>>41741243 is more Discordian than anything.

>>41746314

>Thinks media and videogames cannot be Paranormal.

The occult & esoteric permeates everything, even the banal.

>>41746789

>It's the reason normalfags always say the Phoenicians were evil.

>Doesn't mention how the Phoenicians worshipped Moloch.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:52:52 No.41747937 Report

Quoted By: >>41748814

>>41747388

>>Doesn't mention how the Phoenicians worshipped Moloch.

Great. This is precisely the problematic rhetoric in question. All of the "jews" have convinced you that they're from the Phoenicians and then gave you a poison pill on the Phoenicians. It's just like what they did with your precious "Jesus" (that wasn't his name) - they told you he was jewish and then they made a whole religion around hating the guy. How do you keep falling for this shit? Shouldn't it be more obvious that what they keep trying to force feed you is dumb?

The reality is those guys who painted Dragons on shit, who were described as having "many colors" (and beards, you'll note), were the forefathers of what you now know to call "Aryan" (though, naturally, you incorrectly use the designation commonly). The Scythian princes spread far and wide, hence the epithet "Pollinators" (there are other easter eggs too, but why would I spoil all the fun?). This notion they were all evil because of references to "Lord" or the guy that's leading all of them (check out Odin's

origin story sometime, sort of similar a la "All Father"). You're told "they sacrificed babies to Molech!" and that's totally true. What they don't tell you is that the babies didn't make it during pregnancy because they took so many drugs (that was sort of their thing - doing, trading and talking about drugs; check out Galen for more) and that their passing was honored in cremation. Sometimes they consumed the fetus too (which later inspired cargo cults, hence references to satanic baby eaters today, who completely lost the plot and who you're rightfully upset about), which became a modern practice in several notable ways. Loads of times, it wasn't about actually getting pregnant though. It was usually about doing drugs contained within the sexual (and additional) fluids.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace twelve.jpg, 254KiB, 661x1024

The image is a cover of a book titled "Twelve Tribes of Israel" by Rose Publishing. The cover features a grid of twelve square icons, each representing a different tribe of Israel, arranged in a 4x3 grid. The tribe names are written in a bold, serif font, and the colors of the icons are varied, including shades of red, blue, green, yellow, and purple. The background of the cover is a solid red color. At the top of the cover, there is a title in a larger, bold font that reads "Twelve Tribes of Israel." At the bottom of the cover, there is a smaller text that says "12 THRIES, SYMBOLS, AND FASCINATING FACTS." The publisher's logo, "ROSE PUBLISHING," is located at the bottom right corner of the cover. The overall style of the image is educational and informative, designed to attract the attention of potential readers interested in the history and culture of the twelve tribes of Israel.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:26:02 No.41748052 Report

Quoted By: >>41748814

Assassin Creed is likely the story of the people that attempted to band together to fight the 10 tribes after the Millennium of the tribe of Judah ended(The Europeans and European nobility - Lion of Judah) - Zerah line.

Which is why you hear of and see fantastical architecture and talks of Aetheric energy and Tartaria in the past. Judahs age was over roughly 1000AD and it was time for the Reapers to appear. The 10 tribes Millennium. >>41733677 Just start looking at the heraldry

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:31:23 No.41748070 Report

>>41673519

Well there really was an Ismaili Order of Assassins headed bu Hassan Ibn Sabbah. And there really was a bunch of Catholic Knights called Templars. And they really did fight and kill each other. It was called The Crusades.

As for alien artifacts that's anybody's guess.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749053827573293.gif, 346KiB, 220x162

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:10:39 No.41748814 Report

Quoted By: >>41749213

>>41747937

>Another wall of rambling text.

>Doesn't mention how They and the Phoenicians both descended from the Canaanites and are actually the same people.

>>41748052

>Thinks Jesus and the 12 Tribes were literal.

Anyone can write a book.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20260101_150620.jpg, 202KiB, 1120x1926

The image is a screenshot of a tweet by Ryan Bledsoe. The tweet is a message of celebration and anticipation for the year 2026. The background of the image features a night sky with a bright star, and the sun is setting behind the pyramids, creating a dramatic and serene atmosphere. The text of the tweet is in a casual, conversational tone, and it reads: "I've waited 14 years of my life for 2026. I can't believe it's officially here tomorrow. Here is to an amazing year for humanity, happy new knowledge year!!" The tweet has a timestamp of 2:11 AM, indicating that it was posted at that time. The tweet is accompanied by a heart symbol, suggesting that it has been liked by the user. The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a tweet, with the image capturing the beauty of the night sky and the pyramids, and the tweet expressing a sense of anticipation and hope for the future.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:46:19 No.41749101 Report

Quoted By: >>41749200

>>41746179

>Yes, I'm firmly aware you guys were all told they were super duper evil

I've never called them evil nor do I think they are, despite all the practices it seems you've been sent here to minimize, such as pineal gland harvesting or the refinement of honey/adrenochrome. That's the kicker here, some of us are perfectly capable of philosophizing about the elite and their misuse of "Isu" methods to further their own anti-Isu regime. It's the same thing our beloved renegade druidic priestess Twyman wrote in De Vere's book, which you keep trying to pull us back to. Just because they monopolized the IRL apples of eden does not mean the apples' original owners won't take offense when they see a two-bit Eden NWO made for anyone less than they.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:37:50 No.41749200 Report

Quoted By: >>41749229 >>41751570

>>41749101

You're still doing it wrong. You have this all backwards. The complicated cargo cult practices you reference are all happening now. You have this all backwards. That's what de Vere said in the fucking book, dude. Apparently you're not allowed to philosophize about it.

Oh and calling her a "druidic priestess" is annoying as shit. Some of us actually are apart of the party in question. She just wore a badge.

>you've been sent here to minimize

What a bitter little bitch you are. I'm not here defending anything. I'm drawing an obvious contrast that's very important to better conceptualize the dynamic properly, you jackass. You even mention the perfect example to display exactly what I'm talking about as if you don't know any better. Yet you have the gall to frame my attempts as nefarious? You read the fucking book, you retard. You know exactly what I'm doing. Go fuck yourself.

This post reads like an obvious rage bait post designed to get me to keep your thread bumped. You knew exactly what was going on the whole time. Is that why you keep trying to reframe my posts, exactly like you're doing here?

>you keep trying to pull us back to

One of you literally asked me a question about it, you stupid nigger.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:41:57 No.41749213 Report

Quoted By: >>41749229

>>41748814

>>Doesn't mention how They and the Phoenicians both descended from the Canaanites and are actually the same people.

And you quite literally only think that's an issue because you've been mindfucked by your current captors (whom you used to be captor of), who have psyoped you into thinking your forefathers were all evil, baby-raping-murdering demons.

You have no idea how to properly frame any of this. This thread is perfect evidence of that - you're lost and hopelessly. You couldn't be assed to figure out which fucking player is on which team and, apparently, when anyone comes along to attempt to help you, you'd rather run interference, call them all sorts of petty designations and then, at the end, seemingly, you reveal that you were fundamentally aware of their position and a proper direction to take the discussion in, but, strangely, never manage to achieve any real direction.

Your thread was absolute dog shit without me. I kept it alive, elucidated all sorts of points you'd clearly never think to connect and it would have died without me coming back to save it multiple times, while you desperately self-bumped each time I'd take a pause to let you tread water.

What reprehensible behavior.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

25bbf735e272392b8bc629410403e15b.jpg, 44KiB, 392x500

The image is a meme featuring a man sitting at a desk with a book titled "All That Shit!" in his hand. The man appears to be an older individual with gray hair, wearing a light blue shirt and a black tie. He is holding the book with both hands, as if presenting it. The background of the image is a blurred office setting with a wooden desk and a bookshelf filled with various items.

At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "WHOA" in a bold, yellow font. Below this, there is a question in a smaller, white font that says, "Do you really expect me to read..." The text is arranged in a way that the question is positioned above the bold "WHOA" text. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the unexpected nature of the question posed by the text.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:50:13 No.41749229 Report

Quoted By: >>41749272 >>41751570

>>41749200

>This post reads like an obvious rage bait post designed to get me to keep your thread bumped.

The Anon who you're talking to is not OP.

(Because that would be me lol).

And you're the one reply baiting.

>Some of us actually are apart of the party in question.

That explains the shilling.

>>41749213

>(whom you used to be captor of)
Lolwut?

>Your thread was absolute dog shit without me.

Your incoherent word salads are dog shit.

Learn to say much in less.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:59:47 No.41749255 Report

Quoted By: >>41749256 >>41749457

Let's try this instead, a bit of a historical take on the breakdown of Consciousness:

At one time, we once had sprawling cities with technology that didn't exactly rival our own, but was sort of familiar of it. We didn't have sophisticated infrastructure, as it took effect of deprecated technologies we no longer have access to and "instant messaging" wasn't the product of a digital notification along with its accompanying message, it was more an ability people had.

Moving forward, the breakdown over time caused erratic behaviors and as we saw a breakdown occur, we saw budding emergence of consensus, a very valuable tool to maintain collective sanity. This was around the time the ancient practices came into question. As we know from other sources, those responsible for maintaining the interface between this side of humanity and the others were tasked with calming everyone and ordering the. This went well enough for a while, but the breakdown furthered erosion of trust and gave way to "madness" which manifests in paranoia for one example. This paranoia led to a mortifying response to those in charge, who had to sort of scramble to protect themselves from the retarded masses (sound familiar?). It was around this time that the organ harvesting and skewed rituals began to take place. After they began killing the Oracles and Priest-Kings, it was evident they'd lost touch and wanted to rediscover or require the access to Source they'd lost. They found similar experiences (see Eleusis and "Mysteries" to explain the public practice that began) in consuming the organs at first and later were able to derive a similar experience in combining plant matter, but nothing was ever like the real thing, just like today.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:00:47 No.41749256 Report

Quoted By: >>41749457

>>41749255

After this spiraled out for a while and everyone lost the last of their marbles, enclaves began to form to conserve what we were able. Everyone was essentially zombies by this point (just like today - yay!), but they did their best to help recover what they were able. Ever since, we've been suffering the breakdown's aftermath and now that the retarded bastard-child usurpers are in charge, we have to find careful ways to tow this line as we find the careful balance to restore here.

You have the audacity to run around and fling your ignorance at people, challenging those who would dare help you, often murdering the people you don't know are throwing you bones. You're lost and massively. Helping you avoid drownings, making this worse, often only leads to those of us assisting you suffering alongside you. If you can't figure out how to swim, you're impossible to help.

Stop trying to drag us down with you. You're only making this worse. Let's do what we can to restore the balance together. Stop trying to call everything you don't understand

evil - that's how we get to you normalfags trying to murder your way out of all your stupid ass problems.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:07:05 No.41749272 Report

Quoted By: >>41749457

>>41749229

Look, I know you're either a bot or trolling at this point, but my only real permissable activit at this point is doing whatever "assisting you" is supposed to mean. I know you'd prefer I hold your hand and pet your hair while you fall asleep with your head in my lap like a toddler, but that's not happening.

>I'm not OP

It doesn't mean it's not "your thread".

>you're the one reply baiting

That's distinctly untrue. You've read the books I'm referencing here, pretending to have not read them (or aren't understanding their contents, I don't know which one is worse) and are running interferendce for the secret-keeping parties who would prefer to compartmentalize the information so you don't see it or burn the books. Someone who read the books and knows why people have been fucking murdered over this wouldn't be so egregiously retarded, like you're LARPing as currently.

>you're shilling

You have the exact opposite idea of what I mean. Some parties weren't exactly thrilled to see Twyman call herself a "Dragon". Hell, there's not exactly any left (though there may be a surprise or two out there yet).

>doesn't know he used to be "Amalek"

I'm making some assumptions here, yeah. Frankly, you were more likely one of the additional slaves (they had blonde slaves too, you know), but, yes, the people you enjoy calling "jews" now (you know, the ones you're worried about when considering the Phoenicians or Canaanites, who were white people) used to be our slaves. That's why they freak the fuck out about the Amalek and practice Loxism, but you wouldn't know that because you're (purposefully) retarded and can't actually participate in earnest.

>word salads

If you don't understand them, how do you know I'm le bad guy doing le bad stuff and "shilling"? You don't understand what I'm saying, it's not that you're confident I'm some shill or bad guy. You already know I'm not a bot - they wouldn't allow bots to talk about this. So what's your excuse now?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 398763489734986.jpg, 52KiB, 850x400

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a bust of a man with a long beard and a turban. The man appears to be of an older age, with a serious expression on his face. The background is plain and does not contain any discernible details.

Overlaying the image is a quote in white text that reads, "Do not say a little in many words but a great deal in a few." The quote is attributed to Pythagoras, as indicated by the text at the bottom of the image. The font of the quote is simple and appears to be a standard typeface.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "AZ QUOTES," suggesting that the image may be sourced from a website or platform that provides quotes. The watermark is small and unobtrusive, blending in with the overall aesthetic of the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:22:53 No.41749457 Report

Quoted By: >>41749699

>>41749255

>>41749256

>More text slop.

Take picrel's advice.

>>41749272

>You've read the books I'm referencing here, pretending to have not read them.

Actually no (If you are referring to the Twynman and Jesuit slop), but again, anyone can write a book and put anything they want in it's pages so it doesn't mean anything.

>Believes the Biblical larp.

Anyone can be called amalek as it convenes them, it doesn't mean anything and it's all manmade bullcrap made to justify their actions.

(Biblical texts were written by men, not divinity).

>considering the Phoenicians or Canaanites, who were white people.

Lmao no.

>If you don't understand them, how do you know I'm le bad guy doing le bad stuff and "shilling"?

Because shills like you never change your script and spout the same buzzword bullcrap in every thread where the discussion gets good.

>IT'S LE JESUITS!

>MUH TARTARIA!

>MUH (insert Biblical larp name here)!

It's all so tiresome...

>calls me a retard

>text is full of profanities

Profanities are for the Profane and it says a lot about your mental state.

>You already know I'm not a bot

>Press x to doubt

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:45:04 No.41749699 Report

Quoted By: >>41751587 >>41751624

>>41749457

What are you even doing here? You have nothing to offer this thread. You have no idea what I'm talking about or why it's dramatically important to the subject at hand.

Hell, I was the one, apparently, informing you that the Assassin's Creed gameloop is literally the process of Initiation, you stupid nigger.

You're uninformed. You don't know why either party was murdered or why a bot wouldn't be allowed to say any of these words. You're plaguing this board. Go away.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace me-me-florence-been-there-222531

(...).png, 1MiB, 1127x800

The image is a humorous meme featuring a cityscape with a large dome in the center, which is commonly associated with the Florence Cathedral in Italy. Surrounding the dome are various annotations in a playful font that suggest a narrative about a hypothetical visit to Florence. The text reads:

"If I ever go to Florence I'll be like:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

-

Quoted By: >>41751930

>>41749200

>Some of us actually are apart of the party in question.

Whoomp there it is.

Laughing my fucking ass off, he's replying to at least 3 different people now with his beatstick. He's correct in these last few posts but we had to pry that honesty about organ harvesting out of him, and now he gives us the trademark antediluvian boo-fucking-hoos about what was lost... yet continues to obscure and derail a thread full of his own lost brethren forming wise insights for the "warzone." I wonder why that is? I would think someone with that background would be, at the very least, entertained by us post-Flood peasants contemplating things most humans don't ever consider. I think the insights ITT have been quite fascinating and I think most of them have come from random posters lol.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:52:36 No.41751587 Report

>>41749699

>NOOO DON'T QUESTION MY MISDIRECTION AND SHILLING!!!

If you were actually speaking anything of value then more shills (like you) would've shown up to further derail the thread or the thread would've been pruned/deleted by jannies in the first 5 minutes.

>the Assassin's Creed gameloop is literally the process of Initiation

All forms of media are an unconscious initiation and a "proportioned teaching" for the masses, if that's your point then you're telling nothing new.

>picrel

>You don't know why either party was murdered

That "murder" story just seems like a grift to sell more books Imfao, can you actually confirm any of it with proof?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 396738097469.jpg, 72KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:01:48 No.41751622 Report

>NOOO DON'T QUESTION MY MISDIRECTION AND SHILLING!!!

If you were actually speaking anything of value then more shills (like you) would've shown up to further derail the thread or the thread would've been pruned/deleted by jannies in the first 5 minutes.

>the Assassin's Creed gameloop is literally the process of Initiation.

All forms of media are an unconscious initiation and a "proportioned teaching" for the masses, if that's your point then you're telling nothing new.

>picrel

>You don't know why either party was murdered.

That "murder" story just seems like a grift to sell more books Imao, can you actually confirm any of it with proof?

>What are you even doing here?

Having fun :D

>You're plaguing this board.

Projection.

>keeps seething with insults and profanity because he has no counter arguments

You are pathetic.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 396738097469.jpg, 72KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:03:11 No.41751624 Report

Quoted By: >>41751930

>>41749699

>NOOO DON'T QUESTION MY MISDIRECTION AND SHILLING!!!

If you were actually speaking anything of value then more shills (like you) would've shown up to further derail the thread or the thread would've been pruned/deleted by jannies in the first 5 minutes.

>the Assassin's Creed gameloop is literally the process of Initiation.
All forms of media are an unconscious initiation and a "proportioned teaching" for the masses, if that's your point then you're telling nothing new.
>picrel

>You don't know why either party was murdered.
That "murder" story just seems like a grift to sell more books lmao, can you actually confirm any of it with proof?

>What are you even doing here?
Having fun :D

>You're plaguing this board.
Projection.

>keeps seething with insults and profanity because he has no counter arguments
You are pathetic.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:45:40 No.41751930 Report

Quoted By: >>41751990 >>41752001

>>41751624

>If you were actually speaking anything of value then more shills (like you) would've shown up to further derail the thread or the thread would've been pruned/deleted by jannies in the first 5 minutes.

What a desperate bid.

>w-well no one tried to stop us so nothing you said was that cool

How fucking desperate. I'm pathetic?

>>41751570

>we had to pry that honesty about organ harvesting out of him

I never fucking said no one is harvesting organs. I've been talking about a "cargo cult" the whole damn thread.

>about what was lost

Oh, you know, just collective human sanity and the means to interface with "God". No big deal, right, everyone? We totally won't need that moving forward, as we run the gauntlet of extrasolar activity (again).

What a witless nigger you are.

>obscure and derail

No, I'm probably the only person in the whole damn world who would consider having this conversation in public, you asshole. What's your fucking problem?

>from random posters

You're welcome.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1548802684121.gif, 233KiB, 498x360

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:03:24 No.41751990 Report

>>41751930

>What a desperate bid.

Not a counter argument + lurk moar.

There's a reason why the "SHUT IT DOWN" meme exists.

>I'm pathetic?

Yes.

>You're welcome.

He's not talking about you roflmao.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1548802684121.gif, 233KiB, 498x360

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:07:05 No.41752001 Report

>>41751930

>What a desperate bid.

Not a counter argument + lurk moar.

There's a reason why the "SHUT IT DOWN" meme exists.

>I'm pathetic?

Yes.

>You're welcome.

He's not talking about you roflmao.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:24:11 No.41752077 Report

Quoted By: >>41752136

>m-maybe he'll just leave if we pretend his posts suck

And maybe your wanting strategies will help you next year, losers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1160625.jpg, 34KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a character from the show, who appears to be an elderly man with a bald head, wearing a green suit and a tie. He is holding a sign that reads "I ain't forget, you're here forever." The sign is white with black text, and the character is smiling with his mouth open. The background is a solid blue color, and the character is standing in front of a blue wall. The style of the image is reminiscent of a classic animated television show, with a focus on the character and the message on the sign.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:40:01 No.41752136 Report

>>41752077

>losers.

Projection + picrel.

And who said anything about getting you to leave? Clowning shills like you is pretty funny.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv

/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 5]The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both taken at night. The top photograph captures a lively scene with several people in a dimly lit room. The room has a metallic ceiling with a grid pattern, and there are several bottles of champagne and wine on the tables. The people in the room are wearing masks, and some are holding sparklers, which are emitting bright white sparks. The person in the foreground is wearing a black outfit with a mask that covers their face, and they are holding a bottle of champagne. The person in the background is wearing a black outfit with a mask that covers their face, and they are holding a bottle of wine. The overall atmosphere suggests a festive or celebratory event.

98KiB, 768x1024, 1767398574140296.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:40:56 No.41751912 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41751923 >>41751965 >>41752129

You literally did this /Nobody

You manifested this shoah offering

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i didn't do fucking shit.gif, 1MiB, 480x270

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:44:10 No.41751923 Report

Quoted By: >>41751938

>>41751912

>You literally did this

The hell I did

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:48:15 No.41751938 Report

>>41751923

Just a coincidence right?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:55:52 No.41751965 Report

Quoted By: >>41751992

>>41751912

False, I had fuck all to do with any of it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:00:38 No.41751980 Report

I just got a iPhone and WOW watching bikini try on hauls in ultra high definition is
AWESOME

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:03:40 No.41751992 Report

Quoted By: >>41751998

>>41751965

Are you sure? Should we see your astral print?

You know what you do on the astral manifests in the physical

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:06:05 No.41751998 Report

Quoted By: >>41752002

>>41751992

Uh huh, and I'm simply just not going to fix any of what you fags do. The consequences of your actions are your own, I'm leaving you fags here to die lmao. Free will was too much for you, but you didnt have to be an asshole about it, but I'm totally allowed to be an asshole in response, you'll get it eventually.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:07:23 No.41752002 Report

Quoted By: >>41752004

>>41751998

>Uh huh, and I'm simply just not going to fix any of what you fags do. The consequences of your actions are your own, I'm leaving you fags here to die lmao. Free will was too much for you, but you didnt have to be an asshole about it, but I'm totally allowed to be an asshole in response, you'll get it eventually.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:08:24 No.41752004 Report

Quoted By: >>41752018

>>41752002

If you can only repeat what I say then you have proven my point

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:11:40 No.41752018 Report

>>41752004

I didn't, you just don't listen when people speak and you assume it's about emotional disturbances of concerned ideals. You're too stupid to understand what knowing means. I'm not responsible for why the universe fails, I'm simply acknowledging that it is(because of you).

You gotta attempt to project over others being, I can simply perceive and reality references it. You've all done it wrong, and I'm not gonna keep fucking explaining shit to you when you're making a point of not listening. You chose this, pagans.

Go on, "celebrate" the end lmao

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:16:42 No.41752046 Report

Quoted By: >>41752053

Women should never be in positions of authority

No female cops, judges, prosecutors, lawyers, soldiers, doctors, teachers, priests, etc

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:17:42 No.41752053 Report

Quoted By: >>41752078

>>41752046

They shouldn't exist. It's an ugly idea, having a pet dog to play with like a toy, or consume like a piece of fruit. Whole things demonic at its core.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:19:39 No.41752061 Report

Quoted By: >>41752079

Shit like "possession" and "finite being" really have no place, it's why everything's bad, basically.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:21:10 No.41752069 Report

Quoted By: >>41752079

Basically I don't care that you want my attention, I hate you, you don't deserve fucking anything from me, you deserve to exist exclusively alone in your perception, totally cut off from mine, in constant fear and anguish of your own making.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:24:33 No.41752078 Report

Quoted By: >>41752084 >>41752098

>>41752053

>>41752053

You might be right but that's a big pill to swallow, many men love their mothers and have fun with their gf/wife/random whites

For now they're the only way to reproduce

Even if reproduction is bad and efilism is true reproduction must continue until humans can get organized enough and technologically advanced enough to kill all conscious life on earth at once, humans dying from not reproducing and leaving the earth behind with all it's wild animal suffering would be a tragedy

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:24:38 No.41752079 Report

Quoted By: >>41752084

>>41752061

>>41752069

least gnostic retard

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:25:56 No.41752084 Report

Quoted By: >>41752098

>>41752078

Nope, and you're stupid. Humans don't belong in heaven whatsoever. >>41752079

Sophia is a stupid fucking whore.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:27:50 No.41752093 Report

Quoted By: >>41752102

To reiterate I'm so magic I'm immune to every single demonic pitfall than none of you have ever reflected enough on to understand. But you all invoke my wrath, not my pity, not my love.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:29:24 No.41752098 Report

Quoted By: >>41752101

>>41752078

>gf/wife/random whites

??????

least black retard

>>41752084

Man (you) doesn't belong in Heaven.

Those who are saved, do.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:30:09 No.41752101 Report

Quoted By: >>41752105

>>41752098

I don't belong within my own perception of self? Damn. The only thing to be saved from in the entire universe is innana.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:30:24 No.41752102 Report

Quoted By: >>41752110

>>41752093

Jesus loves me. Y Tu?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:31:20 No.41752104 Report
christ, look at the eyes behind the helmet in the second photo

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:31:38 No.41752105 Report

Quoted By: >>41752114

>>41752101

so u worship a female deity

ngmi dude

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:32:18 No.41752110 Report

Quoted By: >>41752134 >>41752155

>>41752102

Luciferian Pagan faggot lmao. I am that I am, demon. I need no intermediary.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:33:19 No.41752114 Report

Quoted By: >>41752134

>>41752105

False, I rebuke it, because it's very definition is not God, shits pretty gay, welcome to where youve ways been. You should learn how to fucking read, before you act like you can fucking read.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:38:20 No.41752129 Report

Quoted By: >>41752133

>>41751912

wtf is it?

neat i have no idea what that is so that means i'm not the nobody!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:39:35 No.41752133 Report

>>41752129

Idiot rage bait from dipshits that think they're special and that their egos aren't delusional.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2586.jpg, 1MiB, 1170x1838

The image is a close-up portrait of a person with a white, long, flowing beard and hair. The individual appears to be middle-aged or older, with a serious expression on their face. The person's eyes are focused directly at the camera, and their mouth is slightly open. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the person. The style of the image is realistic, and it is a color photograph. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:39:46 No.41752134 Report

Quoted By: >>41752138

>>41752110

jerk off

then return, clear minded individuals are aiming for discussion; not edgi-ness. larp at recess, u absolutely satanic pedoniggerfaggot ;D

>>41752114

~~~~~

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:41:02 No.41752138 Report

Quoted By: >>41752155 >>41752210

>>41752134

Think I'd rather slit my wrists in the park.

Enjoy all the divine wrath you're picking up for that one btw, it'll feel unfair, feel free to beg in the flames.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:42:07 No.41752143 Report

>spiritual toilet

>Flush thyself

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:43:35 No.41752149 Report

I've spent how long actively begging you faggots not to legitimately force me into reprogramming you can into turd samsara, fr its all on (you)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:45:47 No.41752155 Report

Quoted By: >>41752210

>>41752138

>>41752110

based

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753125447023701.jpg, 28KiB, 226x250

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a cartoonish style. The character is predominantly yellow with a red cap, and it has large, expressive eyes and a slightly frowning mouth. The character is wearing a blue shirt with a green collar. In the background, there is a building with a sign that reads "Red & Seafood Chuck's." The sky is blue with a few scattered clouds. The character's expression and attire suggest a casual, possibly humorous setting.

Lucifer !prDdJ8Ym5w Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:53:50 No.41752177 Report

Quoted By: >>41752179

Thread is ass so it counts as a real NG thread.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:54:42 No.41752179 Report

>>41752177

Bitch

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764556349593055.png, 148KiB, 976x850

The image is a digital illustration of a character with a cartoonish style. The character has a large, expressive face with a prominent, rounded head. The eyes are large and have a prominent, almost bulging appearance, with a brown iris and a white sclera. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the character's eyebrows are thick and raised. The character's skin tone is a dark brown, and the character is wearing a blue shirt. The background is a gradient of pink and purple hues, with a subtle texture that suggests a soft, possibly fabric-like material. The image is a digital illustration, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:05:10 No.41752201 Report

Quoted By: >>41752204 >>41752210

Why would that upset them? They also did October Seventh, and got your tunnels in NYC investigated.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:06:03 No.41752204 Report

Quoted By: >>41752213

>>41752201

Glownigger

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:07:33 No.41752210 Report

Quoted By: >>41752217

>>41752155

>>41752138

>idf

>>41752201

bingo

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:08:36 No.41752213 Report

>>41752204

also based.

hey retards, WE know.

last chance to stop playing retard

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:09:24 No.41752217 Report

>>41752210

I may be a stinky fucking jew, but I'm no kike, and don't you dare call me an Israeli.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[387 / 35]The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman with long, flowing hair that appears to be in motion, as if she is dancing or floating. She is wearing a black dress with a star-like design on the chest and a flowing, white garment that covers her from the waist down to her feet. The dress has a deep neckline and is adorned with a floral pattern. The woman's face is turned slightly to the side, and her expression is serene. The background is dark, with stars and what appears to be a body of water or a lake. The image is framed by a gold border, and the text "XXI - THE STAR" is written in a serif font at the bottom. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional tarot card illustrations, with a focus on the mystical and spiritual themes often associated with tarot cards.

209KiB, 590x1073, thestar.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[/div/](#) - Divination General Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:09:01 No.41747381

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41747591 >>41747939

Welcome to Divination General! Come here for readings and a discussion of theory/practice.

Every method is welcome: Tarot, Runes, Cartomancy, Scrying, Pendulum, Cleromancy, I-Ching, Digital, Oracles, Tasseomancy, Necromancy, etc.

>If you're NEW, please READ the STICKY:

<https://pastebin.com/G42HmsUs>

>Recommended /div/ links and books:

<https://pastebin.com/sAkg9cMz>

>MEGA with Divination Books:

[https://mega.nz/folder/Jp8gQD7Q#om\\_2lEm1GL0qPlpSrQgrvA](https://mega.nz/folder/Jp8gQD7Q#om_2lEm1GL0qPlpSrQgrvA)

>Guides made by some of our readers:

- /div/ starter spreads:

<https://i.imgur.com/mxpu4MF.png>

- Thoth's tarot and rune guide:

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ciFuMOVDIkA18d9Rw-Zkklgigx-Y4XzJkGVeMTYWcic/>

- Hijinks' revised divination guide:

<https://pastebin.com/Gv10KZUA>

- A compiled Rider Waite card explanation

<https://files.catbox.moe/v6qayw.pdf>

>Useful tips before posting:

- If you're a reader, post that you're offering readings and what information is required from the querent; the same goes for trading.

- Look for posts to determine if there's an active reader, what's needed and before posting, check if they finished reading already.

- Some readers will refuse to do certain readings - respect that choice. Do not harass readers if your query is refused/skipped. We do our best to maintain chill and good vibes.

- Traders should respect that a traded read will be granted, as per an agreement of trade. Free readers have the option of picking their queries.

- Bullshit queries get bullshit answers. Vague queries get vague answers.

- Making an AQ (air query) by not addressing a reader, in particular, is possible but doesn't guarantee an answer.

- Avoid making the same query repeatedly and/or to different readers in a short period of time, as this may lead to more confusion.

- Provide feedback when applicable and be considerate to the reader. We're a growing community, many readers are starting and need to know what they are doing right or wrong. Let's help each other to improve.

Previous thread: >>41743858

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:09:32 No.41747384 Report  
hello.

goodbye.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:16:06 No.41747394 Report  
Penis

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:21:36 No.41747402 Report  
Quoted By: >>41747750

Was El wanting to hear from me last night because of the holiday?  
transmasc hierophant !a1lBbd762Y Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:21:37 No.41747403 Report  
Quoted By: >>41747407 >>41747447

Happy New Year all. I'm not taking anymore reads at the moment but I just wanted to say thank you everyone who welcomed me in the last year, did helpful reads and trades with me. It's aided so much in my situation and I wanted to share my gratitude, opening up to the New Year. Blessings be upon all those with kindness in their hearts, and may we all have spiritual peace this year.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:22:55 No.41747407 Report  
>>41747403

You read for me a couple times thank you!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:29:07 No.41747416 Report  
Quoted By: >>41747429

AQ

Will she love me?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:33:12 No.41747427 Report  
Quoted By: >>41747429

aq

will I fuck her again?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:33:45 No.41747428 Report  
Trading!

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:36:24 No.41747429 Report  
Quoted By: >>41747434 >>41747437 >>41747452 >>41750277  
>>41747416

3 of swords. not in a romantic sense

>>41747427

the hanged man. not for a while

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:39:01 No.41747434 Report  
Quoted By: >>41747438

>>41747429

Can I also ask if she will love me?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:39:21 No.41747437 Report  
>>41747429

>3 of swords. not in a romantic sense

oh ok thank you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:39:52 No.41747438 Report  
Quoted By: >>41747443 >>41747457

>>41747434

justice. yes

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:40:59 No.41747443 Report  
>>41747438

Thank

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_5736.jpg, 97KiB, 640x960

The image is a close-up portrait of a bald man with a beard, who appears to be middle-aged. He is smoking a cigarette, which is visible in his right hand. The man has

a tattoo on his left arm, which is visible and appears to be a tribal design. His skin is tanned, and he has a beard and mustache. The background is dark and out of focus, with smoke or fog creating a misty effect around the man. The lighting is soft and focused on the subject, highlighting his facial features and the tattoo. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be a professional portrait.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:43:09 No.41747447 Report

>>41747403

real recognize real

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:43:45 No.41747450 Report

Quoted By: >>41747746

AQ

Will I find love this month?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:44:23 No.41747452 Report

Quoted By: >>41747474

>>41747429

Am I getting laid in my vacation

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:45:26 No.41747455 Report

Quoted By: >>41747741

Aq

How can I stop feeling like everything I do is meaningless or a waste of time?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:45:27 No.41747457 Report

Quoted By: >>41747474

>>41747438

Can I ask what kinds of fantasies he had about me?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:55:03 No.41747474 Report

Quoted By: >>41747485 >>41747499 >>41747501

>>41747452

7 of cups. maybe, but you can't hesitate, if you think someone is giving you signals then go for it

>>41747457

4 of wands. sappy ones, like being married to you or having kids, etc

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:58:03 No.41747485 Report

Quoted By: >>41747493

>>41747474

Has M had sexual thoughts about me?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:00:21 No.41747493 Report

>>41747485

the hierophant. yes

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:01:10 No.41747494 Report

Quoted By: >>41747704

Trading horny

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:02:20 No.41747499 Report

Quoted By: >>41747507

>>41747474

Second, thank u.

Could I ask a second if that's ok? Will we ever speak again?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:02:40 No.41747501 Report

Quoted By: >>41747507

>>41747474

Should I lose my virginity to Ab?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:05:19 No.41747507 Report

Quoted By: >>41747533 >>41747535

>>41747499

3 of wands. not in the near future, it'll be a while

>>41747501

4 of cups. yes

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:12:17 No.41747526 Report

Quoted By: >>41747700

Aq

Can I ask is I will have a good 2026?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:16:53 No.41747533 Report

>>41747507

Thank you so much

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:17:20 No.41747535 Report

Quoted By: >>41747537

>>41747507

Will I get a life this year

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:18:12 No.41747537 Report

Quoted By: >>41747550 >>41747553

>>41747535

the world. you already have a life, you just gotta be bold and live it

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:24:18 No.41747550 Report

Quoted By: >>41747552

>>41747537

Am I getting rich and famous ?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:25:06 No.41747552 Report

Quoted By: >>41747556

>>41747550

knight of wands. possibly, but you have to go for it and not just wait around for it to happen to you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:25:11 No.41747553 Report

Quoted By: >>41747555

>>41747537

ok lemme rephrase will I get the kind of life I want

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:26:21 No.41747555 Report

Quoted By: >>41747586

>>41747553

8 of wands. yes, but don't give up on it. you have to be brave and keep working at it

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:26:29 No.41747556 Report



>>41747552

Ty :)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:34:34 No.41747586 Report

Quoted By: >>41747589

>>41747555

will they a cancer contact me leo after the gift arrives?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:34:42 No.41747588 Report

Quoted By: >>41747690

AQ

Will I see more of what I want to see this year?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:35:26 No.41747589 Report

Quoted By: >>41747606 >>41747627

>>41747586

3 of pentacles. yes

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:36:43 No.41747591 Report

Quoted By: >>41747597 >>41747682

>>41747381

The Star is a man, not a woman

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:38:30 No.41747597 Report

>>41747591

the star is whatever you want it to be

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:40:27 No.41747606 Report

>>41747589

thank you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:47:15 No.41747627 Report

>>41747589

Will the cute guy respond well to my advances?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:50:07 No.41747639 Report

Quoted By: >>41747677

Aq

Does she want me to eat her ass?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260101\_190029\_Tarot (...).jpg, 864KiB, 1079x3239

The keyword is "Controlling".

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:00:44 No.41747677 Report

Quoted By: >>41747689

>>41747639

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:01:08 No.41747678 Report

AQ

Is T coming back to me ?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hero Initiative - Starman.jpg, 137KiB, 600x800

The image is a movie poster for the film "Starman." The poster features a man in the center, who appears to be the main character. He is depicted with a serious expression, and his eyes are focused forward. He is wearing a dark blue shirt and has short, dark

hair. In his hands, he holds a glowing orb that emits a bright blue light. Surrounding the central figure are various elements that suggest the film's theme and setting. To the left, there is a deer, and to the right, there is a woman with a surprised expression. Behind the man, there is a red background with a pattern that resembles stars.

At the bottom of the poster, the text "JOHN CARPENTER'S STARMAN" is prominently displayed in large, bold, blue letters. Below this, the names of the film's cast and crew are listed in smaller, white text. The overall style of the poster is graphic and stylized, with a focus on the central figure and the cosmic theme.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:01:56 No.41747682 Report

>>41747591

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:03:15 No.41747689 Report

Quoted By: >>41747695

>>41747677

hi

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260101\_190318\_Tarot (...).jpg, 823KiB, 1079x3283

The card is "Knight of Swords".

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:03:26 No.41747690 Report

>>41747588

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765992438499447.gif, 2MiB, 460x412

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:04:27 No.41747695 Report

Quoted By: >>41747706

>>41747689

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260101\_190515\_Tarot (...).jpg, 768KiB, 1079x3316

The image is a digital graphic with a dark purple background. At the top, there is a title that reads "Rev. Ace of Wands No. 1: Fire." Below the title, there is a depiction of a card with a character holding a staff and a wand, with smoke emanating from the staff. The card has a title "SUNNY WANDS" and a subtitle "A spark flickers out, weighed down before it can ignite." Below the card, there is a section titled "Personal Meaning" with a checkbox labeled "General Meanings" and a list of options, including "May tell about..." and "Focusing." At the bottom of the image, there is a section titled "Setting Inappropriate Goals" with a checkbox labeled "Setting inappropriate goals." The overall style of the image is minimalistic and uses a combination of text and graphical elements to convey information.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:05:30 No.41747700 Report

>>41747526

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:06:13 No.41747702 Report

Quoted By: >>41747758

Aq

Does he want to beat me up?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace v4-460px-Use-a-Spray-Bottle-on-a (...).jpg, 34KiB, 460x345

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:06:32 No.41747704 Report

>>41747494

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:06:33 No.41747706 Report

Quoted By: >>41747710

>>41747695

ay papi

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FwloWaQaUAAgCq9.jpg, 66KiB, 524x582

The image is a candid photograph of a man standing outside a brick building. The man is wearing a black tank top and blue jeans, and he has a beard. He is holding his hand to his face, covering his eyes with his other hand, and appears to be looking through the glass of a door or window. The building has a white door with a red fire alarm on the left side. The man is standing in front of a well-maintained lawn with green grass and bushes. The lighting in the photo suggests it is daytime. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a candid moment.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:07:45 No.41747710 Report

>>41747706

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260101\_190924\_Tarot (...).jpg, 573KiB, 1079x1115

The image displays a collection of four tarot cards arranged in a square formation against a dark purple background with a gradient of colors transitioning from purple at the top to pink at the bottom. Each card features a distinct illustration and text, and they are arranged in a way that suggests they are part of a spread.

Starting from the top left, the first card depicts a figure seated on a throne, wearing a crown and holding a staff. The figure is surrounded by a halo and is surrounded by a tree with leaves and flowers. The text above the figure reads "STINAV" and below it "JANE."

Moving to the top right, the second card shows a figure seated on a throne, wearing a crown and holding a staff. The figure is surrounded by a tree with leaves and flowers. The text above the figure reads "QUEEN & YANDES."

In the bottom left, the third card features a figure seated on a throne, wearing a crown and holding a staff. The figure is surrounded by a tree with leaves and flowers. The text above the figure reads "STINAV & JANE."

Finally, in the bottom right, the fourth card shows a figure seated on a throne, wearing a crown and holding a staff. The figure is surrounded by a tree with leaves and flowers. The text above the figure reads "QUEEN & YANDES."

Each card has a distinct color scheme and design, with the text and figures being the primary elements. The overall style of the image is illustrative and cartoon-like, with a focus on the tarot cards as the central subject.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:15:38 No.41747741 Report

>>41747455

Your personal goal should be not settling for just good enough or "passable". It should be the best or die trying. You should try and aim for social status, financial independence and prosperity. The issue is you run out of patience too quickly. Believe it coming from me; acquiring prosperity, luxury and independence doesnt come quickly and with "passable" mindset. It comes from years if pain struggle and hardships. You

yearn to see fruits that you have yet to sew and toil and sweat for. The pessimism leads to missing opportunity and its becoming a self fulfilling prophecy. Get out there, socialize, network, attract prosperity. Your confidence should be like a warm glow to moths in the dark. People should not have the feeling of wanting to flee

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260101\_191703\_Tarot (...).jpg, 853KiB, 1080x3367

The card is "Moon" and the keyword is "Water".

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:17:11 No.41747746 Report

Quoted By: >>41747755 >>41748390

>>41747450

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260101\_191808\_Tarot (...).jpg, 758KiB, 1080x3241

The keyword "Growth" is associated with the keyword "Curiosity" in the "Personal Meaning" section.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:18:16 No.41747750 Report

>>41747402

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:18:32 No.41747753 Report

Quoted By: >>41747764

Trading

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:18:42 No.41747755 Report

Quoted By: >>41747772

>>41747746

will u and i love together this month?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260101\_191901\_Tarot (...).jpg, 840KiB, 1080x3261

The card for the "The Charik" is "Water".

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:19:17 No.41747758 Report

Quoted By: >>41747843

>>41747702

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:20:08 No.41747764 Report

Quoted By: >>41747840 >>41747859

>>41747753

Q

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace so-old.gif, 3MiB, 498x270

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:21:04 No.41747772 Report

Quoted By: >>41747779

>>41747755

Im too old for you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:22:38 No.41747779 Report

>>41747772

hell nah, i like em older

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:24:00 No.41747785 Report

AQ

Do I just need to give her(D) space or its it over(A)?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:29:44 No.41747813 Report

Quoted By: >>41747845

Trading. Starting when you send me your query.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:33:27 No.41747840 Report

>>41747764

My Q is , is T coming back or leaving me forever ?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:34:54 No.41747843 Report

>>41747758

Oof

Will it feel good though?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:35:32 No.41747845 Report

Quoted By: >>41748057

>>41747813

What was the last thought she had about me about?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:37:42 No.41747859 Report

>>41747764

Yours ?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:41:01 No.41747877 Report

Quoted By: >>41747879

trading

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:41:19 No.41747879 Report

Quoted By: >>41747904

>>41747877

Query

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GuMyHxWXYAAfsZK.jpg, 623KiB, 1181x1575

The image is a surrealistic photograph featuring a large statue of a person standing on a rock, with the statue's head and shoulders visible. The statue is wearing a long coat and a hat, and the person appears to be nude. The background includes a building with a clock tower and a large, imposing structure that resembles a building with a dome. The sky is overcast, and there is a misty or foggy atmosphere. The statue is positioned in the foreground, with the building and the dome in the background. The overall color palette is muted, with shades of gray and brown dominating the scene.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:44:17 No.41747900 Report

Quoted By: >>41747915 >>41748001 >>41748193

Trading for next bf read! ;)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:45:01 No.41747904 Report

Quoted By: >>41747917 >>41747954

>>41747879

my life sucks to the point I'm getting panic attacks over how shit everything feels but I don't know what to do to fix it what I should do with myself/be pursuing?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:46:37 No.41747915 Report

Quoted By: >>41747947 >>41747976

>>41747900

I'll trade for a love general for 2026

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:47:01 No.41747917 Report

Quoted By: >>41747972

>>41747904

My query is this, will I get a raise at this current company in the next few months or am I likely going to have to find another company?

Starting yours.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:51:15 No.41747932 Report

Quoted By: >>41748857

Air Query

Can I get a read on how things will go for my sister next year? She had a really shitty past couple years and 2025 was the absolute worst for her. Really hoping things can turn around for her.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:52:55 No.41747938 Report

Aq

Who will fart in my mouth?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:53:13 No.41747939 Report

>>41747381

Trading !

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:54:20 No.41747947 Report

>>41747915

ok am starting

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:55:53 No.41747953 Report

Aq

Is he super gay or just a little gay?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:56:14 No.41747954 Report

>>41747904

Knight of Cups

Page of swords

Four of Wands

I get a feeling of learning and community. Maybe going back to school for something? I have a feeling if you did you'd become more social and have more friends with your interests. Or maybe even just learning a hobby that makes you meet like minded individuals? Do you have a nice skill that is a popular hobby? Maybe see what you're good at and find others interested in the same things. I think the biggest missing piece is the lack of real support.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:00:19 No.41747972 Report

Quoted By: >>41747985

>>41747917

The Moon 8 of Swords Queen of Swords

Clarified by: 7 of Pentacles reversed

It's not looking good for a raise anon I'm sorry, there's not much longevity in this company and you'd be better off looking for a different company instead of having to deal with the bs you're having to put up with there

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:01:15 No.41747976 Report

>>41747915

hierophant, 8 of swords rx, 10 of pentacles, ace of cups rx, king of swords

you are going to play by the rules of society or traditional values or religion or what is right or moral or orthodox, you will have high standards and things have to look good on paper, the families must merge together and you wish to build a strong legacy built on mutual wealth and combined forces and foundations and a strong emphasis on trust and intellect. you might attract such an intellectual, and you might attract such a person that has strong long term trust and security and tradition you seek, you will not worry about love and you will release your inhibitions and any limitations in love or in yourself however your love and emotions seem to be blocked and will be something you need to work on, relations can be draining, not reciprocal, or withholding of affection, based on personal issues or past issues, or something else, materialism and rationalism is high in this reading, with things being good on paper, but emotionally draining or blocked or empty.....love needs to be unblocked, but someone with a lot of properties and trad values and good on paper might appear, just be care ful

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:02:14 No.41747979 Report

Trading the following Q: Will T come back to me or are they gone forever ?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:02:53 No.41747981 Report

Quoted By: >>41747996

aq

should i accept that gift from my ex?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:03:24 No.41747985 Report

>>41747972

Sounds about right. I know people who work for a long time no raise, and I knew that was the case too, but maybe I could've been the outlier. Guess not.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:07:04 No.41747996 Report

Quoted By: >>41748023

>>41747981

ace of wands rx

no, card of disinterest

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:08:26 No.41748001 Report

>>41747900

Knight of cups, temperance, king of pentacles

Seems your next relationship will develop slowly but steadily on both parts, he will be an idealistic and level-headed man who will provide stability when you need it the most and that's how the relationship will start

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:10:19 No.41748006 Report

Quoted By: >>41748018

AQ

Should I reach out to her again or should I keep waiting?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:12:03 No.41748011 Report

Quoted By: >>41748836

Air query or trade

It seems like those neighbors are stalking me, should I confront them or what should I do?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:12:38 No.41748013 Report

AQ

2026 twin flame?

Aurea Lux Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:13:19 No.41748015 Report

I want to make an AQ, but I feel it's way to long and I'll be ignored.

Is there anyone interested in doing a business related trade? Not right now, lots of people at the moment and not enough privacy, but once I'm free we could do it.

My query is like, a three part one by the way

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:13:39 No.41748018 Report

Quoted By: >>41748035

>>41748006

Based on me waiting for a dude to reach out to me I would reach out more

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:13:54 No.41748019 Report

Trading : will T come back to me or are they going to be out of my life?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:14:44 No.41748021 Report

Quoted By: >>41748038

Trading for next bf read

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:15:42 No.41748023 Report

Quoted By: >>41748027

>>41747996

thank you :(

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:16:37 No.41748027 Report

>>41748023

dont feed their fire....u dont know if ur bad luck saves u from worse luck...

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:18:53 No.41748035 Report

>>41748018

I will trust female intuition, thanks

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:20:26 No.41748038 Report

>>41748021

It's me. Hi. It's a pleasure to meet you <3

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:21:26 No.41748041 Report

Quoted By: >>41748043

Trading

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:21:58 No.41748043 Report

Quoted By: >>41748046

>>41748041

Q?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:23:17 No.41748046 Report

Quoted By: >>41748050 >>41748061

>>41748043

Why didn't she reach out when I extended that last olive branch?



Yours?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:24:58 No.41748050 Report

Quoted By: >>41748068

>>41748046

Mine is, is T ever going to talk to me again? Or is it over.

Starting yours.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:28:19 No.41748057 Report

>>41747845

>Queen of Cups

She was in her feelings about you where she's viewing the positives about your two's dynamic in a mature way.

My query is: Will there be another female other than C, So or KC that draws my attention in the near future?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:29:17 No.41748061 Report

Quoted By: >>41748068

>>41748046

Two of cups, seven of pentacles, the high priestess

She was honestly feeling really sour about something that you did to her or your behaviour and she knew that if she replied she wouldn't get anywhere with it so she trusted herself.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:30:52 No.41748067 Report

Aq

Is he taking me on a trip?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:30:55 No.41748068 Report

Quoted By: >>41748074 >>41748121

>>41748050

Talk to you again?

>7 of Pents

Appears so, but you might have to put some kind of effort in.

Also pulled three for a general on the situation

>Lovers, King of Swords R, Queen of Wands

Good things are coming, but it'll take some effort. Seems you (or they) have been a bit of a twat(KoSR). Whichever it is, they need to relax a bit

>>41748061

...this is really weird. I guess I just came on too strong. She warned me against that. Shame.

Thank you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:32:06 No.41748072 Report

AQ

Why did life make me cross paths with these shitty people I use to call friends

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:33:07 No.41748074 Report  
>>41748068

Thank you

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:39:39 No.41748096 Report  
Trading

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:46:02 No.41748121 Report  
Quoted By: >>41748141

>>41748068

Trade?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:52:35 No.41748141 Report  
Quoted By: >>41748149 >>41748175

>>41748121

Sure.

Query: A general read for the year?

Yours?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:53:00 No.41748144 Report  
AQ

Are they gonna make a 4th Trolls movie?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:55:18 No.41748147 Report  
Air query

Is my cat gonna mess up their furniture

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:55:33 No.41748149 Report  
Quoted By: >>41748168

>>41748141

What kind of future am I having if things remain the way are? What kind of lifestyle am I leading up to?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:01:47 No.41748168 Report  
Quoted By: >>41748209

>>41748149

>Hanged Man R, Nine of Cups, Two of Cups

It seems like something is approaching that's going to force you to change, but it'll be for the best.

For context, Hanged Man jumped out as I finished shuffling, so extra emphasis there I feel. Better buckle up, fren

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:03:06 No.41748175 Report  
Quoted By: >>41748181

>>41748141

Page of Pentacles Justice Five of Cups clarified by The Chariot

It will be a year of action, challenged and conquest: you'll be putting ideas into practice and having to compromise with reality to get them to work but you'll do pretty well all things considered good luck anon

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:05:22 No.41748181 Report  
Quoted By: >>41748209

>>41748175

>compromise with reality

This is the going to be the hardest part lol

Thank you, Anon. It's been a long time coming, but I have felt like this is finally the year I get things rolling.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:08:54 No.41748188 Report

Quoted By: >>41748223

Air query or trade

Is this move a bad idea

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:12:18 No.41748193 Report

>>41747900

Im right here

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:18:24 No.41748209 Report

Quoted By: >>41748227

>>41748168

>>41748181

Trade again? Clarity on what this hanged man is referring to as well as what that change leads to?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:24:46 No.41748223 Report

Quoted By: >>41748243

>>41748188

If you give me some more context, I'll trade

My query is what is the begging of the quarter gonna be like? I'm getting off winter break this Monday.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:26:19 No.41748227 Report

Quoted By: >>41748259

>>41748209

Last one for me, then I gotta get to bed.

Clarity:

>6 of Pents, 8 of Swords R, Justice

Given the other two cards of the previous read showed good things coming, it appears things are just coming around for you. There's some kind of karmic balance about to hit you and make up for something, either through charity(the universe/God gifting you something) or hard work finally paying off. It appears 2026 is going to be the one for you as well, Anon.

It's rare I pull back to back positive reads like this, so that should say something as well.

My Q: Consequences for continuing to make questionable posts on /soc/?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:34:37 No.41748243 Report

Quoted By: >>41748336 >>41748380

>>41748223

Just potentially selling a home I can't fully afford but I'm not sure about the new roommate situation. It would hopefully be temporary until I can get another place of my own.

Starting when you confirm

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:40:35 No.41748259 Report

Quoted By: >>41748269

>>41748227

King of Pentacles Ace of Pentacles Reversed 9 of Pentacles

I'm not sure how to read this but I think it's saying it'll be harmless fun

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:45:34 No.41748269 Report

>>41748259

>it'll be harmless fun

Yeah, that sounds about right. I know most readers interpret pents as sex adjacent because it deals with the physical world, so that's relevant.

Thanks for the reads. Have a good night, Anon. God bless

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:58:07 No.41748293 Report

How do I ask a rune for goodluck or help ? also is it wrong to ask for help and not give anything in return ?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:23:35 No.41748336 Report

Quoted By: >>41748380

Air query or trade

>>41748243

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:49:16 No.41748380 Report

Quoted By: >>41748395

>>41748243

>>41748336

Sorry, went on a run.

I asked if you were doing the right thing by moving and got the 2 cups, 2 wands and strength. You are and though it's hard to let the home go for attachment and memories, ultimately you're doing the right thing and on the right path with this 2 wands in a positive light next to strength and 2 cups.

For the roommate situation, I got page swords, moon rx, 4 wands & 4 swords. I mean you need to really communicate in order to avoid issues. Mind your own mostly, take time to rest and recover from the loss of the house, but I don't see a lot of negative energy. Mostly seems like a situation of you making it what it is; if you're a mature adult you're going to have an easier time than if you are avoidant and people pleasing. It does look to be somewhat homely though and at least one of the roommates you have an enjoyable relationship with.

Query is how long before the displacement of my next work place? It should be any day now.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:54:21 No.41748388 Report

Quoted By: >>41748391

Aq

I deserve it all

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:54:56 No.41748390 Report

>>41747746

Thank you.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:54:57 No.41748391 Report

Quoted By: >>41748394

>>41748388

What?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:56:33 No.41748394 Report

>>41748391

Pretend there's a question mark at the end

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:56:44 No.41748395 Report

Quoted By: >>41748406

>>41748380

I drew king of pentacles, tower and page of swords

It looks like things might be a bit entrenched at the moment so it could be a few months before any significant changes take place. When things do change it may be a bit abrupt or surprising. There may also be a short lead time before news comes in of changes taking place. But overall at least a few weeks, perhaps a few months.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:01:04 No.41748406 Report

Quoted By: >>41748414

>>41748395

Based, thanks anon. I know you've posted about your house situation a few times here. Wishing you all the best this new year, I feel this is one of those necessary changes that astrologers talk about. Check your Chinese zodiac forecast for your year's sign, helped me a ton.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:07:37 No.41748414 Report

Quoted By: >>41748421

>>41748406

Thanks. Yeah I still have to test out my cat being here at the roommate place, they have leather couches and I have a scratching post for him but I don't know if he will not scratch their couch. I don't know what to do.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:12:56 No.41748421 Report

>>41748414

Whenever my cat scratched the couch, I would pick her up and put her sideways onto the scratching post so she would scratch it. Whenever she scratched the post by herself, I would give her a treat. I also used a spray bottle on her when meowing at the door. She rarely does these behaviors now, I never see her scratch the couch and I told my roommates these steps too. I feel it really helped and they correct her behavior if they see it., though it's a rare thing to have to now.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:45:36 No.41748492 Report

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:34:11 No.41748607 Report

Quoted By: >>41748666

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:40:02 No.41748619 Report

AQ

Will the wild times I had last year come back to bite me in the ass?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:49:32 No.41748644 Report

Quoted By: >>41748722

Aq

Is he evil?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:58:16 No.41748666 Report

Quoted By: >>41748712

>>41748607

query?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:13:41 No.41748712 Report

Quoted By: >>41748747

>>41748666

Not them but ill trade with you if you want.

What will happen with the whole inheritance from the past that I'm supposed to receive, over the course of this year? Yours?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:15:45 No.41748722 Report

Quoted By: >>41748788

>>41748644

It's called aura farming

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:28:57 No.41748747 Report

Quoted By: >>41748767

>>41748712

I thought you were going to spend it all and then take your life?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:35:11 No.41748759 Report

One card?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:39:57 No.41748767 Report

>>41748747

btw please don't do it, I hope everything is going well and you're still wonderful.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:55:13 No.41748788 Report

>>41748722

Gay

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:04:27 No.41748801 Report

Quoted By: >>41748810

AQ

How do i increase my Aura ?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:07:46 No.41748810 Report

Quoted By: >>41748849

>>41748801

Become evil and gay

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:11:26 No.41748817 Report

trading

Divyāśritā Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:20:54 No.41748836 Report

>>41748011

>AQ

If you confront them and you're wrong, it might backfire badly.. you might seem unstable or overly suspicious, which could damage how others perceive you and lead to unnecessary conflict.

If you confront them and you're right, it might still be dangerous, because confrontation could escalate the situation and put you at greater risk instead of keeping you safe.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:29:32 No.41748847 Report

Quoted By: >>41748879

AQ

Am I still fat/keep pushing strong, or should I chill tf out for a bit?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:30:48 No.41748849 Report

>>41748810

<https://youtu.be/3NeMPxB37B4>

Divyāśritā Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:34:27 No.41748857 Report

Quoted By: >>41749364

>>41747932

2026 for her looks like a gradual turn for the better. At first, things might still feel confusing or uncertain, and she may face hidden challenges or unclear situations. But soon, she'll find guidance, support, and stability through trusted people or by reconnecting with her own sense of direction. By the end of the year, she'll have the chance to rest, recover, and heal from the past few rough years. Overall, 2026 seems like a year of clarity, grounding, and slowly finding peace, with real hope for brighter and calmer times ahead.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:39:29 No.41748867 Report

AQ

What does M actually think of me? Why is she so defensive/distrustful of people, not only me but others, yet so naive and will we start talking again? Is there a chance she'll reach out to me first?

Divyāśritā Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:46:06 No.41748879 Report

>>41748847

You have the strength and drive to keep going but it's important to take care of yourself too. You might be holding on too tightly or stressing over control, and your energy is high and ready to move forward. Keep pushing, but do lighter workouts instead of going too hard, and make sure to take breaks and take a chill pill buddy so you don't burn out.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:43:11 No.41748968 Report

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:56:03 No.41748996 Report

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:35:23 No.41749074 Report

Quoted By: >>41749080

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:37:26 No.41749080 Report

Quoted By: >>41749083

>>41749074

Your Q ?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:38:44 No.41749083 Report  
Quoted By: >>41749087 >>41749099  
>>41749080

Am I close to getting the things I want?  
Yours?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:38:50 No.41749084 Report  
Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:39:33 No.41749087 Report  
Quoted By: >>41749090 >>41749112  
>>41749083

Has she thought about me at all these past days ?

Starting

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:40:40 No.41749090 Report  
>>41749087

Starting

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:46:11 No.41749099 Report  
Quoted By: >>41749102  
>>41749083

Page of swords, ace of swords, 2 of pentacles

Yes, but yes conditionally. These are cards of intellectual actual action, with a clear mind and objectives insight you have the means to achieve and manifest exactly the things you want, but it is not a passive thing. If it is a job you need to get out there, wooing a person just about the same. but no blocking energies, page of swords is a bearer of news you might be hearing from someone soon, someone young with good news relating the things you want, there will be consideration and tangible action required on your part.

All in all, things are heading your way and working in your favour

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:47:46 No.41749102 Report  
Quoted By: >>41749105  
>>41749099

Can we trade anon?~

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:49:19 No.41749105 Report  
Quoted By: >>41749108 >>41749163  
>>41749102

Yeah sure thing,

But it might take me a bit to answer, but i will come back.

My q is if L has any feelings for me



What is yours ?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:51:16 No.41749108 Report

Quoted By: >>41749149

>>41749105

Mine: where's my love life heading over the next 2 months?

Starting yours

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:52:00 No.41749112 Report

>>41749087

Ace of pentacles

King of pentacles

The world

Yes; quite a bit.

Lots of themes of stability and completion here. Not sure what the situation is but this person thinks very positively of you and your life.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:13:17 No.41749149 Report

Quoted By: >>41749172

>>41749108

Ok so lets see where you are coming from first

7 of wands rx, 9 of pentacles, 10 of swords rx

You are opening up again after a period of struggle, while perhaps not the ideal you want, you are coming into this new year well settled with yourself comfortable in your own independence.

This is a really good starting point, you are approaching any potential new connection not out of need but out of your own personal wholeness, very healthy

So lets see what new potential connections might be coming your way

Page of cups, 10 of pentacles rx, queen of swords rx

So i see someone coming in, page of cups is a new budding feeling, someone you dont know yet, it is someone you will have a lot of fun with, someone who is emotionally cold, not necessarily guarded just very mental and analytical but will open up to you, this could develop into something bigger but it is something that will take time and mutual effort

I see the dates of this between mid February and March so be optimistic, active and get yourself out there to manifest this

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:16:38 No.41749163 Report

Quoted By: >>41749257

>>41749105

>3 of swords, 4 of cups, knight of swords, 4 of swords

well according to this, no. seems like something very painful and heartbreaking happened. she was disappointed and underwhelmed by the result. it seems like these changes have all happened suddenly and drastically. as of now, you and her are in different directions. she is taking a break from you to recover from everything.

sorry if this didn't resonate anon

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:18:21 No.41749172 Report

Quoted By: >>41749196

>>41749149

mm thanks. trade again?

also what did you take the 10 of swords rx to mean?

i've been getting the 10 of swords and 3 of swords in online readings as well as the lovers & judgement often. so i am confused cus the reads i get are both extremely positive and also negative

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:36:25 No.41749196 Report

>>41749172

It is important to understand the context of the question, it is one of the big scary cards but really it is not a radical scary thing it conveys a message of a mental state, of being at your lowest or even betrayal. Reversed with the 9 of pentacles i take it there was something in your past that hurt you and you have made peace with it, look at the disposition of the reading you are in the center the position of the 9 of pentacles, feeling comfortable with yourself, the seven of wands reversed at your left saying that you are letting go of a defensive attitude , the 10 of swords reversed at your right explains that you are in the turning point of making peace with something that hurt you deeply or even a state of depression that starts to lift and you are find yourself again

Dont be afraid of the swords, swords talk of the mind and thoughts, 10 of swords can also mean that you are to the top overthinking yourself to death

3 of swords can tell you different things depending on context, it doesn't mean heart break all the time it can simply mean a disagreement and lack of clarity

Lovers tells you not just about union and relationships it talks about aligning yourself with your core beliefs, it also talks about big decisions and choices

Judgement is telling you that you are at stage where you need to answer a call either to yourself or a situation that demands your care and action

If you want share spreads you had, we can look at what they might mean

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:40:39 No.41749207 Report

Quoted By: >>41749226

trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:47:44 No.41749222 Report

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:48:47 No.41749226 Report

Quoted By: >>41749227

>>41749207

Q

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:49:58 No.41749227 Report

Quoted By: >>41749236 >>41749304

>>41749226

how did they feel about last night's message?

yours?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:52:50 No.41749236 Report

Quoted By: >>41749251 >>41749278 >>41749363

>>41749227

What does S.v. Think of me? Starting yours

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:58:22 No.41749251 Report

>>41749236

The Lovers - King of Pentacles - Five of Swords

S.v. feels a genuine romantic attraction and connection toward you, viewing you as someone stable, reliable, and potentially a solid long-term partner. However, underlying tensions, past conflicts, or a sense of defeat linger in their mind, creating hesitation or wariness about fully committing. Communication to clear the air could transform this into something stronger.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:01:00 No.41749257 Report

>>41749163

>>41749163

It kind of aligns we talk a lot but we are 2 continents away for the next few months so everything is in a stand still, she is out of a relationship and kinda apathetic to the idea of jumping into another but we get along good enough, i am also kinda here and there about her so it is interesting, but we got a big trip planned next year so who knows

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:08:17 No.41749275 Report

Quoted By: >>41749289

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:08:28 No.41749278 Report

Why are incels like >>41749236

always tradecucks?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:14:22 No.41749289 Report

Quoted By: >>41749295

>>41749275

q

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:16:28 No.41749295 Report

Quoted By: >>41749304 >>41749332

>>41749289

When do I get laid again

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:17:33 No.41749297 Report

Aq. How come I have not made much progress with k?  
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:19:36 No.41749304 Report  
Quoted By: >>41749321

>>41749295

>>41749227

this one, but you deliver first since you people tend to be tradecucks.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:28:06 No.41749321 Report

>>41749304

Hermit

Wheel of fortune

5 of swords

Somewhat conflicted. I feel like they wondered if there was more than what they received. Like "that's it?" Or something along those lines.

But ultimately it made them feel somewhat torn or weigh a decision or circumstance.

They probably had difficulty doing so as well.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:32:15 No.41749329 Report

Aq. Is my statement ok?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:33:59 No.41749332 Report

>>41749295

>8 of wands rev, 10 of wands, ace of swords reversed

Looks like it's gonna take a long time. We're looking a months here.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:38:13 No.41749342 Report

hi

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:48:36 No.41749363 Report

Quoted By: >>41749367

>>41749236

you are now cursed. enjoy.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:48:49 No.41749364 Report

Quoted By: >>41749412

>>41748857

Thank you. That's really what she needs.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:49:45 No.41749367 Report

Quoted By: >>41749373

>>41749363

can you also do the girl that tradecucked me?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:50:46 No.41749370 Report

Air Query

/div/ gf when?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:51:11 No.41749373 Report

>>41749367

alright, show me. If I can connect, I will curse her.

Garrote Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:02:14 No.41749397 Report

AQ

How will my 2026 go?

Divyāśritā Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:09:18 No.41749412 Report

>>41749364

Mmhm

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:12:36 No.41749425 Report

Quoted By: >>41749436

Trading (I do not tradecuck)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:16:29 No.41749436 Report

Quoted By: >>41749446

>>41749425

query?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:20:34 No.41749446 Report

Quoted By: >>41749456 >>41749512

>>41749436

So I was told by a reader earlier that I'll meet someone new in my love life in the next 2mo. Can you tell me more about this person?

Query?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:22:32 No.41749456 Report

Quoted By: >>41749462

>>41749446

how does D feel about me now? Starting when you confirm

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:24:35 No.41749462 Report

Quoted By: >>41749512

>>41749456

starting rn

Lucario Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:26:09 No.41749466 Report

Quoted By: >>41749470 >>41749483

Trading. My query is will I be able to Pokemon battle those two?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:26:54 No.41749470 Report

Quoted By: >>41749480

>>41749466

Will C and I speak again, maybe today?

Lucario Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:32:42 No.41749480 Report

>>41749470

Gold Yes. It's a perfect opportunity for you two to influence each other's way of thinking.

Time period of when the talk will occur is unknown.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:33:58 No.41749483 Report

>>41749466

>2 of cups, the fool

Absolutely and it will be fun

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:41:25 No.41749503 Report

Quoted By: >>41749516

One card of advice?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:45:37 No.41749512 Report

Quoted By: >>41749519

>>41749446

>>41749462

waiting for you to deliver.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:46:57 No.41749516 Report

Quoted By: >>41749559

>>41749503

Knight of pentacles

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:47:53 No.41749519 Report

Quoted By: >>41749524

>>41749512

same. i already traded earlier here so you can see i don't tradecuck :p

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:50:10 No.41749524 Report

Quoted By: >>41749529

>>41749519

You can claim to be anyone, it's meaningless. I got tradecuck on an incel query like yours, so if you're not going to deliver, we can just end it here.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:50:23 No.41749525 Report

AQ

What did the dream mean?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:51:41 No.41749529 Report

>>41749524

same could be said about you, except my query is a literal follow-up to the one i asked earlier so that doesn't apply to me. good luck!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:05:06 No.41749559 Report

>>41749516

Thanks big man.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:13:30 No.41749588 Report

Quoted By: >>41749593

AQ

Has she or does she finger herself thinknig of me sometimes?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:16:07 No.41749593 Report

Quoted By: >>41749635

>>41749588

They ate everything natural back then. Not like now, thanks to Monsanto and the international Jewry

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:29:58 No.41749635 Report

>>41749593

that explains the anal leakage

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_1786.jpg, 2MiB, 1171x1963

The image shows a close-up of a person's hands holding a tarot card. The card features a figure in a red robe with a white shirt and a red hat, holding a staff with a red handle. The figure is depicted in a seated position with a serene expression. The background is a wooden surface with a grainy texture. The text on the card reads "THE MAGICIAN." The person's nails are painted a bright red, and the image is taken from a low angle, emphasizing the hands and the card. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the tarot card and the person's hands.

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:39:12 No.41749673 Report

Quoted By: >>41749686 >>41749687 >>41749703 >>41749714 >>41749725  
>>41749732 >>41749785 >>41749827 >>41749842 >>41749884 >>41749887  
>>41749895

Reading for photos of the creative director of Dior

Specifically

Next gf

Or goal related qs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [https\\_\\_\\_hypebeast.com\\_image\\_2022 \(...\).png](https___hypebeast.com_image_2022_(...).png),  
1MiB, 800x1200

The image is a photograph of a person standing in an indoor setting. The individual is wearing a long, beige dress with a lace-like pattern and a cinched waist. The dress features a V-neckline and a tie at the waist. The person has short, straight, blonde hair and is looking directly at the camera. They are wearing a necklace and earrings. The background is dimly lit, with a wooden structure that appears to be part of a larger architectural design. The lighting casts shadows on the floor, indicating the presence of artificial lighting. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a fashion photograph, likely taken for a fashion show or a similar event.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:42:50 No.41749686 Report

Quoted By: >>41749705 >>41749716 >>41749737 >>41749781  
>>41749673

This seems cool :D

Can you gib me a next gf reading?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:42:53 No.41749687 Report

>>41749673

whats a dior?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [kim-jones-steps-down-as-artistic \(...\).jpg](kim-jones-steps-down-as-artistic (...).jpg),  
29KiB, 750x500

The image is a photograph of a man walking on a stage. The man is wearing a white jacket with a red star on the left side, a white shirt, beige pants, and beige shoes. He has short hair and is smiling. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, and there is a shadow cast on the wall to the left of the man. The lighting is bright, and the man appears to be the main subject of the image. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the man's attire and expression.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:45:59 No.41749703 Report

Quoted By: >>41749785

>>41749673

when will I get laid next?

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:46:12 No.41749705 Report

Quoted By: >>41749716 >>41749737

>>41749686

Cool dress but I mean Johnathan Anderson

I'll do 3 qs

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:48:25 No.41749714 Report

Quoted By: >>41749725 >>41749751  
>>41749673  
>>41749673  
oh my god i love sauvage by dior!!

could i please get a read on if i'll be successful in the goal i am currently trying to pursue financially?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CZjHcVT2vDhYixr5NaCd5h.jpg, 436KiB, 1320x1980

The image is a high-resolution photograph capturing a fashion model walking down a runway. The model is wearing a sleeveless, cream-colored dress with a layered skirt that features multiple layers of fabric, creating a ruffled effect. The dress has a high neckline and is cinched at the waist with a tie at the waistline. The model's hair is styled in a short, straight bob, and she is wearing black sandals with a black heel. The background is blurred, suggesting the focus is on the model and the runway. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is typical of fashion photography, designed to showcase the clothing and the model's posture and expression.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:49:19 No.41749716 Report

Quoted By: >>41749737 >>41749751  
>>41749686  
>>41749705

Then this is the one!

This one is cool to :D

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace JonathanAnderson\_Loewe-nanigutie (...).jpg, 213KiB, 900x940

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man with short, dark hair. He is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The man is wearing a light green, short-sleeved shirt. Behind him, there is a textured wall composed of multiple rectangular tiles in shades of brown, beige, and gray. The tiles are arranged in a staggered pattern, creating a pattern that covers the entire wall. The lighting in the image is even, with no harsh shadows, suggesting it was taken in a controlled environment. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic and appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:51:02 No.41749725 Report

Quoted By: >>41749751  
>>41749673  
>>41749714

>oh my god i love sauvage by dior!!

>could i please get a read on if i'll be successful in the goal i am currently trying to pursue financially?

pic attached here

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:51:36 No.41749732 Report

Quoted By: >>41749736 >>41749747



>>41749673

Is the year of the horse my year?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:52:36 No.41749736 Report

>>41749732

neigh

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [https\\_\\_\\_hypebeast.com\\_image\\_2025\(...\).png](https___hypebeast.com_image_2025(...).png), 697KiB, 800x1200

The image is a photograph capturing a fashion show scene. In the foreground, a male model is walking down a runway. He is wearing a light blue coat with gold buttons and a white shirt underneath. His outfit includes black pants and brown shoes. He has dark hair and is looking directly at the camera.

Behind the model, there is a seated audience. They are wearing various colors of clothing, including white, blue, and black. Some of the audience members are holding cellular telephones, and one person is taking a photograph of the model.

The setting appears to be an indoor space with a neutral color palette, possibly a gallery or a large room with a polished wooden floor. The lighting is even, suggesting it might be an indoor event. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard fashion photography shot, capturing the model and the audience in a clear and focused manner.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:52:37 No.41749737 Report

Quoted By: >>41749755

>>41749686

>>41749705

>>41749716

Btw male outfits also good.

I would probably look like a freak with those outfits but they seem ok.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [dior-spring-couture-2009-1-scaled.jpg](#), 413KiB, 1707x2560

The image is a high-resolution photograph capturing a fashion show. In the foreground, a model is walking on a reflective surface, possibly a runway, wearing a vibrant yellow dress with a white collar and cuffs. The dress has a voluminous skirt that flares out at the bottom. The model is also wearing a white hat with a large, fluffy brim, and a pair of strappy sandals. The background is blurred, suggesting the presence of other models and possibly a crowd of spectators. The lighting in the image is bright, highlighting the colors and details of the fashion. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is typical of fashion photography, designed to showcase the clothing and the model's attire.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:54:35 No.41749747 Report

>>41749732

Forgot pic

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:55:45 No.41749751 Report

Quoted By: >>41749761 >>41749786

>>41749714

>>41749725

five of pentacles - six of swords - the magician - king of pentacles - two of wands  
scarcity forced you into a wall and you smashed it .. somehow it wouldn't surprise me if

you had to make do. skill, timing, and leverage matter more than effort alone if you don't choose the easy way in anything of this goal you have a really good chance. I see you succeeding with your current will.

>>41749716

Wrong photo 1 card

... a blonde ish man????? I got the king of pentacles again lol

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dc03.png, 357KiB, 600x600

The image is a photograph capturing a fashion show scene. In the foreground, a male model is walking down the runway. He is wearing a black jacket with gold buttons and a matching black vest with gold buttons. The jacket has a high collar and a wide lapel.

Underneath the jacket, he is wearing a light blue shirt with a button-up collar and a button-down front. He is also wearing dark blue trousers with a high waist and a visible belt. The model has long blonde hair and is looking directly at the camera.

In the background, there are several people seated, likely spectators or press members, who are capturing the moment with their cameras. The setting appears to be an indoor venue, possibly a gallery or a fashion store, with a neutral background that allows the focus to remain on the model and the fashion. The lighting in the image is even, suggesting it was taken during the day. There are no visible texts or logos in the image.

The style of the image is typical of fashion photography, designed to showcase the clothing and the model's appearance.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:56:19 No.41749755 Report

>>41749737

Omg look at this mofo.

We should turn back and start to wear things like we used to.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:57:21 No.41749761 Report

Quoted By: >>41749781

>>41749751

>... a blonde ish man????? I got the king of pentacles again lol

aaah :( I am a male though. Thank you.

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:00:07 No.41749781 Report

Quoted By: >>41749854

>>41749686

Fuck the new captcha

>>41749761

queen of swords - high priestess - nine of pentacles - five of wands

an ex, probably someone you used to fight with often, joke reads aside you should focus on avoiding going back to your past for now. you deserve to be happy and someone to be sure of you.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:01:03 No.41749785 Report

Quoted By: >>41749813

>>41749673

you forgot >>41749703

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:01:04 No.41749786 Report

>>41749751

first one - thank you kind high fashion anon <3

i know i'm reaching for more, but could i also get a read for my next gf? my current one

broke up with me and i don't know if i wanna get back with her - kinda moved on

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:03:31 No.41749799 Report

Quoted By: >>41749804

Genuinely waiting for Alari to come back because I missed the last readings and I wanted to ask a follow up for a read they did in October.

Hope you're doing good and wishing you a speedy recovery Alari <3

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:04:48 No.41749804 Report

Quoted By: >>41749813

>>41749799

is alari the transsexual?

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:06:14 No.41749813 Report

Quoted By: >>41749816

>>41749804

What the fuck??

Leave readers alone and don't start bs

>>41749785

Nah wrong dude and I don't read sexo

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:07:30 No.41749816 Report

Quoted By: >>41749826

>>41749813

oh fuck off, there was a transsexual reading yesterday.

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:09:05 No.41749826 Report

Quoted By: >>41749852 >>41749893

>>41749816

wait actually? i thought you were trolling mb anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pm\_11872\_969\_969667-0bmmnlw5j-w (...).jpg, 312KiB, 1200x1800

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, including the eyes and nose. The individual has short, dark hair and is wearing a white shirt with a collar. The person's eyes are partially covered by a white band that has the word "Dior" printed on it. The band is tied around the person's head, and the word "Dior" is cut out of the fabric, leaving only the letters "D" and "I" visible. The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the white band and the person's face. The style of the image is a fashion-oriented portrait, likely taken for a fashion advertisement or a fashion-related event.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:09:15 No.41749827 Report

Quoted By: >>41749893

>>41749673

next gf when?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (39).jpg, 25KiB, 399x501

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man in a casual pose. He is looking off to the side with a slight frown, suggesting a thoughtful or contemplative expression. The man is wearing a short-sleeved, crew-neck T-shirt and has a beard. His hair is short and styled in a manner that is not clearly visible due to the angle of the photograph. He is wearing jeans and has a belt with a visible buckle. The background is

plain and does not provide any additional context or details. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is straightforward and appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:12:04 No.41749842 Report

Quoted By: >>41749870

>>41749673

I'll be straight to the point,

Next gf ?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:14:09 No.41749852 Report

>>41749826

it's ok, I guess there's a lot of trolling here.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:14:36 No.41749854 Report

>>41749781

>an ex, probably someone you used to fight with often, joke reads aside you should focus on avoiding going back to your past for now. you deserve to be happy and someone to be sure of you.

Thank you very much.

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:18:20 No.41749870 Report

Quoted By: >>41749892

>>41749842

great sex horrible for your mental health

lean or sharply defined face. prominent cheekbones and or jaw.

she gives skinny AYY Imaoo

jewellery sparse

hot desu

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace img-loewe-\_161109627960.jpg, 456KiB, 1000x994

The image is a black and white portrait of a young man. He is looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. The man has short, spiky hair and is shirtless, revealing his chest and shoulders. His arms are crossed in front of him, and he has a slight smile on his face. The background is plain and light-colored, which contrasts with the dark tones of the photograph. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is straightforward and appears to be taken in a studio setting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:22:02 No.41749884 Report

Quoted By: >>41749903 >>41750002 >>41750086

>>41749673

I want to find out if N will be my next gf.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3500.jpg, 19KiB, 465x372

The image is a portrait-style photograph of a man standing in front of a blue background with white text and graphics. The man has short, dark hair and is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. He is wearing a dark suit jacket over a light blue shirt. The background features a repeating pattern of the letters "A24" in white, with a stylized "O" in white at the top right corner. The overall style of the image suggests it may be a

promotional or official photograph, possibly for a film or television event.

Aurea Lux Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:22:27 No.41749887 Report

Quoted By: >>41749903

>>41749673

Next gf?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:23:35 No.41749892 Report

>>41749870

That's exactly my type

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:23:40 No.41749893 Report

Quoted By: >>41749903

>>41749826

>>41749827

what's wrong with this one?

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_2540.jpg, 30KiB, 459x668

The image is a candid photograph of a man walking on a stage. The man is wearing a dark jacket, a blue turtleneck sweater, and blue jeans with rips on the knees. He has a pair of brown shoes on his feet. His hands are tucked into his pockets, and he is looking to his left. In the background, there are other people, some of whom are seated on a bench, and others are standing. The setting appears to be an indoor event, possibly a fashion show or a similar event, given the presence of the audience and the stage setup. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is informal and captures a moment in a public setting.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:24:05 No.41749895 Report

>>41749673

Hello. Don't have any goals. Any thing I should be aware of relating to my next girlfriend?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:24:20 No.41749896 Report

Quoted By: >>41749903

Aight ignore my query

High fashion anon Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:27:42 No.41749903 Report

>>41749893

>>41749896

this dude

>>41749887

>>41749884

was the guy

^ I owe these two a query next time I'm around thank you to everyone

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:40:08 No.41749948 Report

Quoted By: >>41749954

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:40:54 No.41749954 Report

Quoted By: >>41749992

>>41749948

Query?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:43:25 No.41749960 Report

Quoted By: >>41750002

AQ

How will this job go and is it a good idea to invest in it or no. Can't get a good read on boss girl so I'm just wanting to make sure intentions both ways are good and I can trust but also that we would be a good fit for each other

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:44:09 No.41749965 Report

Quoted By: >>41750002

>Gemini

>Male

AQ: how will be my relationship with myself in 2026.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:50:03 No.41749992 Report

Quoted By: >>41750006 >>41750030

>>41749954

What do the cards have to say about my current pursuit of fulfillment or desires?

I am in a state where I am not doing a lot to seek out, but rather focusing on being present and existing. My life has been entirely output for awhile now, with little receiving, and I wonder if I'm due for a win.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Ilya\_Repin\_Unexpected\_visitors.jpg, 415KiB, 1200x1152

The image is a painting depicting a domestic scene. It portrays a group of people in a room with a warm, inviting atmosphere. The room is decorated with floral wallpaper and has a wooden floor. The walls are adorned with framed pictures and a large window with curtains. The central figure is a woman dressed in a dark, possibly black, dress, standing and facing the viewer. She is holding a small object in her hand. To her right, there is a man in a long coat, also facing the viewer. He appears to be in conversation with the woman. On the left, there is a child seated at a table, looking towards the viewer. The room is filled with various objects, including a chair, a table with a white tablecloth, and a few other items that are not clearly distinguishable. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the details of the clothing and the room's interior.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:53:47 No.41750002 Report

Quoted By: >>41750011 >>41750017 >>41750018 >>41750031 >>41750039

>>41750043 >>41750047 >>41750051 >>41750067 >>41750086 >>41750110

>>41750114 >>41750118 >>41750254 >>41750335 >>41751104

taking queries please be kind

i see the future with verse i find.

If you prefer lots or cards or sky

Please let me know and i can try

>>41749884

N is yours if you have clear heart

Trouble's coming, and a chance will start.

Stay vigilant, make your soul at peace

And her love's yours to own, not lease

>>41749960

Your stand upon a long tightrope

The footing's shaky, but the cord is hope

Trust the woman, but you'll be betrayed  
Your footing's best with this path laid.

>>41749965

Moon and mercury if you please  
The sun's too bright to see with ease.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:53:55 No.41750003 Report

Quoted By: >>41750116

Haven't had an air query answered in 3 days must be blocked lol  
If anyone sees this can I get a 2026 general for love?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:54:20 No.41750006 Report

Quoted By: >>41750019 >>41750050

>>41749992

Alright, 4 cards for that.

My q is how is DL feeling about me? especially after I apparently drunk texted them last night.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:55:51 No.41750011 Report

Quoted By: >>41750116

>>41750002

Hi happy new year to you! I'm wondering about j and how he sees me right now. Is there anything here in the future or unlikely?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:56:42 No.41750017 Report

Quoted By: >>41750116

>>41750002

Thank you, sir, for coming  
As we find a brand new year  
I ask you to share what it is you find  
And I leave my query here:

Tell me what the next month or two of my life looks like

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:56:52 No.41750018 Report

Quoted By: >>41750116

>>41750002

>960

I don't understand. I should trust her but she's going to betray me? I still have time to back out

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:57:49 No.41750019 Report

>>41750006

Starting

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:00:00 No.41750030 Report

>>41749992

Ace of Cups

The Hermit

Nine of Pentacles

Wheel of Fortune

You're finally opening up to some real emotional refreshment and sorta allowing deeper

sense of peace flowing in instead of always pouring out. Pulling back and just being present is the smartest move you've made in a while, that quiet is letting you rebuild your own strength and enjoy what you've already earned. The independence and comfort you've been working toward are settling in nicely, there's no need to chase as the tide's turning, good things are rolling your way IF you continue to not force a damn thing. Just keep showing up.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:00:08 No.41750031 Report

Quoted By: >>41750128

>>41750002

Wondering if you can tell me about my partner. Is there hope for repair or is it time to say goodbye. I always want to hope for something more- and I feel like maybe a shift in mindset can change things but if fate is guiding me and it's time to go... I'm just confused looking for some clarity

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:01:24 No.41750036 Report

Quoted By: >>41750128

Aq

Was i cursed during last year?

I have reasons to believe i was

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:02:18 No.41750039 Report

Quoted By: >>41750128

>>41750002

Can I ask you if my mom will decide to join me during the silent meditation and if she does what the journey would look like vs if she doesn't and I go solo

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:03:18 No.41750043 Report

Quoted By: >>41750128

>>41750002

Yesterday was a beautiful day for me. What caused this beauty and was it related to my fast?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:04:55 No.41750047 Report

Quoted By: >>41750180

>>41750002

Hey, happy new year and hope all the best for you

Can you tell me if AL has been thinking about me as of late ?

Thanks

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:05:34 No.41750050 Report

>>41750006

Seven of pentacles

Five of cups

Queen of wands

The hermit

The drunk text didn't leave the greatest impression, as far as I gather

It feels like they were kinda giving you a chance to begin with, or perhaps not entirely



invested.

I think this person has a lot of weird pent up energy at the moment and prefers to isolate  
In any case I don't think they put much stock into you

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:05:45 No.41750051 Report

Quoted By: >>41750180

>>41750002

Twin flame 2026? Any description ?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:13:08 No.41750067 Report

Quoted By: >>41750180

>>41750002

Can I know what will happen this January and February? A general basically

Male

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:20:24 No.41750086 Report

Quoted By: >>41750180

>>41750002

I'm >>41749884

Thank you. Resonates a lot. I'm a wreck right now and if I didn't hear that I'd make some  
wrong choices.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:26:23 No.41750110 Report

Quoted By: >>41750187

>>41750002

I'll see what you happen to pull up.

My query is:

>Will a female other than C, So or KC show up within this next week (by or on January  
9th) who has romantic or sexual feelings for me?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:27:12 No.41750114 Report

Quoted By: >>41750187

>>41750002

Anything i should do today?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0027.jpg, 4MiB, 1956x3056

The image is a digital illustration with a dark, nighttime scene. The central focus is a  
body of water that reflects the surrounding trees and sky, creating a mirror-like effect.  
The reflection is a mix of blue and green hues, with the trees appearing as silhouettes  
against the sky. The water is calm, and there are no visible fish or aquatic life.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a red-colored abstract design that  
resembles a stylized representation of a human figure. The figure is composed of  
various geometric shapes and lines, with a red outline that contrasts with the dark  
background. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on color  
and form. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:28:44 No.41750116 Report

Quoted By: >>41750127 >>41750128

Thanks for waiting. The internet is slow today with uploading. More soon.

>>41750003

They didn't want to answer thee

Because they tried and then they see  
It's looking rough but prove me wrong  
Your practice now pays off further along  
>>41750011

Thanks for your blessings. It humbles me. Happy new year to you too.  
Your j has a struggle deep within  
It seems malicious so give up on him  
You could get him back but things end bad  
Just give him up even though it's sad.  
Sorry

>>41750017

The first two weeks are empty time  
Nothing happens but you'll be fine  
The third has conflict and then a choice  
If you reach out you'll find your voice  
The threads you have all feel stable  
You have safety in life, hold to it if able

>>41750018

I think that you could back out but you arent supposed to. The end of the path where  
you get betrayed ends the best out of all possibilities. So you need to trust naively.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:29:07 No.41750118 Report

Quoted By: >>41750180

>>41750002

I have a feeling my potential boss is interested in my partner and keep seeing weird  
signs showing me this. Can you tell me if I'm right or over exaggerating?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:30:58 No.41750127 Report

Quoted By: >>41750187

>>41750116

henlo! could you tells me if me and her will have a real conversation again?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:31:22 No.41750128 Report

Quoted By: >>41750139 >>41750164

>>41750116

spam filter so had to seperate out

>>41750031

You're swept up in an ice cold river  
The chilling water just makes you shiver  
You hold a branch, keeping you in hell  
But you'll never return from where you fell  
Embrace the flow and wait for firm ground  
I sense that then your shelter's found

>>41750036

You were indeed but the mark is small  
The remnant's in the left of your chest  
Take a swine's heart up and slash an x  
And then you'll get free from this hex

>>41750043

Your body was pure, and so are you  
Your own beauty gave you beauty too  
I know you know this, but your feeling's right  
Stay disciplined my friend of light

>>41750039

If you meditate with mother now  
There's stress in two days but I don't know how  
If you wait a day till after dawn  
You can do it since the omen's gone

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:35:45 No.41750139 Report

>>41750128

hi anon - thank you for reading all these air queries. if you have some time, could i bother you with a couple of mine?

1)

>will my business venture take off well by the end of this month?

2)

>will i have made solid progress on my financial goal by the end of february?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:45:37 No.41750164 Report

>>41750128

>Take a swine's heart up and slash an x

Thank you. what will this do?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:48:09 No.41750176 Report

Quoted By: >>41750207

Trading.

My query is, did i do right by blocking her? I know she been an asshole and a manipulative cunt, but im afraid she will resort to some form of self harm or fuck her life permanently.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 116219920\_p0\_master1200.jpg, 2MiB, 1200x1174

The image is a vibrant and expressive piece of art that appears to be a painting or a drawing. It features a figure with short, spiky hair, which is the central focus of the composition. The figure is depicted in a relaxed pose, with one arm resting on its head and the other arm extended outward, suggesting a sense of ease or contemplation. The figure's eyes are closed, and the expression is calm and serene.

The background of the painting is a chaotic mix of colors and shapes, with splashes of purple, blue, green, and yellow creating a dynamic and somewhat chaotic atmosphere. The colors are vivid and the brushstrokes are loose and expressive, adding to the overall impression of a lively and dynamic scene.

The style of the artwork is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with its emphasis on the interplay of light and shadow, and the use of color to convey mood and emotion. The figure's position in the center of the composition, along with the use of bold colors and expressive brushwork, draws the viewer's attention directly to the figure, emphasizing its importance in the artwork.

There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image, and the focus is solely on the visual elements of the artwork. The image does not provide any information about the artist or the specific context in which it was created.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:48:58 No.41750180 Report

Quoted By: >>41750192 >>41750207 >>41750256 >>41750265

>>41750047

Hello. Happy New Year. There's no need for hope, everything is written in the stars.

Thank you though. Please have a good year as well.

AL's thought of you but just a tad

Keep your chin up though, you're a good lad

>>41750118

Their eyes do covet but their hands are still.

They love the dream but hate the thrill

Your lover will not meet their flesh

The bond you have is too enmeshed

>>41750051

It burns up brightly makes a blaze

But first you must avert your gaze

Fire meets fire, and passion's intense

Your self restraint needs to be immense

But it'll work I think, with you

Just trust your gut on what to do.

>>41750067

You're floating free on winds of fate

The choice is yours but do not wait.

No matter what you seek, you'll find

Make the most of fate with the tailwind behind

>>41750086

Im glad my prophecy can be of some use. Please feel the love around you, because this temporary storm will not snuff you out.

i am tired now. thank you. one more spam filter doublepost

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:50:00 No.41750187 Report

Quoted By: >>41750214

>>41750110

Sorry. Theres too many people, and it confused me when I tried to look. I can't answer now cause it feels like getting stretched out.

>>41750114

Get a drink of water outside of your home

And you'll find something great at the place you roam

>>41750127

It's one more chance, and the heart's intense.

There's longing there, and it's immense

One last choice but it's they who choose

I really hope that you don't lose.

You're better off to stay entwined

But either way the girl is fine.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:50:39 No.41750192 Report

Quoted By: >>41750262

>>41750180

H!

Male,

will I get a gf this year?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Psilocybin-magic-mushrooms-Psilo (...).jpg, 133KiB, 1536x1023

The image shows a close-up view of several mushrooms with a dark background. The mushrooms have a shiny, brown cap with a white interior, and their stems are white with a rough texture. The mushrooms are clustered together, with some overlapping each other, and they appear to be growing on a surface that has a rough texture, possibly a rock or a similar material. The lighting in the image is dim, casting shadows and highlighting the texture of the mushrooms. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the details of the mushrooms, emphasizing their texture and color.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:52:54 No.41750203 Report

Quoted By: >>41750265

Aq

Sam (woman, Capricorn) is into me (male, pisces). But I get the sense she wants to domme or own me? Is she about that?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:54:12 No.41750207 Report

Quoted By: >>41750262

>>41750180

Can you do this one for me please?

>>41750176

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:56:52 No.41750214 Report

Quoted By: >>41750262

>>41750187

>There's longing there, and it's immense  
just from me or you mean from her??

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:09:31 No.41750254 Report

Quoted By: >>41750262

>>41750002

Great painting by legendary painter

Few artists have managed to capture the Russian soul quite as well

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:10:50 No.41750256 Report

>>41750180

>051 beautiful

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Procesión\_de\_Pascua\_en\_la (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2048x1265

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of a large gathering of people, possibly a historical or cultural event, given the attire and the presence of a large, ornate structure in the background. The people are dressed in various styles of clothing, including traditional garments and modern clothing, suggesting a mix of historical and

contemporary elements. The colors used in the painting are muted, with a palette dominated by earth tones, which gives the scene a realistic and historical feel. The central focus of the painting is a large, ornate structure that appears to be a stage or platform. This structure is adorned with decorations and is topped with a golden dome, which is a common feature in historical or ceremonial settings. The people are gathered around this structure, indicating that it is the focal point of the event. The sky is clear and blue, with a few clouds visible, suggesting a bright and sunny day. The overall style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the composition and the interplay of light and shadow, which gives the scene depth and realism. The painting is executed in an impressionistic style, characterized by loose brushstrokes and a focus on the overall atmosphere rather than the minute details. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions in the image, and the painting does not provide enough detail to confidently identify the specific location or event depicted. The style of the painting is reminiscent of the works of the Impressionist movement, which often depicted scenes of everyday life with a focus on the atmosphere and the interplay of light and color.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:13:15 No.41750262 Report

Quoted By: >>41750268

>>41750254

omg im so glad someone recognized him. ilya repin is my favorite artist. :3

>>41750192

>>41750207

too dang tired, sorry

>>41750214

I'm not sure. I guess I'd describe it like a willfull pulling. I just have the sensations, and can only really interpret them when I'm back out of the state like this. Like how you cant interpret a dream while you're in it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:13:38 No.41750265 Report

>>41750180

>>41750203

If you don't mind

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:14:25 No.41750268 Report

Quoted By: >>41750279

>>41750262

>ilya repin is my favorite artist.

I recommend the Russian Museum in St. Petersburg in case you haven't been, it's great

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:14:57 No.41750269 Report

ak

will I date a goth girl?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:18:19 No.41750277 Report

>>41747429

based, ty

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:19:34 No.41750279 Report

Quoted By: >>41750289 >>41750310

>>41750268

It sounds cool but something terrible will happen to me if I ever set foot in Russia. Ive

looked at virtual galleries of his work and like basically all of it, which ones are in St. Petersburg that spoke to you?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8183\_circimg.jpg, 379KiB, 1282x766

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of a large gathering of people, possibly a battle or a significant event. The figures are dressed in various styles of clothing, including traditional garments and armor, suggesting a historical or cultural context. The colors are rich and varied, with a palette that includes shades of red, blue, green, and gold, which contribute to the overall atmosphere of the scene.

The painting is framed by a gold frame with a decorative border, which adds to the formality and importance of the artwork. The style of the painting is realistic, with attention to detail and a focus on the composition of the scene. The artist has used a realistic approach to capture the movement and emotion of the figures, as well as the atmosphere of the setting.

The painting is presented in a way that suggests it is a piece of art, with the frame and the overall presentation indicating that it is meant to be displayed and appreciated.

There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image that provide additional context or information. The painting is a visual representation of a moment in time, capturing the essence of the event depicted in a detailed and realistic manner.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:23:19 No.41750289 Report

>>41750279

The Russian museum exhibits some legendary ones such as this, which is honestly my favorite one. Seeing it in person is way more impressive

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:28:22 No.41750308 Report

Air query.

I moved to another country and kind of cut off a lot of my family. I just felt they weren't treating me or respecting me in the way I was hoping for. Nothing of bad or ill will I've just been trying to build boundaries. Ever since I left, my brother and my niece have been messaging me a lot. My brother has been texting me nonstop. I haven't responded to anything. Is this a means for control. What's he thinking and how's he feeling?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:28:48 No.41750310 Report

>>41750279

Here is the complete list btw

[https://rusmuseumvrm.ru/reference/classifier/author/repin\\_ie/index.php?lang=en](https://rusmuseumvrm.ru/reference/classifier/author/repin_ie/index.php?lang=en)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:30:34 No.41750317 Report

Quoted By: >>41750347

Air query

Will I finally date a busty girl?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:35:02 No.41750335 Report

>>41750002

Why is my attention doing this thing?

thanks for your time

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:37:52 No.41750347 Report

Quoted By: >>41750366

>>41750317

>death

Kek no

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:40:43 No.41750359 Report  
Air query.

Will I become a great sage?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:42:34 No.41750366 Report

Quoted By: >>41750367

>>41750347

don't believe it, you sound incel giving fake readings

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:43:41 No.41750367 Report

>>41750366

I didn't believe it either. I never pull death. Maybe it's just telling you to get your head outta your ass?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:44:05 No.41750369 Report

Quoted By: >>41750381 >>41750385 >>41750434

Trading or AQ

how will we be treated socially in a large age gap relationship? Kinda worried, I heard some age gap couples get treated badly in public or at restaurants. I'm mid 20s, frontal lobe fully developed, I just can't help but like DILFs.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:46:38 No.41750381 Report

Quoted By: >>41750431 >>41750434 >>41750462

>>41750369

I am in a similar situation. I'll trade you but saying from experience people usually just ignore it. Don't be the girl who drags their bf around to shit without permission and you'll be fine. But I'll pull you some cards.

My q is, should I expect to ever get married? I've been incel mode since my last dilf dumped me lmfao.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:47:32 No.41750385 Report

Quoted By: >>41750431

>>41750369

well hello there. I'm mid 30s and date early 20s girls since I'm taking my 2nd degree. Some people will look at you weird, some will smile, but most people just won't give a shit. In my experience, only incels and older women seethe about it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:00:32 No.41750431 Report

Quoted By: >>41750439 >>41750494

>>41750381

We're mlm but thank you, I'll start on your query now.

>>41750385

People might be more willing to seethe if it's queer as well idkkk

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:01:02 No.41750434 Report

Quoted By: >>41750491

>>41750369

>>41750381

>10 of swords, death, 3 of wands

You're going to feel super insecure at first because you can tell people are judging. But



it's less like bullying and more like abandonment with the death card. People will be cagey around you. But with 3 of wands here, if you just stick to your guns and strive to have a happy, healthy relationship, your public image will improve. 3 of wands also has happy giddy nostalgic energy, so expect that. :))

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:02:23 No.41750439 Report

>>41750431

>mlm

In that case, yeah people are going to be super homophobic about it. But my read still stands. Take the relationship seriously and people will see the work you put in.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:07:04 No.41750462 Report

Quoted By: >>41750480

>>41750381

Ace wands rx, justice, chariot, empress, knight wands - he will be a king of cups, paired with 7 of cups

You'll get married in later years of your life, or at least that's when a married life will settle. Mid 30s or older, maybe 40s. It will be after a time you've lived out the spunk and fucked around and found out as these wands indicate, you'll deal with some type of bug life change and probably relocate / move because of it and/or change career fields, leaving you to have become the mature and wise empress alone. When you meet him, he will be juggling a lot and he may not be sure about marriage but you will know what you want and he will comply, as you will be the driving force and decision maker and he will be emotionally giving and almost in worship of you.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:13:11 No.41750480 Report

Quoted By: >>41750511

>>41750462

Thats funny my natal chart clearly says marriage will happen in my early to mid 30s. It's cool that the cards are in agreement. This sounds fun and does coincide with the approximate time I'll be getting my master's degree so maybe thats the big change.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:13:19 No.41750481 Report

Quoted By: >>41750487 >>41750490 >>41750502

AQ

How will love be for me this 2026? Any chance of getting a relationship?

F, Aquarius

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:15:20 No.41750487 Report

>>41750481

>10 of wands

No

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:15:51 No.41750490 Report

>>41750481

>F, Aquarius

It's over

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:15:51 No.41750491 Report

Quoted By: >>41750537

>>41750434

I feel like certain people might walk away from him or something then. I think he's

identified as straight most his life. There's definitely reason to raise an eyebrow though, he used to be my professor. I can imagine we'd have to keep the nature of our relationship quiet for a bit. I don't think he's used to any form of social ism.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:16:28 No.41750494 Report

Quoted By: >>41750511

>>41750431

>People might be more willing to seethe if it's queer as well idkkk

I guess, although faggots are in fashion, so you might actually get praised and treated better than an older man with a younger woman

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:17:43 No.41750502 Report

Quoted By: >>41750570 >>41750661

>>41750481

>F Aquarius

>relationship

Nah, leave the poor dudes alone. You people are poison.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:19:27 No.41750511 Report

Quoted By: >>41750527 >>41750537

>>41750480

Oh sick! Love when there's synchronicities like that. The big move is probably in relation to finding a job in your field then, good luck with getting your masters. I know that takes so much work.

>>41750494

I'm the younger one and we're certainly not in fashion have you seen the legislation lately?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:22:19 No.41750527 Report

Quoted By: >>41750536

>>41750511

>I'm the younger one and we're certainly not in fashion have you seen the legislation lately?

I'm not American. A few years ago I had a fag classmate (there are a lot of them in my course for some reason) who was dating/getting railed by a 40 year old guy and chicks and other gays acted like it was the best thing ever.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:25:15 No.41750536 Report

Quoted By: >>41750558

>>41750527

Based where you from, some Euro country or Aus/NZ?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:25:16 No.41750537 Report

Quoted By: >>41750576

>>41750491

Oh fuuuck. Ok all things considered there will probably be some public backlash but the age gap will not be the issue. Most likely the gayness and the professoriness will be causing the outrage lol. Also he might be the one abandoning people in order to lay the foundation for a good relationship yeah. I think I remember you from past threads but I'll keep my piehole shut hahaah.

>>41750511

The synchronicities are craaaazy. If you're who I think you are, your reads have always been super accurate.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:29:57 No.41750558 Report

>>41750536

Europe yeah and it was before all this liberal wave/hoeflation, so now it's even more acceptable

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:31:39 No.41750570 Report

Quoted By: >>41750575 >>41750579

>>41750502

What about the M types?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:32:39 No.41750575 Report

Quoted By: >>41750579

>>41750570

Never dated any because they're not women.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:33:08 No.41750576 Report

Quoted By: >>41752205

>>41750537

well, it's good to know he'll make that decision because there's a lot of people in his life who are bullies and he needs to walk away from. I can trade again if you want. ^^

I'm really glad my reads have been accurate for you haha I'm trying to keep things kinda dl rn bc I am a little sick and don't have a lot of energy

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:33:52 No.41750579 Report

Women, we need your input >>41750570

>>41750575

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:48:19 No.41750632 Report

Quoted By: >>41750673 >>41750822

AQ/trading

did she miss me/wanted to talk during the time I stepped back from her?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:53:33 No.41750660 Report

AQ

will I get a gf in 2026?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:53:46 No.41750661 Report

Quoted By: >>41750669

>>41750502

Who hurt you?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:55:03 No.41750666 Report

Quoted By: >>41750673 >>41750710

Hey I will do a trade!!! I don't read often but I'll do my best. Please don't trade check me lol

My q is: is love coming my way soon? Like, the one? And if so. Is it J or someone else?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:55:33 No.41750669 Report

Quoted By: >>41750679

>>41750661

>recognizing patterns is being hurt

you really were absent when they were handing out brains, eh?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:56:34 No.41750673 Report

Quoted By: >>41750680

>>41750666

nice try, Satan.

Mine ist thus >>41750632

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:57:33 No.41750679 Report

>>41750669

Sending lots of love to you anon, hope you can heal and find happiness

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:57:33 No.41750680 Report

>>41750673

Starting!!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:01:52 No.41750695 Report

Air query or trade

Did or do I have enough budget to make staying work?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:04:46 No.41750710 Report

Quoted By: >>41750718

>>41750666

>My q is: is love coming my way soon? Like, the one?

>8 of wands reversed, knight of cups

> And if so. Is it J

The Lovers, King of Wands

>or someone else?

>7 of swords, queen of cups reversed

Looks like it's steadily, very slowly coming your way. the knight is on the move, but the horse walks at a leisurely pace.

You might feel attracted to someone else and think they're the one for you, but it seems like you're being misled on purpose, ending with your feelings on the floor, the broken queen.

J seems like a viable choice and certainly there's fire and passion and true connection there, but again the lovers is also a card of choices, in this case seemingly of going "all in" with them, instead of something casual or dating around while you build the connection.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:06:36 No.41750718 Report

Quoted By: >>41750721

>>41750710

Give me a sec I just had a job offer fall through so your read was on pause check back in in a bit sorry I have to deal with this but I'm coming back!!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:07:25 No.41750721 Report

Quoted By: >>41750828

>>41750718

sure, take your time and congrats!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:17:06 No.41750760 Report

Aq. Am I on the verge of success?

Lucario Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:25:56 No.41750807 Report

Aq or trade: Have my recent sacrifices been the correct ones?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:28:50 No.41750822 Report

Quoted By: >>41750848

>>41750632

Okay I'm seeing this as a hard yes but she's contained it. Looks like she's decided to focus on trying not to ruminate. Hmmmm I get an interesting vibe from you anon, sure you're not J asking about me???? Haha. Tied this together with "we are one" so she recognized the connection and understands this bond exists.

Boundaried baddie

Justice, 4 of coins, 8 of swords RX, 2 of swords

I'm brand new to reading so if you see something different with this or if it doesn't resonate feel free to let me know so I can improve (:

Have a great day anon!!!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:29:51 No.41750826 Report

Quoted By: >>41750845

Air query or trade

Can I still succeed in sales?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:30:30 No.41750828 Report

Quoted By: >>41750848

>>41750721

I lost the job lol but I will take this congrats seriously because I may have dodged a bullet

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:36:55 No.41750845 Report

Quoted By: >>41750880

>>41750826

Yes, as long as you keep in mind that it won't be exactly what you want (King of Cups + Nine of Cups). You should also stop self-sabotaging mentally; you need to change the immature mindset you're using to view the situation (Page of Swords + Ten of Swords). You have the resources to make things work and you're very stable when it comes to work (The Tower + Knight of Pentacles). Are you a man or a woman? Because a person appears who will help you — someone kind and gentle

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:38:35 No.41750848 Report

Quoted By: >>41750987

>>41750822

Oh sure, it's definitely me! Send me your bank details and bird pics. Thank you for the trade, I'm gonna go rot my brain with more instagram goths with big titties instead of studying!

>>41750828

Well, congrats on dodging that, then lmao

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:40:43 No.41750855 Report

Quoted By: >>41750867 >>41750872

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:41:38 No.41750860 Report

AQ

Hello everyone, hope you had an excellent start of the year.

Should I join the reenactment subgroup of my archery club or join the scouts as a volunteer? I feel lonely and want to meet new people

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:43:37 No.41750867 Report

Quoted By: >>41750878

>>41750855

q?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:44:05 No.41750872 Report

>>41750855

query

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:46:17 No.41750878 Report

Quoted By: >>41750886 >>41750934

>>41750867

Mine: Is the art project on the right path?

Yours?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:46:27 No.41750880 Report

Quoted By: >>41750894

>>41750845

Does this mean I should try to save the house?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:47:10 No.41750886 Report

Quoted By: >>41750915

>>41750878

What is something I need to hear right now?

Starting once you confirm.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:49:49 No.41750894 Report

Quoted By: >>41750928

>>41750880

>Does this mean I should try to save the house?

Yes, and it also shows that you will receive help from someone. But you need to have a plan of action, meaning you need to plan things out. It's about making the decision grounded in reality (Three of Wands), not improvising

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:55:37 No.41750915 Report

Quoted By: >>41750934

>>41750886

Gotcha

>2oS, AoP, PoS RX, & 8oS.

Difficult decision or stalemate, new beginnings or opportunities, impulsive or unclear communication, and self imposed limitation.

Ok so it's looking like there's a choice to be made and there is an opportunity to be have here but being too impulsive about it could lead to a mental trap. Whatever it is your debating on you need to think long and hard on it instead of just jumping into it. That's what I'm getting from this spread.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:59:42 No.41750928 Report  
>>41750894

Also, is it a mistake to move? Thanks for doing these

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:01:09 No.41750934 Report

Quoted By: >>41750955

>>41750878

ace bastos

9 bastos

3 cups

knight coins reversed

bottom deck 6 swords

you are heading towards the right path with your art project yes, you are headed towards a win and celebration eventually. There is still many challenges ahead and you are doubting the direction at this moment. Rest now is not recommended.

>>41750915

thanks, wanna trade again?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:09:06 No.41750955 Report

Quoted By: >>41750974 >>41750982

>>41750934

Yeah that feels pretty on point but at least I'm on the right path. Thanks anon. And sure I can do you another what's your question?

I guess mine can be do I stick with the theme of the logo I have now or try something else?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:15:40 No.41750974 Report

Quoted By: >>41751009

>>41750955

What is something I should keep in mind throughout the entire year? starting yours now.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:19:33 No.41750982 Report

Quoted By: >>41751009

>>41750955

>do I stick with the theme of the logo I have now

5 bastos

king cups reversed

>or try something else?

9 coins

king swords upright

Much adversity if you stick to your logo as it is, do much better you would if you switch it up.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_1766.jpg, 841KiB, 2250x2625

The image is a close-up photograph of a vibrant green parrot perched on a wooden surface. The parrot has a bright red beak and a bright blue eye, which is a distinctive

feature of this species. The background is blurred, suggesting a natural setting with green foliage, but the focus is on the parrot, making it the central subject of the image. The parrot's position on the wooden surface and its alert gaze give the impression of a moment captured in time. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a shallow depth of field that draws attention to the parrot, while the background remains out of focus.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:21:13 No.41750987 Report

Quoted By: >>41750993 >>41751003

>>41750848

Ok!!!!

4841566799537741

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:23:03 No.41750993 Report

Quoted By: >>41751003

>>41750987

kek good one

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:23:16 No.41750995 Report

Quoted By: >>41751977

Listening to star by oklou and namasenda. A respectful individual may tune in without getting shot. Dance with me. You have until midnight <3 have an amazing Jan 2nd!!!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:25:36 No.41751003 Report

Quoted By: >>41751088

>>41750987

>>41750993

I know two idiots who won't know what hit em.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:28:24 No.41751009 Report

>>41750974

>>41750982

Change it up, ok can do.

Something to keep in mind, alrightly.

>Empress, Temperance, & Justice.

Nurturing, abundance, fertility, creativity, and sensual pleasure.

Balance, moderation, patience, and alchemy.

Balance, truth, fairness, and accountability.

Hmm getting the vibe ya need to balance something given this spread lol. Could be that you might be overly nurturing towards someone? Hm that or maybe there is something you're also working on and ya need to find a good balancing in it that's fair and just. I wanna say I'm leaning towards the first but again I'll let you be the judge. Don't stretch yourself out too thin and not get nothing back in return if that is the case. Thanks for the trades =D

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:33:20 No.41751026 Report

AQ

Will I find love soon?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:35:05 No.41751032 Report

Quoted By: >>41751051 >>41751110



Air query or trade

What's the best way out of this nightmarish situation?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:41:56 No.41751051 Report

Quoted By: >>41751092 >>41751106

>>41751032

How good or bad have I been leading my life over this past week? Give it to me straight.

Will start once you confirm.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:54:05 No.41751088 Report

>>41751003

what are you on about baka?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:54:47 No.41751092 Report

>>41751051

Alright starting yours

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:55:43 No.41751095 Report

Quoted By: >>41751102

Trading

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:58:36 No.41751102 Report

>>41751095

query?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:59:35 No.41751104 Report

>>41750002

>Moon and mercury if you please

The sun's too bright to see with ease.

I don't understand... Is the future uncertain, or the "sun" card shows a bright future?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:00:35 No.41751106 Report

Quoted By: >>41751112

>>41751051

Two of pentacles, six of swords

The cards seem to indicate that you have been juggling a lot but you have been doing a good job with choosing what to move on from and what to keep your attention invested in. Mental stress and anxiety might be holding you back along with perhaps some unhelpful beliefs but if you stay consistent and grounded you can make incremental progress as you have been this past week.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:01:22 No.41751110 Report

>>41751032

Knight cups

King swords Reversed

Ace cups

Prince wands

You need to take initiative and take action. Sitting around on a message board doing 100's of readings and overthinking things won't fix anything. You are young and

inexperienced and those around you aren't giving you good advice or you're just complaining a lot. Complaining does nothing to help your situation.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:01:36 No.41751112 Report

>>41751106

Nine of swords and night of Pentacles forgot to add those

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:02:31 No.41751115 Report

AQ

is my condition terminal?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:02:43 No.41751117 Report

Aq. TO or od?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:16:45 No.41751157 Report

AQ

will I get a goth mommy in 2026?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:16:50 No.41751158 Report

>>41751148

>>41751148

>>41751148

NEW THREAD

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:22:45 No.41751433 Report

AQ

Should I work towards being able to meet HF?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:00:16 No.41751977 Report

>>41750995

Hey it was really nice to connect. Maybe I'll see you tomorrow. Thanks for the warmth and non judgement. That was beautiful. Almost wish you could have come to see the band with me but moments of connection is beautiful too. Life is so cool. Maybe we can stay in touch if the waves move in that direction

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:06:12 No.41752205 Report

Quoted By: >>41752220

>>41750576

If you're somehow still here I'd be down to trade again lol

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:09:53 No.41752220 Report

>>41752205

New thread ofc

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[36 / 7]

3MiB, 360x270, 1000003768.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Can a mass monsterfication really happen? Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:42:27 No.41768675 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41771194 >>41771223 >>41771233 >>41772689 >>41773250

>>41773294 >>41774798 >>41774818 >>41776374 >>41780749

Is it really possible for a mass mutagenic event to happen? Take this dream of an anon that they posted a few days ago:

>Beginning of post

"I had a dream today about the sun turning people slowly into monsters. It first looked like a regular sunburn, then the flesh itself began to twist, an intense brightness followed by blindness, then nothing. People tried avoiding going outside but the sun never set. I remember vaguely them become aggressive/hostile.

Reminds me of moonscorching from fear and hunger 2. This was the first thought when i woke up

I can only assume 3 things.

- 1: atomic annihilation
2. the earth atmosphere will be unable to block the sun
3. something actual demonic happening

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3g0-7oXOVS0>

>end of post

If so, what would cause it? The Sun or Moon gone rogue? Exotic radiation? A novel virus? A strange concoction of chemicals? Malevolent magic?

If so, how many would likely turn, and what would they most likely be? Zombies? Vampires? Werebeast? Ghouls? Some creature straight out of a weird scifi OVA?

How would they act? Would they just have different forms or would it warp their minds too, causing them to become aggressive, rap3y, and possibly even maneating/cannibalistic?

How would we fight them or keep the mutagen at bay?

Thanks in advance as always!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260104\_135917\_Chrome.jpg, 514KiB, 1079x997

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, as indicated by the presence of a username "@" and a

number "01/03/26" at the top of the message. The conversation is in a text-based format, with the text appearing in a dark green color on a white background.

The conversation is centered around a dream the first person had about the sun turning people slow. The text describes the dream as a regular sunburn, with the first person feeling a sense of familiarity with the sun. The dream then transitions into a vivid experience where the first person's own blindness led to a twist in the dream, causing them to become intensely bright. The dream ends with the first person remembering the experience as a regular sunburn, with the sun never setting.

The second person's response to the first person's dream is to remind them of moonscrolling from fear and hunger, which is a reference to the act of scrolling through a feed on a mobile device. The second person also mentions that they can only assume three things from the dream, which are atomic annihilation, the earth's atmosphere being unable to block the sun, and something actual demonic happening.

The text is accompanied by a URL at the bottom of the image, which is "<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=360-70XOVSO>". The URL is open, indicating that the content of the video is available for viewing. The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a messaging platform, with a focus on the text content and the associated URL.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:43:53 No.41768682 Report

Quoted By: >>41768817

Picrel

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:57:21 No.41768754 Report

Quoted By: >>41771233

No. I already told you, Corona is the only plausible way to do it right now, and for the specific situation of manifesting SWEET HOME.

>keep the mutagen at bay?

I am doing this for Corona. Right now the stable point of metaphysics is "sentient aerosol" and the Bluetooth magnetics threads from a couple years ago are the furthest it got. Adding pretty much literally any texture to the mix will provoke further effects.

The reason it is possible via SWEET HOME is the specific inclusion of black magic in the series. You are not seeing raw mutagens from pure physics, you are seeing a very deep evil granting the wish of becoming something new. Any character who undergoes black morphogenesis has in effect signed a contract, it will not go away since they do not want it to.

The more danger occurs, the easier it is to get more people to "sign up," as it were.

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:08:11 No.41768817 Report

Quoted By: >>41769004

>>41753894

>>41768682

You could have just let with a screenshot if you already had it >:I

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 15:41:58 No.41769004 Report

Quoted By: >>41769576

>>41768817

I was, but my phone gets tarded with edited screenshots sometimes, so instead of using a crappy screenshot, I used a kinda picrel anime gif.

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:36:41 No.41769576 Report

>>41769004

/x/ is an active paranormal construct itself, posting the anime scene is a risk of manifestation. The screenshot conveys information without risking exposure of the population to a mutagenic ideation. I have to respond with my own intent sometimes or the preexisting circumstances will trigger different kinds of event.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 17:52:55 No.41769651 Report

Quoted By: >>41769766 >>41769847

Thanks for ruining the board attention seeking fags.

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:20:35 No.41769766 Report

>>41769651

Give me a list of paranormal phenomena you know how to cause

Attention has purpose too, magic is a lot more tangible than you have seen.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace A79A79B2-2F0A-4F1C-BF40-22A2C8EB (...).jpg, 990KiB, 1023x1520

The image is a collage of various text and visual elements, predominantly in a comic book style. At the top, there is a large text that reads "x/paranormal" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below this, there are several smaller texts and phrases, including "Post spooky stuff," "Is Bigfoot real?," "I saw a ghost in my house," "The moon is a hologram!!", "Wake UP SHEEPLE!!", "My cat is possessed I swear!!", "Time traveler from 3033 ask me anything", "Buy TINFL!!", "WTF? I got abducted by aliens", and "They wiped my memory...".

The background of the image is a collage of various objects and text, including a large, green alien head, a trash can, a pile of crumpled papers, and a banana. The objects and text are scattered throughout the image, with some overlapping and intertwining. The overall style of the image is humorous and exaggerated, with a focus on the absurdity and humor of the content.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:41:50 No.41769847 Report

Quoted By: >>41776650

>>41769651

Yup. These narcissistic namefags should be permabanned.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:09:58 No.41771194 Report

>>41768675

This was an outer limits episode. Except there was a radio signal modifying everyones dna to change them into beings that could handle the sun changing getting brighter or something. I must have watched it 20yrs ago. At first they were worried about it then realized it was helpful. People looked weird but they didnt turn into monsters.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:16:38 No.41771223 Report

Quoted By: >>41772671

>>41768675

it could be happening right now and you might not even be conscious of it.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/stKA5m5XrLm1>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:19:27 No.41771231 Report

Quoted By: >>41771265 >>41776658

>click thread

>nigga biscuit thread

nah bruh fr

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:19:44 No.41771233 Report

>>41768675

Theoretically - perhaps, in fact - the likelihood of isekai as in anime is higher than this. First, different types of weapons of mass destruction or natural exposure to viruses or microbes to which there is no resistance can actually cause mutations in living beings, even in a certain direction, and increase aggression.

However, the viability of such creatures is very limited in time due to the impossibility of their continued maintenance, and by avoiding the source of infection, even an influx of such a disease throughout the world can be waited out...

What you're forgetting, however, is that if it has a common source that affects similar animals (such as all warm-blooded animals or all carbon-based life), the problems become greater, but the likelihood of a non-designed variant existing that produces consistent results is negligible.

As for specially designed ones... at this level, it's easier to fill everything with gray slime (disassembler nanites) than to bother with something like this - when you need to mow the lawn, you won't be crawling around with manicure scissors.

>>41768754

And this, oddly enough, might better explain something like this: when the targets are sentient beings with a desire for something, willing to "deal" with something more than just a force of nature, but for that to happen, the very existence of that something on a global scale is required. And where would it come from if it doesn't exist now?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:33:11 No.41771265 Report

Quoted By: >>41771293

>>41771231

How do you picture migga biscuit in your mind? I picture jonah hill but browner

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:42:34 No.41771293 Report

>>41771265

cheeto hands, weed smoker, binges anime and then spams /x/ with whatever his intrusive thought of the week is

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:06:40 No.41772671 Report

>>41771223

Why does this channel get recommended so much? I remember a weird vid of there was posted a ton. Feel like it was made by internet imps.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767268582266318.jpg, 35KiB, 720x674

The image is a black and white graphic with a simple, cartoon-like style. At the top, there is a question in bold, capitalized letters: "Why is the Cat Screaming?" The question is followed by a graphic of a cat with its mouth open, seemingly in a state of distress or surprise. Below the question, there are two bullet points with the same question, but with a different tone and emphasis. The first bullet point reads: "1. Why

wouldn't the cat scream." The second bullet point reads: "2. If you were smart, you'd be doing the same thing." The text is arranged in a way that the question is at the top, followed by the two bullet points, and then the cat graphic. The overall style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a joke.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:11:23 No.41772689 Report

>>41768675

It's already happened with the bath salts in 2016 and getting worse since the vaccines.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

MV5BODQ1ZmViYjMtNzEyNi00NjM3LTkw (...).jpg, 190KiB, 1000x1480

The image is a movie poster for a film titled "SOLAR IMPACT." The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters at the top of the poster. Below the title, the names of the film's creators, Oliver Park and Natalie Martin, are listed in smaller white text. The background of the poster features a dramatic depiction of a cityscape with a large explosion, suggesting a catastrophic event. The explosion is depicted with a bright, fiery orange glow, and the sky is filled with dark, ominous clouds. The city below the explosion is shown in a state of chaos, with buildings and vehicles engulfed in flames and debris flying through the air. The overall color palette of the poster is dark and dramatic, with the exception of the bright orange explosion, which stands out against the darker tones. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on visual storytelling to convey the intensity of the event depicted.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:57:29 No.41773250 Report

>>41768675

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:14:01 No.41773294 Report

Quoted By: >>41774728

>>41768675

Nightmare Campus was a good anime movie series.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:02:49 No.41774728 Report

>>41773294

Thanks for bringing it up. Might watch it soon.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:20:39 No.41774798 Report

>>41768675

>Is it really possible for a mass mutagenic event to happen?

Only if hundreds of millions of people were to line up for an injection that would change their DNA. Good thing that'll never happen am I right?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:26:44 No.41774818 Report

Quoted By: >>41776365

>>41768675

Rickandmortyistruehistory theory

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:49:37 No.41776365 Report

>>41774818

Oh yeah, I forgot about that episode.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:51:49 No.41776369 Report

tommy this thread is shit. I know you can make gems. polish polish Polish. yw for the bump

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:54:03 No.41776374 Report

Quoted By: >>41776415

>>41768675

what is gif-related from

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:11:24 No.41776415 Report

Quoted By: >>41776861

>>41776374

Dragon Century OVA, the first part.

Your Boogyman Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:58:22 No.41776650 Report

>>41769847

It's interesting to me that posters using a "name" besides anonymous triggers others so much.

Why do you fucking care?

Seems you have an identity issue. Kinda reminds me of hivemind mentality. No one is allowed to be different. Everyone has to be the same.

Your Boogyman Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:02:27 No.41776658 Report

Quoted By: >>41776935

>>41771231

>click thread

>nigga biscuit thread

>nah bruh fr

>bumps thread anyway

Dumbass.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:31:08 No.41776861 Report

Quoted By: >>41778957

>>41776415

Thank you anon

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:53:29 No.41776935 Report

>>41776658

bump this \*whips it out\*

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:59:37 No.41778957 Report

>>41776861

No problem.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:31:24 No.41780698 Report

seems vaccine related

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:34:41 No.41780709 Report

Will conventional weapons work against these monsters

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace may 5 2021 scalped seattle zombie.gif, 3MiB, 320x218

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:44:30 No.41780749 Report

Quoted By: >>41781266

>>41768675

>OP doesn't remember the vaxxed zombies that were biting people in taxis and vaxxies



going berserk on airplanes and wandering around the cities ripping their own skin off just a couple years ago

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b1f4e8803ff3d2b15056afcc0906c020.gif, 946KiB, 500x343

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:38:03 No.41781266 Report  
>>41780749

I do, but I thought there would be like a wave of them.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:00:52 No.41783659 Report

Selfbump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[11 / 2]The image is a black and white photograph capturing a scene of kite flying. The sky is filled with several kites of varying shapes and sizes, some of which are triangular and others are more elongated. The kites are suspended in the air, creating a sense of movement and freedom. The photograph is taken from a low angle, which emphasizes the height of the kites and gives a sense of scale to the scene. The background is a cloudy sky, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the kites to stand out. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the photograph is reminiscent of early 20th-century photography, characterized by its simplicity and focus on the natural world.

632KiB, 970x1028, Mogul\_balloon\_train\_USAF\_1995.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Roswell - Why not Project Mogul? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:11:27 No.41780499

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41781475

Okay, basically I have just one question. Why would anyone object to Project Mogul being the explanation for the Roswell ordeal?

Mogul:

Was secret and classified

Contained radar reflectors which match the pictures of recovered materials very well

Had several flights which landed very close to the Roswell area

Had at least one, possibly several flights prior to the recovery of wreckage which were lost

I've heard the whole "flight 4 was cancelled" but, for one thing, that is debated, and for

another, even the sources which say it was cancelled still say they launched a balloon with sonobuoy on that day. So, not that cancelled.

So, why not? Moore says Flight 4 was uncanceled, Crary says it was cancelled but then he launched some shit anyways. It looks like Roswell wreckage. It explains the whole deal with the government lying.

I'm genuinely curious, I'd love to see some harder evidence that there was or was not a flight of Mogul that could match the incident.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:18:36 No.41780518 Report

Quoted By: >>41780533 >>41781119

The newspaper reported a disc or some sort of spaceship crashed and then by the end of the day it was redacted. Seems like a cover up given the ufo phenomenon's treatment since Roswell to the present. It could have been a psyop, but why?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:24:32 No.41780533 Report

>>41780518

The newspaper said "flying disc," which just kind of reads to me as "disc from the sky." I don't think anyone ever said "some sort of spaceship."

Also, if it were a cover up, why was it so... shit? Why would they allow the paper and the USAF themselves to say "flying disc" if it were a coverup?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760507319856979.png, 61KiB, 575x255

The image is a screenshot of a text in a dark background with a white border. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is a block of text that discusses a topic related to extraterrestrial events. The text is in a standard font and is not too dense, making it easy to read.

The text begins with the phrase "In 1978, retired United States Air Force! officer Jesse Marcel revealed that the army's weather balloon claim had been a cover story, and speculated that the debris was of extraterrestrial origin." This sets the context for the discussion that follows.

The text then continues with a quote from "The Roswell Incident," which is highlighted in a blue color. The quote reads, "This speculation became the basis for long-lasting and increasingly complex and contradictory conspiracy theories, which over time expanded the incident to include government concealing evidence of extraterrestrial beings, grey aliens, multiple crashed flying saucers, alien corpses and autoptopies, and the reverse engineering of extraterrestrial technology, none of which have any factual basis."

The text concludes with a statement that reads, "none of which have any factual basis." This statement is in a smaller font size compared to the main body of the text, and it is in a different color, making it stand out against the dark background.

The overall style of the image is informational and academic, with a focus on providing a clear and concise explanation of a specific event or theory. The use of a dark background and white border helps to highlight the text, making it easy to read and understand.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:27:08 No.41781119 Report

Quoted By: >>41781513 >>41782125

>>41780518

The main problem with this idea is that it assumes the air force wasn't being wholly deceptive; whether for more prosaic reasons or not.

If it was mogul, it would be confirmable, or made likely by the first wave of FOIA and the passage of time. The fact is we know \*something\* happened, so why is the government so cagey after all this time? Almost nobody present is alive. There isn't \*one\* line of evidence that can singly prove what happened unfortunately.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:28:19 No.41781450 Report

January 3rd Protocol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:46:09 No.41781475 Report

>>41780499

It's because we're not gullible retards, Chair Force nigger faggot.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:00:33 No.41781513 Report

Quoted By: >>41781819

>>41781119

>US Navy

>Nuclear payload

>Radio transmitters

>Constant altitude

>Metallic tinfoil and metallic PET

>Discs

The answer is the one they don't want you to know about and hope you ignore.

Your options are weather balloon or alien craft.

But it's never military balloon craft.

The one line of evidence that will always prove it wrong is "nuclear detonation".

Nuclear detonations don't exist. Atoms do NOT behave like they say they do.

It's a rudimentary electric flying machine using guided radio waves to fly.

The reason they started the ufo story here was to slowly ween the public into the aliens and not that we've had this tech since the 40s. And honestly? Probably way earlier.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:44:35 No.41781598 Report

i just dont believe in aliens or alien spaceships

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:59:33 No.41781819 Report

>>41781513

>Nuclear detonations don't exist. Atoms do NOT behave like they say they do.

you should publish this incredible information that no one but a few real seekers of truth on the internet have discovered. At least you brave seekers love truth more than

anything else and so cant be pressured into staying silent.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:15:49 No.41782125 Report

Quoted By: >>41783661

>>41781119

Okay, the Air Force lied about the weather balloon. To protect Mogul. The passage of time made Mogul likely. Because it revealed that Mogul existed. The government isn't being cagey, they've said repeatedly "here's what we think happened."

And, to my eyes, it matches the evidence we have pretty well - a big balloon with tinfoil radar reflector goes up, flies to near Roswell (as many others did), then pops and lands in the area to be found. It looks like tinfoil and plywood and small I-beams and big brown plastic sheeting, and that matches the pictures.

So while it's not conclusive proof, it looks pretty likely, no?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:01:28 No.41783661 Report

>>41782125

I guess the reason it seems so inconclusive to me is the behavior of those involved (not just with this incident). They're motivated, capable of, and are known to have secrets within secrets. In the following years nearly all of the most powerful people within the newly emerging post-war intuitions acted as if the UAP/UFO subject was genuine (while saying the inverse) As well as foreign actors that involve these subjects.

>tldr

I think it's unlikely we'll know for sure what occurred but whatever happened, it was/is treated as a FAR bigger thing than what a mogul would justify.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[32 / 8]The image is a still from a Japanese animated film or TV show, featuring a character in the foreground and another in the background. The character in the foreground is a young girl with brown hair, wearing a green dress with a yellow collar and a white apron. She is in mid-air, swinging a red and black baseball bat with both hands, her body arched backward. Her expression is one of surprise or shock. The background character is a young boy with brown hair, wearing a white shirt and a brown backpack. He is looking up at the girl, his expression neutral. The setting appears to be an urban environment with a blue sky and a building with red pillars in the background. The image is in color and has a dynamic feel, suggesting movement and action. There are no visible texts on the image.

615KiB, 2340x1080, Screenshot\_20260109\_095724\_YouTube.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Online gangstalking and reason/s thread Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:00:06 No.41781822 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41781826 >>41783551

Since my thread was archived before it should have been(sussy move), I am making another thread chronicling the weird gangstalking I go through online.

Be it name, number, thought, or any other theme based gangstalking, I will post it here. I still am seeking answers. Also, feel free to share your online gangstalking incidents

here too.

Thanks in advance as always!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:02:33 No.41781826 Report

>>41781822

im gang stalking myself through u

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260109\_094145\_YouTube.jpg, 416KiB, 1079x879

The image is a screenshot of a YouTube video page. At the top, there are two tabs: "Everything I Know" and "The Evilstick". Below these tabs, there are three video thumbnails. The first thumbnail is a red and white video with the title "Evilstick!!" and a description "Matt Clark 6:42 2M views". The second thumbnail is a black and white video with the title "Hi-Tech Lollipop Plays Music While You Enjoy It" and a description "Inside Edition 17K views". The third thumbnail is a red and white video with the title "Evilstick" and a description "1:02 17K views". The background of the page is black, and there are no other visible elements.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:05:35 No.41781840 Report

Quoted By: >>41781849 >>41783466

Was looking up the evil stick toy, which was linked with Cardcaptor Sakura as Sakura was on the packaging. I thought about the show a bit as well. Next day I get a notification for a vid with a clip from the show. None of the channels I am sub taljs about this show much. So then the hypno clip channel I am subbed to does...weird.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260109\_095747\_YouTube.jpg, 603KiB, 1080x2340

<no answer>

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:08:51 No.41781849 Report

Quoted By: >>41781857

>>41781840

Just realized a little bit afterwards that this is vid number 614(2 digits from ripoff 666) and there was 6 comments. Diggers be gangstalking.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:10:32 No.41781857 Report

>>41781849

Just noticed the 771(6 digits from 777) in the viewcount, lol!!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260109\_103229\_Chrome.jpg, 592KiB, 1079x1070

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title at the top that reads "Anonymous" and a date "01/09/26(Fri)09:33:04 No. 41781585". Below the title, there is a list of names and their associated logos, which include the United States Federal Government (State), the White House, the Department of Defense, the Department of Education, the Department of Health and Human Services, the Department of Housing and Urban Development, the Department of Veterans Affairs, the Department of Energy, the Department of the Treasury, the Department of the Interior, the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Commerce, the Department of Justice, the Department of the Interior, the Department of Transportation, the Department of the Interior, the

[illegible]



Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:14:32 No.41782119 Report

Quoted By: >>41782144 >>41782322

I already told you whatsup in the other thread. Theyre pussies and you'll get used to t after a while. I strongly suggest reading thr Bible, specifically the new testament.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:18:27 No.41782144 Report

Quoted By: >>41782163 >>41782167

>>41782119

>I strongly suggest reading thr Bible

Christ cuckery won't save you from an organization or government entity that wants to harass you, lmao. What kinda retard are you?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:22:04 No.41782163 Report

>>41782144

Christianity will. I'm proof of that. Jesus is real. Try and hex me and watch what happens to your life.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:23:04 No.41782167 Report

Quoted By: >>41782322 >>41782798

>>41782144

In fact, two gang stalkers have already died for getting too close and planning something against me. I'm not even fucking joking.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:59:01 No.41782322 Report

Quoted By: >>41782327

>>41782119

I need to get more motivated plus the Bible Mandela Effect has corrupted most Bible with demonic filth.

>>41782167

Please elaborate

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:01:07 No.41782327 Report

Quoted By: >>41782662 >>41783716

>>41782322

>Bible Mandela Effect

Tsk tsk tsk, you are weak minded.

Angels are real.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:34:25 No.41782662 Report

Quoted By: >>41783574

>>41782327

?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:03:46 No.41782798 Report

>>41782167

Gangstalking is a schizo delusion but I do have some narcissists in my life (they know who they are:).



I think narcissists and gangsters is about the same experience from a user point of view. Mine are dying too , slowly but surely. Time will kill them but first I keep them spinning for a while , it's how they are paying me back.

Eventually they will just drink their own poison or someone throws them out of a suicidal window or some freak holy schizo will chase them with an axe unexpectedly

Meanwhile I'm soaking in a not steamy bath chilling and looking at new Nike air max trying to decide which models to buy next month

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:52:01 No.41783385 Report

Quoted By: >>41783541 >>41783574 >>41783601

10 minutes ago or so, my mom reported the same thought based gangstalking that I am on here. She say she was looking at and talking to herself about a bird she saw outside. She was not close to her her phone. I have never really told her about this phenomenon. And of course it happens while I have an active thread. IDK if it is legit or she is in on it trying to do a 'How do you do fellow kids' thing. I think the later as she has mind read me multiple times.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace MV5BNWFINDY3YjktOTRiMS00MTRkLTg5(...).jpg, 47KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from an anime or manga, featuring two characters. The character on the left is a young woman with long, dark hair and a white face. She has a wide smile and is wearing a black and white striped shirt with a white collar. Her hair is tied back with a pink ribbon. The character on the right is a younger girl with brown hair and a red ribbon in her hair. She has a surprised expression and is wearing a black and white striped shirt with a white collar. The background is a blurred green landscape with a tree and a white wall. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is typical of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:10:12 No.41783466 Report

Quoted By: >>41783471

>>41781840

Hi fellow CLAMP sister~\*

All my apps are reading all of my other apps and it's becoming really obvious now desu

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault (1) (6).jpg, 57KiB, 1280x720

The image is a close-up of a character's face, featuring a young girl with long, dark hair that falls past her shoulders. Her eyes are large and expressive, with a gentle expression. She has a small nose and a small mouth. The character's skin tone is light, and she is wearing a light-colored top with a pink collar. The background is a gradient of blue and white, suggesting a sky or a clear day. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its simple, clean lines and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:11:28 No.41783471 Report

>>41783466

>dubs of demons

Well, now my opinion will be discarded.

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:27:55 No.41783541 Report  
>>41783385

>And of course it happens while I have an active thread.  
When the fuck don't you have an active thread?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:29:50 No.41783551 Report  
Quoted By: >>41783679

>>41781822

Mine about a related topic got deleted earlier today too. Just gonna post it again, I reckon, but pretty weird.

What kinds of experiences have you had or are having?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:34:08 No.41783574 Report  
Quoted By: >>41783625

>>41783385

My whole family was in on it, good chance yours is too.

>>41782662

Think for yourself. I cant believe you blindly just take shit you read on here as the absolute truth. You don't even put much thought into it cause Mandela effect is straight up bullshit. But then again you probably don't really know much of what's really going down so it makes sense. Just an FYI there's a lot of nonsense pushed on here that unfortunately people like you believe. Use your own brain and decide things for yourself.

magician\_type0 Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:34:55 No.41783577 Report  
God said no.

Muskegon

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:40:57 No.41783601 Report  
>>41783385

This might help.

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1jrHSuvCXnidYaKK203tA6w8lWxucpAThH2OudFXrdQ/edit?usp=sharing>

It's not the phones. Your family is almost certainly not in on it or out to get you or spying on you.

They tried the same shit on me. It's one of two things, I reckon; one of them is schizophrenia, the other is the crackpot-sounding targeted individual phenomenon that actually has a lot of legitimate traction once you look at the actual details. Basically gaslighting on steroids delivered directly to the skulls of people. Why this happens is a whole can of worms but it's happening to fuckloads of people nowadays. It manipulates circumstance, situational awareness or lack thereof, cognitive gaps, preconcieved notions and perspectives, and most volatile, synchronicity events. Sometimes it is an artificial synchronicity, others it's just them improvising on the spot.

For what it's worth, whichever case it is, sorry you gotta deal with this shit too. You are

going to be alright, though.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:50:06 No.41783625 Report

>>41783574

Hold on. I urge you to take a step back, because I went through the exact same thing and thought the same thing for a long while.

Your family is not in on it, I can virtually guarantee it. The ones behind this kind of thing are capable of projecting voices off of any surface (we think it's using the microwave auditory effect to generate sound with microwaves on contact with certain materials, such as bone, or drywall), and they use an AI hooked up to text to speech software that can mimic the voices of people you know, and evidently can run multiple agentic instances of this at once to chat amongst themselves and go about making performative audio theatrics. The net result is the ability to fake conversations your folks could conceivably be having on the other side of a wall or from down the hall, talking about you behind your back. A stray creak of floorboards in the dead of night seems to heavily suggest someone is sneaking around your house, when it's just a sound pinged off of the floor somewhere. I don't know the details about your specific situation, but think about it along these lines even if you have to play devil's advocate to see where it goes. A lot of things might start to make sense.

It sounds psychotic, and anyone not experiencing this would be in their right mind shaking their head and dismissing it as crazy. Problem is, that is intentional. If you look under the surface, a whole lot of inconsistencies come out, stuff that doesn't line up at all with mental illness, like how the auditory hallucinations can react in real time with clear planning, like it's seven steps ahead of you, responding in ways tailored to your psychology. This is happening to hundreds of thousands of people all over the globe, the numbers exploding shortly after chatgpt went public.

For the elephant in the room of "why did it have to be me?", this should help:

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1NMJg\\_7SCjTQrRY-8cl60Rx193JTJY9r8xIH9aHclKks/edit?usp=sharing](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1NMJg_7SCjTQrRY-8cl60Rx193JTJY9r8xIH9aHclKks/edit?usp=sharing)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:00:37 No.41783658 Report

Lots of fags in this thread pay attention to what ive said biscuit, your family is most likely in on it and if they are, theyre reading your thoughts at all times. It's not just family, but a huge network of people that work in unison and they meet up in the Astral realm. I've seen you in the ng generals and being a trip I thought of you as a fag but ffs take me serious when I say give the Bible a try and don't forget, they're a bunch of fucking pussies irl so they get their thrills psychologically fucking with people. Never, ever let them break you, alright? Trust in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:07:38 No.41783679 Report

Quoted By: >>41783690

>>41783551

>What kinds of experiences have you had or are having?

My name getting dropped so much more than in the past, me seeing

615s/616s/665s/666s/667s and users with demonic usernames and pfps alot more than in the past, posts that seemingly read my mind or know what I am doing, and more probably.

Number based gangstalking started noticeably in late 2021, name based gangstalking started in like 2022 but picked up somewhere in 2024, thought based gangstalking became noticeable in like 2024 too.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_0449.png, 46KiB, 250x250

The image features a plush toy of a green creature with a smiling expression. The creature has a round head with a small, round, white eye and a small, round, white nose. Its eyes are closed, and its mouth is closed in a smile. The creature has a round body with a slight curve at the bottom, and it has four arms and four legs. The arms are spread out, and the legs are spread apart. The creature's body is green, and it has a white belly. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the green of the creature and makes it stand out. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, cartoon-like illustration with a focus on the creature's facial expression.

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:10:08 No.41783690 Report

>>41783679

>t.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:17:08 No.41783716 Report

>>41782327

THE LION SHALL LIE WITH THE LAMB not with a whole zoo of animals. Stop playing.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image displays a webpage with a dark background and a title in a lighter color. The title reads "THE BACKROOMS" in a bold, serif font. Below the title, there are three bullet points with text in a smaller font size. The first bullet point reads "Destructible + Procedural + Infinite," the second reads "Free ENB to enter," and the third reads "Free ENB to quit." At the bottom of the image, there is a footer with a blue background and white text. The text in the footer reads "Top 10 Links Click 1 from the menu." The overall style of the image is simple and minimalistic, with a focus on text and a dark background.

97KiB, 1920x1080, Screenshot 2026-01-09 at 10.39.49 AM.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Backrooms Wanderer Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:42:09 No.41782696

ViewReplyOriginalReport

I found it. kek

I actually made it in pygame. But who knows... its the level 0.

[https://github.com/colortheory42/THE\\_BACKROOMS.git](https://github.com/colortheory42/THE_BACKROOMS.git)

download and terminal and type:

just run this in your directory in your terminal:

```
cd ~/Downloads/THE_BACKROOMS-main
```

```
pip3 install pygame
```

```
python3 main.py
```

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:39:55 No.41782997 Report

Quoted By: >>41783330

Yeah I'm running your slop on my machine, sure, faggot.

Wanderer Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:41:08 No.41783330 Report

>>41782997

pillar patch update in 30 minutes.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 4]The image is a digital graphic with a collage-like style, featuring a woman in the foreground. She has long dark hair and is wearing a green top with a patterned skirt.

She is holding a clear bottle in her right hand and is smiling at the camera. The background is a natural landscape with green grass and a path leading through it.

At the top of the image, there is a large text in a stylized font that reads "namaste."

Below this, there is a subtitle in a smaller font that reads "I damaged my brain doing research chems in my early teens Now I post on the internet." The text is in white, contrasting with the green background.

In the top right corner of the image, there are small red diamonds scattered around, and there is a sparkle effect that gives the impression of a star. The overall style of the image is whimsical and humorous, with a focus on the woman's personal journey and the impact of her actions on her life.

122KiB, 878x960, 1763150676115638.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:14:59 No.41780651 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41780775 >>41780864 >>41780875 >>41782644 >>41782693

>>41783317 >>41783407

how would one describe the astral or "true" self? does it have an appearance or does it defy visual description, being (presumably) an entity beyond the physical and all? or is there a separate answer entirely?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:51:18 No.41780775 Report

>>41780651

your astral self isn't a real, OP, there's just your corporeal, mortal, retarded self

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:11:02 No.41780842 Report

CAPABLE OF REPORTABLE EFFECT IN NONOBVIOUS CHANNELS.

>this is all

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitled.png, 152KiB, 864x659

The image displays a stylized representation of two hands with fingers extended outward, resembling a stylized tree or plant. The hands are outlined in a dark purple color, and the fingers are outlined in a lighter purple color. The lines are thin and appear to be made up of a combination of straight and curved lines, giving the impression of a tree or plant with multiple branches. The background is a light color, which contrasts with the dark and lighter shades of the hands and fingers, making the image stand out. There are no texts or discernible objects within the image. The style of the image is abstract and seems to be a digital illustration or a sketch.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:11:46 No.41780846 Report

Quoted By: >>41780872

This is what it looks like for me. I don't have a full body, just two disembodied hands that I can see. Wherever I drag the hands, I cut the things in front of me like smoke in a fog machine.

it's odd.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755168922790029.gif, 4MiB, 494x498

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:20:53 No.41780864 Report

>>41780651

Your truest self is who you are when you are asleep dreaming, deprived of external senses. It is there where the brain consolidates new information into the "self". Only your truest self is aware of the astral realm, it is only in your dreams that one can maneuver in 4D.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:23:23 No.41780872 Report

Quoted By: >>41780874

>>41780846

that's not the astral plane, that's just VR fruit ninja

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:24:21 No.41780874 Report

>>41780872

lol. it's sort of fun desu. i have a lot of demons in my nightmares and i get to fight them with it and its cool af.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:24:33 No.41780875 Report

Quoted By: >>41780902

>>41780651

It mimics what it's like here. When you talk to someone there is always an assumed setting around you like a room that gets generated.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace orb.png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image depicts a dimly lit, eerie room with a dark, moody atmosphere. The walls are covered in peeling paint, and the floor is strewn with debris, suggesting neglect or abandonment. In the center of the room, a large, glowing, blue light emanates from a point source, casting a spectral glow that contrasts with the surrounding darkness. The light appears to be emanating from a central point, possibly a portal or a source of energy.

To the left of the central light, there is a wooden chair with a visible seat and backrest, and a small table with a candle on it. The table is unlit, and the candle is not in use. The chair and table are positioned in such a way that they are facing the central light, which is the focal point of the image.

On the right side of the room, there is a small, dark-colored object that resembles a box or a container, but its purpose or identity is unclear. The room's overall ambiance is one of mystery and unease, with the central light serving as a beacon of hope amidst the darkness.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:38:19 No.41780902 Report

>>41780875

Also this is what you look like, say cheese for the camera

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:28:59 No.41782644 Report

Quoted By: >>41783317

>>41780651

God is a retarded tranny who rapes my mind and terrorizes, harasses, threatens, abuses etc me for thinking about being literally myself as 1 14/5/19 year old (with girls) and accuses me of thinking about retarded tranny faggots who weren't as cool as me as a teenager. There is no such thing as a "true self", there is only who God forces me to be and will continue forcing me to be forever, for there to be a "true self" would require a spiritual identity that's separate from my physical existence and there isn't one, God will never stop forcing me to exist as "a peasant" being dominated and abused by him so that he can identify as "a king" by defining himself in opposition to me and abusing me through everyone else on earth who he controls as a retarded tranny hivemind.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:41:39 No.41782693 Report

>>41780651

does anyone have any information on the True Holy Empire?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:39:05 No.41783317 Report

>>41780651

>>41782644

Right now currently this second I have to listen to this retarded tranny bitch pig trying to insinuate retarded shit about her retarded ugly faggot son because when they left and I had 30 minutes of peace I spent 10 minutes thinking about myself as a 19 year old. This is all day, every day, this retarded fat putrid faggot nigger picks some retarded tranny shit to say and just repeats it over and over again to harass, terrorize, abuse, threaten me about literally anything I think or do. If there was a "real me" that's who I would be, I wouldn't be "a peasant" being abused, harassed, terrorized, threatened by trannies,

living in poverty with anything God considers the slightest bit "desirable"(which includes practically anything and everything) violently gatekept, if this is who I am then this is who I am and god is a retarded tranny nigger pig rat for believing that there's anything he can say that will justify his behavior or make it better in any way whatsoever

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:56:55 No.41783407 Report

>>41780651

>how would one describe the astral or "true" self?

I would describe mine as based

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[49 / 6]The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post with a text-based format. The post is titled "Some problems I have with Odinism, but I'm willing to be corrected." The text is divided into several sections, each with a question or statement.

The first section, "1. Seems unfair that only people who die in battle go to Valhalla while people who die of sickness and old age go to Valhalla," is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is



"It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?" The answer to this question is "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a statement, "It doesn't provide much in the way of purpose or morality," which is followed by a question, "Why don't the gods do something about the evil Norns who give men bad lives?"

47KiB, 803x399, image 2026-01-07 140739205.png

[View](#) [Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Pagans still coping and seething Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:11:13 No.41774538

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41774694 >>41774732 >>41775576 >>41775686 >>41776612  
>>41777558 >>41777596 >>41779232 >>41779245 >>41779285 >>41780057  
>>41780158 >>41780177 >>41780269 >>41780393 >>41780546 >>41781905  
>>41782465 >>41783494

It has been 9 years and pagans still have not refuted this

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:54:53 No.41774694 Report

Quoted By: >>41777979

>>41774538

1>in an age of war only cowards can live to a long life and reach an old age and that is dishonorable so why the fuck would they get to live in valhall , and sick people are weak and useless so again not worthy of it.

2>why would they , they're there to put men to test their will and their worthiness not make it a field day lovey dovey faggot shit.

3>Oaths are made to be kept when given to people you respect and care not your enemies and those beneath you

4>yes and thats how the existence / reality has/is/will operate forever

now go dilate

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:03:27 No.41774732 Report

>>41774538

>odinism

It's almost as if trying to make an -ism school of thought out of a bunch of myths from a culture that doesn't exist anymore doesn't work out.

At least with greek mythos you can frame them in a neoplatonic system with morals

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:19:28 No.41774792 Report

10 years in paganism and never heard of your gay reddit post but points 3 and 4 implicitly reveal it's somebody practicing universalism i.e. they didn't have a fucking clue what they were looking for in a folk religion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:31:08 No.41774844 Report

>thinking that some gay redditor has BTFO'd anything

lol. Imao, even.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:42:37 No.41774883 Report

Quoted By: >>41775686

all these deities are just archons prodding humanity to create loosh

>war war war

>suffer suffer suffer

>lust lust lust

>murder murder murder

>abuse abuse abuse

christianity is worse in this regard because they perfected narcissist doublethink

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:48:43 No.41774928 Report

Quoted By: >>41777622

1- Helheim is not a realm of punishment but a realm of death, a place of rest (hugr is always awake while alive even in rest that is why you traverse the realm of dream/idea when your hamr rests). The Helthing at your time of death judges not just your deeds but your growth or degeneration as a soul, which deems if you should be capable of returning in your bloodline after your rest in Helheim or if you require a punishing trial to prove whether or not you should deserve it based upon your spiritual crimes and if you are a predator of your fellow man. The After is not dichotomous reward/punishment like in Abrahamics and Zoroastrians, its a cycle like the seasons.

2- Fate is not something you can fight but something you come to terms with and suffer to grow as an individual, to become better. Baldr was fated to die, Frigga attempted to change that fate, but even the fate of a God of Joy and Happiness and Light is immutable. Love what you have and strive to be the best you can be for you and your family and your people because squandering whatever fate has in store for you by fearing it will only hasten the inevitable.

3- Oaths sworn are oaths kept. And even the Gods are fallible, they were men once, and many were our ancestors. You must strive to be the best version of yourself, but must not hate yourself when you stumble because no one is perfect, but that does not mean that you are irredeemably horrid, but that you must learn from your weaknesses

and learn from the example of the paragons on your path.

4- Same as 3. But extrapolating, you look up to your ancestors, venerate your grandfather and grandmother, thank them for the strengths and skills they gave you, tell their stories after they're gone and try to emulate them by wondering what they would do in your shoes. The Aesir and the Vanir and Jotun like Skadi are to be emulated and respected. You should not pray to your great grandfather for help but thank him for the example he set for you.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:27:50 No.41775576 Report

>>41774538

>Is it just because they are big and strong?

Try arguing the problem of evil with a monotheist and they will eventually default to this as well (Muslims do a more convincing version btw). Everyone who worships deities does so because they believe the deity has power. Goodness was always secondary.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:29:42 No.41775579 Report

Quoted By: >>41775601

Lots of seething chuds itt

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:36:23 No.41775601 Report

>>41775579

They are ableist af bruh

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:11:09 No.41775686 Report

>>41774538

>OP is a shobbos goy who loves YHVH the foreskin loving god.

Also this:>>41774883

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759738154349287.png, 211KiB, 555x425

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated television show, featuring the character Homer Simpson from the "The Simpsons" series. Homer is depicted in a typical domestic setting, sitting at a table with a plate of food in front of him. He is wearing a white shirt and has a surprised expression on his face. His mouth is open as if he is about to take a bite from the food. To his right, there is a glass of milk, and to his left, there is a fork and a spoon. The background shows a room with a pink wall and a lamp. The style of the image is typical of the "The Simpsons" animation, characterized by its bright colors and simple, clean lines.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:35:39 No.41776612 Report

Quoted By: >>41777991

>>41774538

What is there to refute? Gods are gods and do what they will.

Is this actually some christcuck seethe thread?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:26:15 No.41777558 Report

Quoted By: >>41781586

>>41774538

christkike talking after bagholding for 2000+ years lmao

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:33:01 No.41777596 Report

>>41774538

>christfag so desperate that he brings up some rando's reddit post from almost a

decade ago and acts like it's a W

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:36:45 No.41777622 Report

Quoted By: >>41777949

>>41774928

Not pissing on what you said in general, but this part baffles me:

>Fate is not something you can fight

Okay, for the sake of argument, let's just accept this premise.

>strive to be the best you can be

Or not. Because it might be my fate not to, right?

>squandering whatever fate has in store for you

Should be literally impossible. You just said you can't fight fate.

What am I missing? Serious question.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:31:16 No.41777949 Report

Quoted By: >>41779080

>>41777622

Very valid questions, the topic of fate and destiny is difficult to articulate properly beyond 'trust me bro, its just a feeling'. I personally believe that the matters of fate are vibrational anchors of the individuals frequency, not preordained script written out as a book of life. Certain 'tuning fork' aspects and moments and locations that your hugn/spirit/aenima are magnetically attracted to in differential variables. I can't give you a precise answer beyond that because I am walking this path as well, but I like to believe that we are meant to struggle towards perfecting ourselves into the most virtuous and righteous and capable version of ourselves in order to protect our lineage and bloodline. The anchor points of fate are what we flow toward, like how an apple seed is fated to be an apple tree, it is fate that it will fall from the branch, but will it be eaten or rot? Will the seed take root? Is that within the seeds will to do it, no it can't fight the inevitable. Men are not seeds so the example is more of a meditative thought experiment. Again this is personal belief and is based upon the belief that life is cyclical and seasonal, that you will return after your season of death as a new bud on the tree in your lineage you leave. But I think virtue should be striven for virtues sake rather than fear of punishment or reward or given up entirely. We're gonna die anyway, why keep living? This may not be the answer you wanted, but it is the one I have for you.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:36:43 No.41777979 Report

Quoted By: >>41778302

>>41774694

>in an age of war only cowards can live to a long life and reach an old age

The vast majority of Norsemen during the Viking age were craftsmen or farmers who would have never gone viking, pop culture is not history.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:38:06 No.41777991 Report

>>41776612

Guess the pagan gods willed themselves into irrelevance then Imao

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:33:27 No.41778302 Report

Quoted By: >>41778368

>>41777979

both categories would take on arms and fight to protect their villages/settlements and dying in those fights would give them automatic entry to valhalla you dumb nigger just because their main profession was not that of a bloodthirsty raider it doesn't mean they never saw or took part in wars and you have the gall to talk about pop culture kek

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:48:56 No.41778368 Report

Quoted By: >>41779264

>>41778302

Protect their villages from whom? Scandinavia wasn't invaded, it wasn't subject to raiding, inter-tribal conflict was relatively rare, with the focus always being outward. Very few of them would have ever held a sword in anger.

>and you have the gall

Oh dear, I think she's upset.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:22:45 No.41779080 Report

Quoted By: >>41779562

>>41777949

>I like to believe that we are meant to struggle towards perfecting ourselves into the most virtuous and righteous and capable version of ourselves  
Absolutely agree!

>in order to protect our lineage and bloodline

Respectfully agree to disagree on this one. I do not believe our eternal souls are tied to any one particular ethnicity, gender, whatever. That is entirely physical. The Divine spark within each of us as an extension of what some may call God and we are all born with that same thing. I'm sure that probably contradicts what you believe and I'm not going to challenge that but just as you believe what you believe, I believe what I believe.

>your general belief about fate

And again, I think we more or less agree on this as well. Your initial volley made it seem that fate was far more immutable and heavy-handed than your elaboration. I also believe that we are given a general script and/or we write our own script "before" we are born (or technically outside of time and space so there's no before or after) and that as a general rule we are directed to adhere to it for certain educational purposes but in some lives and in some experiences, we can choose to radically deviate from it. I feel like I may have done that about 8 years ago and my life has been the better for it. Then again, maybe that dramatic life change was part of my fate/script/destiny and I was just fulfilling it because it was part of why I'm here. Who knows? That's kind of the fun of it isn't it though?

Interesting to note, if I hadn't made that dramatic life change, I wouldn't have a bloodline to carry on. Real noodle-baker there!

Regardless, thank you for taking my inquiry seriously and answering respectfully. Go in peace!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace G8YEjosWUAAyUrM.jpg, 208KiB, 1016x720

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with blue hair and a white dress with red embroidery. The character is standing in front of a fantastical scene that includes a

large, ornate ship with a dragon-like creature on top, a group of people dressed in traditional clothing, and a variety of other ships and structures in the background. The sky is filled with clouds and the overall color palette is dominated by warm tones, with hints of blue and red. The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese art, with its emphasis on intricate details and vibrant colors.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:47:15 No.41779232 Report

>>41774538

>le lack of morals

Good. I don't need a religion to tell me to be nice. Growing up and living in a society saturated with nagging Christian moralism (which includes liberalism which is just decayed Christianity) has made me pretty fucking sick of being lectured to about morality. Moralistic religions are for little babies that need to be told what to do. Granted most people are and will always be babies, but I'm not so I don't need it. And if you look at the world objectively, if it is administered by gods, they are OBVIOUSLY flawed. Any religion with a perfect god is just lying.

The only good point he makes is about the afterlife. It may not be perfect, but it's less retarded than eternal heaven/hell. And If Christianity didn't lead western civilization down the dark and miserable path it's been on for 1600 years, paganism would have mixed with Buddhism like it did everywhere else and we'd actually have something with useful teachings about how to handle the afterlife.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:49:25 No.41779245 Report

>>41774538

1. Hel isn't that bad, it's not a place of eternal suffering like the Christian hell. It's described as a sort of middle place for people who lived ordinary lives. It is devoid of heat and passion just like the lives they lived and so the souls in hel should actually be very comfortable there.

2. The gods basically did try to "do something" about the Norns considering their leaders were jotun. They were essentially mortal enemies. It's hard to say if the Norns were always aligned against the gods or if they were a group that arose in response to Odins wars on to jotun. Either way it's naive to say the gods didn't do anything about it or were unconcerned.

3. There is no central morality it's a warriors religion. Oaths are only worth the honor of the person it's promised to. What worth is an oath to a wolf? What worth is an oath that prevents you from fighting and winning a noble battle?

4. Gods are like humans because humans created gods. Jesus acted like a childish fool when he cursed the fig tree, the Buddha was unenlightened for years. God does tons of obnoxious selfish childish shit in the Old Testament era. This characterization of the gods doesn't mean they don't deserve worship. That's a very aesthetic argument.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:52:03 No.41779264 Report

>>41778368

>inter-tribal conflict was relatively rare

i see you're one of those troons that live in their own bubble kek

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:57:20 No.41779285 Report

>>41774538

>bible says that El created YHWH to rule over Israel and Judah

>christians think all deities made for other peoples' are fake including their own people

>christians instead worship YHWH who was never meant to rule over them

According to the bible people should be worshipping their own culture's respective deity as those deities were inferred to be created by El.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:48:42 No.41779562 Report

Quoted By: >>41780306

>>41779080

Thank you for the discourse and the mutual respect of idea. We all walk a path towards the truth and our paths intertwine along the way, I like to call it the path of the einherjar myself, and I have a focus on the ancestral lineage based upon the Ynglinga Saga (Oðinn as a man in ancient times immemorial and the kings of sweden tracing their bloodline to Yngvi-freyr before they achieved apotheosis to godhood) as well as continuing to learn and seek the knowledge of the nature of our being within ourselves and our reality. So I don't think that I could truly call myself Asatru or Odinist or anything but an Ancestral Revererancer.

I think our belief structures align well and are both seeking what the truth is that is waiting for us further down the path. Children are a blessing on this world and being an attentive parent is a joy that only another would understand, and watching them grow and learn and show innate capability towards certain interests and skills formed the belief in a lineage locked returning ancestral spirit/avatar. We may disagree on that but no one needs to be forced to agree on which path we take on the journey, and those disagreements can foment discussion and realization of different angles never asked or answered personally.

Congratulations to you on continuing the unbroken chain of your bloodline and may you be blessed with ancestral enlightenment and great luck.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:37:53 No.41780057 Report

Quoted By: >>41780061 >>41780066 >>41780224

>>41774538

As a devout norse pagan, I feel like I have actual better answers then most of the people here who larp about it.

Question I:

Valhalla is a hall for warriors and those who died honorable deaths, which doesn't have to be due to war.

You can be potentially claimed for Vahalla if you fight a wild animal to death, a bandit, defending your home//land/tribe/family/etc,

But Vahalla is NOT the only hall where dead warriors are deposited.

If you read the Edda and Futhark ideamological history books, you will know that Freja also takes her cut of warriors to her hall in Folkvangr.

As another user states, many nordic folk were not "Vikings", for Viking is a VERY specific class of people who the normal folk were protected and led by.

Also your whole perception of Helheim is skewed terribly, Hel is not some miserable place where you are tortured, lost forever and miserable.

Hel is a place of peace, tranquility and rest, which some debate as to the meaning of an slumber of the mind and soul until they are potentially reborn by Hell. But that is a fringe belief.

Question II:

Same reason why most religions have an antagonist to Good. Balance of the forces of the universe of course. Good cannot exist with evil and vice versa. Also it Men clearly have freedom of choice to defy destiny and create their own path if they can bear the weight of it.

(c)

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:39:13 No.41780061 Report

Quoted By: >>41780066

>>41780057

Question III:

That is incredibly incorrect. This is obvious bait and sounds like you have not actually read the Edda, any of the spiritual text by any Jarl or its thane. This person is intentionally poisoning the well with incorrect information, biases and forming a strawman out of the bones of those who fall into it. I will not even go into the other logical fallacies but they exist.

I suggest actually reading the Hávamál, Sigrdrífumál, Völuspá, The Prose Edda, The Grágás (Icelandic Law Codes), The Futhark Moral Text and understand that most law books were transmitted via oration and was not until the Grágás of the 11th century and Gulathing/Frostalthing Laws of the 9th-10th century, So no, there are a lot of spiritual, religious and social orations about law and ethnic in Viking history.

Everything someone else has done that is nefarious has been done by Christfags and x100 worse.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:40:51 No.41780066 Report

Quoted By: >>41780099

>>41780061

>>41780057

Question 4:

I am not going to disagree with you there, for literally the Aesir are the ascended gods. The gods of the Gods. While the Vanir from Vanaheim are the gods of the mortals of Midgard.

You can look AT any religion who has a pantheon of gods and you will see a clear distinct heirachy of gods and their relationships to Mortals. You will see that they too become very detached, self-interested and focused on the larger picture.

For norse heathenism or let us say Odhinnism, they have their own apocrypha about the end times, i.e Ragnarok.

Some of them hold jealousies over one thing or another, but they are still sentient beings, capable of mistakes and petty grievances. And unlike the retards of Christianity, do not pretend to be this holy, pure, flawless, mistakeless entity that has transcended all desire. Because if you are trying to lord Christianity over as the supreme, I hope you understand that Y'weh is one of the most bratty, petty, immature, psychotic desert blood gods out there and isn't EVEN remotely able to hold up to your scrutiny listed here. Come the fuck off it.

In the end, all these things were transcribed by man as dictated by so called experience or oration by said elevated being. Take it like any source of religion and spirituality with a grain of salt.



Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:57:56 No.41780099 Report

Quoted By: >>41780134

>>41780066

>In the end, all these things were transcribed by man as dictated by so called experience or oration by said elevated being. Take it like any source of religion and spirituality with a grain of salt.

Hmm no I think i'll assume that religion is always a system of metaphysical rules and good boy points.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:07:02 No.41780134 Report

>>41780099

I give my own GBP out and the rewards are much better. So just listen to me.

S.I.M Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:13:58 No.41780158 Report

>>41774538

<https://voca.ro/1i6RklivOwrF>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:20:09 No.41780177 Report

>>41774538

Who gives a shit about this?

Actual people, not Christians I mean

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:32:32 No.41780224 Report

Quoted By: >>41780436

>>41780057

Thank you for weighing in, there are not enough who read the massive amount of historical literature, let alone philosophise and meditate on the theology of it. On Valhall and Sessrúmnir, they don't know either that the queen of the valkyries gets first choice of the honored slain over the All-Father.

The return to ancestral heritage is growing and the Abrahamics are afraid of the Awakening. Their cult of Surtr demands they pledge their being to the devourer y'weh to eliminate the amount of glorious dead that will stand against them at the ragnarok of this great season. I may be in the fringe that believes in what could be deemed a heresy of Norse faith, but I was raised in it and given the tools and inspiration for pursuing this path by my grandfather.

Good life and luck brother

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thor\_.webm, 4MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:47:31 No.41780269 Report

Quoted By: >>41780389

>>41774538

Because it's all parable and not supposed to be taken literally, same as any other spirituality. It's encoded knowledge & guidance, meant to be contemplated and unpacked while gazing into nature or a fire, retards get filtered by taking it as literal events.

The old gods are not like the christian 'god', they are more human, fallible, imperfect, representations of our aspects and emotions taken to extremes. Relationships with them are supposed to be personal, with worship based on mutual respect. You WORK

with them, not blindly follow like sheep, and the stories teach you to always hold that firegap of distrust for all beings, to not expect anyone to save or resolve things for you.

It's stupid, but Conan captures the idea well:

"Crom, I have never prayed to you before. I have no tongue for it. No one, not even you, will remember if we were good men or bad. Why we fought, or why we died. All that matters is that two stood against many. That's what's important! Valor pleases you, Crom... so grant me one request. Grant me revenge! And if you do not listen, then to hell with you!"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:01:23 No.41780306 Report

Quoted By: >>41780389

>>41779562

Thank you for your blessings and many blessings upon you as well. You know it occurs to me, while I do not believe bloodline a requirement for reincarnation, there are certainly no restriction against it. I laugh at myself now for not remembering this during my earlier posts, but I do believe that there is a slight possibility that my son could be my father come back, as well as I could be my father's father come back. But hey it's just what's in my heart, nothing I can back up. Sometime recently, my son said something that made me curious. I forget what, but I did ask him this question: "Do you feel like you used to be somebody else, or have you always just been you?"

He said, "I've always just been me."

So regardless, he is still my favorite person in the world and the center of my universe. Sounds to me like you get it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:29:08 No.41780389 Report

>>41780306

I had a very similar response from my oldest, 'I have always been me' and she proceeded to explain in great detail her great great grandmother's childhood as her own. Through DNA structure of electromagnetic receptors and the crystalline gel state of water within us acting as our source of long term memory we are not only us but genetically everyone that came before us. And they are you as well, a distillation of an unbroken chain of men and women back to beginning of the yawning void. So I was inclined to believe that 'I have always been me' was quite a complex answer in its simplicity.

The nature of the soul is one of the oldest questions, and who is to say that one could not shift their spirit into animal? Or a branch off of your family tree that is so far removed it is hardly remembered to be connected? It is more complex than the bilateral body/spirit of the Abrahamics. The creation of Ask and Embla stated that Oðinn, Hœnir and Lóðurr breathed Oðr, Hugar, and Wyrd into Mankind which is animus, logic, and passion as a tl,dr explanation. So until we find those answers for ourselves we can keep looking and meditating for them.

>>41780269

Hell yeah, Conan isn't stupid, the books have him as very intelligent and complex in his simplicity and contentment.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:32:30 No.41780393 Report

>>41774538

Fuck off, kid.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:45:07 No.41780436 Report

Quoted By: >>41780510

>>41780224

I do my best to be educated and informed, I can only hope that over more time, Abrahamism becomes weaker and people start wising up. Or at least we start waging religion wars on each other. Christians are just so annoying.

As for who gets who and how many, it is largely irrelevant imo. Odhinn intentionally made the deal with the Valkyries as a way to make sure both sides felt that the collection was fair.

Abrahamite mystics know that they have stolen much of what makes their religion, their religion a rag tag mixture of mythology theft. As for cult of Surtr, I am not sure they are one in the same, but I can understand the links. I think a lot of Abrahamism has been mixed with too much of what they stole, Kabbalism, Judaism and worship of the Elohim.

There is waaaaaaaaaaaaay too much heretical Norse heathenism, most of which is wrapped up in racist, bigotted Aryanism or SJW cuck inclusionary. I wish too see a washing of Heathenism, a true unity of all faiths and the great mysteries revealed. What would be nice is to see the unionification of the 9 realms that rest upon the branches of Yggdrasil. But Ragnarok cannot happen and I fear I may be on a different side than you, brother.

I support the Vanir and the Jotun. But I know there are those of the Aesir that are trying to do good for the greater continuation and peace of the nine realms.

Also, sister not brother.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:15:43 No.41780510 Report

Quoted By: >>41780645

>>41780436

Thank you for the correction sister, you are correct and your wisdom is deep. We may only disagree on interpretations pertaining to interpretations of enlightenments personally attained unique to one another. A unification of realms would be ideal, a return to balance, if Ragnarok could be avoided that would be an outcome all could celebrate. The extremes of both exclusionary hatred and inclusionary ignorance is equally damaging. Text in a constrained format makes expounding the extent of a person's full belief system difficult to accurately convey, but I do hope that we are not as opposed as it may seem. My heresy is constrained to viewing the gods as in our blood and our capability to achieve apotheosis through refining our virtue through returning within our bloodline to not only defend it, but to defend all of Yggdrasil and cultivate it and our realm. What needs to happen during this awakening is repairing the divine feminine and masculine, not just focus on the fathers but the mothers equally. Creation is only achieved through the unity of both.

The enemy of Yggdrasil I think is an external intelligence that is linked with the blood covenant made by the Abrahamics, and that it may be trapped here in our realm trying to achieve dominance over its prison and jailors by making the natural inhabitants of the realm believe this is our prison instead and give up our ancestral spirit well and cyclical

return for the promise of an external savior and rewards and punishments when in reality it devours them.

Again, I truly hope we are not enemies. May Skaði aid your pursuit of truth, and may your Hamingja be indomitable.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace voldemort.jpg, 61KiB, 1200x720

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:30:17 No.41780546 Report

>>41774538

Hey wait a second, this is just a refutation of Christianity with Norse gods filling in the blanks!

sage Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:11:55 No.41780645 Report

Quoted By: >>41780770

>>41780510

I am subject to wrong interpretations based off my own understanding. I am all about listening to people explain their understanding of the subject.

I find that most of the middle realms are just caught up in the war of the Aesir vs the two dual realms of Jotunheim and Muspelheim which bred the current hatred the realms three realms have for each other. Then issues that the Aesir have with the Vanir, the issues the Aesir have King Lauffey and the jotuns of Jotunheim.

But yeah, a lot of heathenism is based off folk mythology, fables and the extrapolations of them. All religions suffer this issue unfortunately. As someone who is actually genetically linked directly to scandinavian blood (as I am norwegian and normandish) I was given just the historical text and raised up by those stories of mythos as fact.

The Eddas do state that it is unavoidable for as long as Fenrir, Jorgunmandr and Hel exist as part of Loki Lafeuysons plan. That Ragnarok has long been foretold, long before Odhinn held the throne of Asgard. Back with Auðumbla, Ymir and the three brothers, Odin, Vili and Vé. No party wants to just try for peace without certainty the other will follow. Ragnarok is supposed to be the pure concept of an inevitable prophecy.

I agree with the idea that those of the bloodline linked to this faith have aspects of godhood in them through worship, refinement, personal accomplishments and ascension through effort. But the gods and goddesses are in a way, ineffable to some degree. Those of Midgard are humans, pure and simple. Can humans accomplish great things and become more, but they are not of innate godblood.

>>What needs to happen during this

I think it that is a good start but that's deeply social spiritual. There is actual physical and interdimensional thing that need to be done imo.

>The enemy of Yggdrasil I think is an

The enemy is just a friend who we failed.

They need to increase the wordcount of htsi website, 2000 is a joke.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:50:25 No.41780770 Report

Quoted By: >>41780787

>>41780645

The awakening is indeed social spiritual, which is the first step to initiate the uninitiated into the reality of the existence pursa and tanteressa, the dangers of obsession turning to drauhgr, the truth of the size and make up of the realm and the thin places of the Alfr.

I may be born to Vinland but it is by Danish/North German and proud Norse-Gael stock. The ancestral ways skipped my parents and were passed to me by my grandfather and uncle at a very young age. Vili and Vé were Hœnir and Lóðurr to me, and phrased as other names for Yngvi Alfkonnig and Loki Lafeuysen, a brotherhood of Æsir, Vanir and Jötnar to gift man with their unique heritage of aspects of spirit. That those of Midgard were to be a Unity of the aether, material and wilds. An animal cursed with the gift of consciousness to be the curators of the web of wyrd that flows from the axis point of yggdrasil. Also framed to me as a unification of the Norse-Germanic Scandza as Æsir to the Celt-Hibernian Vanir as well as the natural beings of Jötnar. I may not attend the blots with the Asatru folk, because they do not hold the 9 virtues, I hold my own to keep the veneration of our ancestors and gods of not only Asgard, but Vanaheim, Jotunheim and Helheim alive in my children who grow up with the totems i carve myself for them. I am heresy to the folk because the folk here are mainly larpers who do not understand it as nothing more than History channel atheism with cosplay. The Ynglinga Saga states the bloodline of Oðinn lives in the seats of Denmark and at Uppsala within the blood of the great Jarls. Harald Fairhair was Yngling as well as first king of Norway (i am not assuming you do not know that, only stating) and the blood of Yngvi-Freyr flowed in him. I do not purport that all have the blood of Gods running in them but many do, and it does not take the blood of Gods to achieve apotheosis through great deeds and virtuous lifestyle.

The wordcount is a constant threat to this board.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:54:36 No.41780787 Report

>>41780770

My word vomit may read defensively combative but that was not meant to be the case. I ran maximum count and needed to prune to as direct as possible. I thank you for the continued discussion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:39:15 No.41781586 Report

Quoted By: >>41781720

>>41777558

People making fun of us for it is something JesusQ predicted.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:26:38 No.41781720 Report

>>41781586

Maybe the reason Jesus showed up to the lands of Canaan as a messiah for the Jew and a savior of the Jew and tried to break the blood covenant to El/Baal/Molok/YHWH and return them to a nature reverence out in creation rather than the synagogues and temples and framed it in a relatable way for the people of the region to grasp while not naming the source of creation, was because they needed that help while we did not. When a culture has been holding deception and materialism and stringent dogmatic ritual while having an inflated sense of superiority and hatred for every other culture throughout time, maybe they needed an olive branch to attempt to forgive them and return them to the belief that we are all children of our realm of reality and that inside us flows the power of the Pantokrator and that we should not trust the things that are alien and from outside the system.

Maybe he didn't want to create a new abrahamic branch but sever that and the pharisee Saul/Paul saw an opportunity to turn that olive branch into a weapon and reverse it on those that did not require it in the first place because our ancestors already had a

system of virtues and morals and did not require an external judge to meter our morality since our ancestors already gave us the capability to judge our own actions and the majority were not aberrations and beasts in man-skin.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:24:47 No.41781905 Report

>>41774538

Cool. Still not gonna worship your jew demon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace philistineforskins.png, 1MiB, 2657x2048

The image is a cartoon-style illustration with a white background. It features three characters, each with distinct facial features and expressions. The central figure is a man with a beard, wearing a crown and a red garment with a pattern. He appears to be in a state of surprise or shock, with his mouth open and eyes wide. To his left, there is a woman with long hair, wearing a red headband and a pink dress. She has a surprised expression and is looking at the man with the crown. On the right, there is another man with a beard, wearing a red garment with a pattern and a crown. He is also looking at the man with the crown.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a caption that reads "James 9:22-27".

The text is in a smaller font size compared to the other elements of the image. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the expressions and actions of the characters.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:37:57 No.41782465 Report

>>41774538

Odin never asks for your foreskin

>Then God said to Abraham, "As for you, you must keep my covenant, you and your descendants after you for the generations to come. This is my covenant with you and your descendants after you, the covenant you are to keep: Every male among you shall be circumcised. You are to undergo circumcision, and it will be the sign of the covenant between me and you. For the generations to come every male among you who is eight days old must be circumcised, including those born in your household or bought with money from a foreigner—those who are not your offspring. Whether born in your household or bought with your money, they must be circumcised. My covenant in your flesh is to be an everlasting covenant. Any uncircumcised male, who has not been circumcised in the flesh, will be cut off from his people; he has broken my covenant."

Gensis 17:9

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:16:55 No.41783494 Report

>>41774538

>they seem to be just humans, why are they worthy of worship?

>is it because they are just big and strong?

congrats, you just described paganism

this is why it died out, it has no actual philosophy to speak of other than just emulating archetypes

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 2]The image is a stock photo featuring a person dressed in a vampire costume. The individual is wearing a dark-colored velvet suit with a white shirt and a red tie. The suit is complemented by a black cape that extends behind the person, and the person's face is painted white, with black eyebrows and a black mustache. The person's hands are raised, with one hand extended forward and the other raised behind their back. The person's eyes are visible, and they appear to be making a gesture with their hands, possibly as if they are casting a spell or performing a magic trick. The person is standing against a plain white background, which emphasizes the costume and the person's pose. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the costume and the person's pose.

23KiB, 408x612, gettyimages-172978364-612x612.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:58:49 No.41782531 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Vampires have been DEBUNKED by Papa Meat. Stop making threads about them and "Grove anon" (Cringe).

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vIUQzvSWkPk>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:47:53 No.41782729 Report

What's the matter vampire posters. Scared?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 360\_F\_961876439\_KNmIPrOW1deYwJZd (...).jpg, 23KiB, 643x360

The image is a close-up portrait of a woman with striking features. Her eyes are a deep, intense red, and her hair is dark, flowing down her shoulders. She is wearing a black lace-trimmed garment that contrasts with the warm tones of the background. The background is a gradient of red and blue, with a soft glow that suggests a warm light source. The woman's expression is intense and focused, with a slight smile that adds a touch of mystery to her look. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is dramatic and moody, with a focus on the woman's face and the contrasting colors of her attire and background.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:50:05 No.41782742 Report

Never

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:54:26 No.41782758 Report

Grove larper is cringe but your YouTuber worship is no less so.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[49 / 7]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large, round eyes, and a wide, slightly frowning mouth. The character's eyes are large and round, with a black pupil, and the eyebrows are thick and arched. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is a solid light blue color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial features and expression.

109KiB, 798x720, 1765551281149486.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:46:47 No.41776734 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41777066 >>41777091 >>41777096 >>41777298 >>41777780  
>>41778207 >>41778561 >>41778585 >>41779639 >>41779651 >>41779925  
>>41781292 >>41781359 >>41782549

Do animals have souls?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:29:49 No.41777066 Report

>>41776734

Bump

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:30:30 No.41777071 Report

yes but a younger, smaller soul.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:35:13 No.41777089 Report

Quoted By: >>41777099

Yes I can talk to dead human and animal souls just the same.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:35:33 No.41777091 Report

>>41776734

I think so, but I don't think individual animals have a spirit. There might be a single meta spirit for each species though.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:36:16 No.41777096 Report

>>41776734

no and neither do 90% of humans

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:37:05 No.41777099 Report

Quoted By: >>41777109

>>41777089

What do animal souls say?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:40:54 No.41777109 Report

Quoted By: >>41777154 >>41777167 >>41777212

>>41777099

They are a bit more human like because they aren't being forced into their role anymore. Like they can show me their favorite memories or talk about the things that have been happening in your life currently because they are aware of it.



Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:55:23 No.41777154 Report

Quoted By: >>41777167

>>41777109

That's oddly touching to be honest

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:58:48 No.41777167 Report

Quoted By: >>41777193 >>41777218 >>41777425

>>41777154

>>41777109

Is it? You guys eat meat? Billions of souled beings slaughtered, raped and grinded to flesh for our amusement? If animals have souls our reality is DARK AS FUCK.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:08:56 No.41777193 Report

Quoted By: >>41777243 >>41777434

>>41777167

It's just theater, they know what's happening.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:13:02 No.41777212 Report

Quoted By: >>41777239

>>41777109

Fucking liar and larp

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:14:35 No.41777218 Report

>>41777167

you gotta play the game of survival we are all on the same boat. you can't protect everything but you can try to minimize your impact.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:18:29 No.41777239 Report

>>41777212

Go talk to a medium and find out if I'm lying dumb bitch.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:19:03 No.41777243 Report

Quoted By: >>41777249 >>41777269

>>41777193

By that same logic your oppression is also ok. Do you believe that too?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:20:41 No.41777249 Report

>>41777243

lol like theres anyway out of it where the elite don't raze everything behind them

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:23:13 No.41777269 Report

>>41777243

From other people's perspective it is funny to watch me struggle. It's better than any stand up comedy you could watch. Do a bow sometimes for them because they are watching.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:28:32 No.41777298 Report

Quoted By: >>41777340 >>41777823

>>41776734

Higher intelligent animals like dogs and cats have souls. Unemotional bugs and spiders don't.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace acd6d1bc63f6e7c1e52b36f5cd4a218b (...).jpg, 123KiB, 1080x665

The image is a close-up photograph of a spider with a focus on its eyes. The spider has a brown body with white markings and a pair of large, round, black eyes. Its legs are

spread out, and its body is slightly angled towards the camera. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a green surface with some yellow and brown elements, possibly a leaf or a piece of plant material. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Sad spider noises." The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the spider, and the text is overlaid on the image, suggesting a humorous or ironic context.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:38:42 No.41777340 Report

Quoted By: >>41778574 >>41780090

>>41777298

>Unemotional bugs and spiders don't.

>be human

>have brain impairment that prevents you from processing emotions properly

>yUo hAvE nO sOUI

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:55:48 No.41777425 Report

>>41777167

>our reality is DARK AS FUCK.

Yes, welcome to the shitshow.

"For in much wisdom is much grief"

Ecclesiastes 1:18

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759207673455333.png, 803KiB, 873x742

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a human eye and a portion of a hand. The eye is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the iris and eyelashes clearly visible. The hand is partially visible, with the fingers and thumb visible, and the rest of the hand is obscured by the eye. The background of the image is a dark, textured surface that appears to be a rocky or sandy terrain. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a surreal or dreamlike composition, with the human eye and hand being the central elements. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the interplay between the human eye and the hand, and the texture of the background.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:57:19 No.41777434 Report

Quoted By: >>41777470

>>41777193

If the world is a theater who is the audience?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:03:41 No.41777470 Report

>>41777434

That's enough immersion breaking questions from you pal, we need you to go back to watching your goy slop.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767891361208831.jpg, 88KiB, 888x924

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a different visual style and text overlay. The top left photo shows a dimly lit cave entrance with a figure emerging from it, suggesting a sense of mystery or adventure. The text above the image reads, "If I take you out of that cave, will you die?" This text is humorously suggesting a challenge or a test of bravery.

The top right photo features a muscular man with a beard and a stern expression, holding a gun with a determined look. The text above the image says, "If would be extremely enlightening." This text implies a sense of curiosity or a desire for enlightenment.

The bottom left photo shows a man with a beard and a serious expression, standing in front of a desert landscape. The text above the image says, "You're a wise guy." This text is a compliment, suggesting that the man is intelligent or wise.

The bottom right photo features a statue of a bearded man with a serious expression, looking directly at the viewer. The text above the image says, "For you." This text is a direct address to the viewer, possibly indicating a personal connection or a message of encouragement.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining elements of adventure, challenge, and personal connection in a light-hearted manner.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:05:41 No.41777780 Report

>>41776734

Yes, and I wish to become one when I die.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767748705822681.jpg, 34KiB, 460x460

The image is a humorous meme featuring a cartoon character with a large, sun-like head and a beard. The character is wearing glasses and a green vest with a badge on the left side. The background is a simple white, and the character is standing in front of a large earth globe. Above the globe, there is a text that reads "you will live in ze material world and you will be happy." Below the globe, there is another line of text that says "WORLD ARCHONIC FORUM." The style of the image is cartoonish and satirical, with a focus on the humorous juxtaposition of the character's statement with the earth's natural beauty.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:11:19 No.41777823 Report

>>41777298

All things have Soul (incorporeal matter). The amount of corporal matter that Soul flows into and fills up determines the amount of Soul that an observer can perceive from the thing ensouled, like water in a glass.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:20:38 No.41777877 Report

Quoted By: >>41777973

All beings have the same awareness

the difference is that the universal consciousness is being filtered through a much more primitive brain

they live mostly on intuition and instinct

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:36:06 No.41777973 Report

>>41777877

I have talked to them about how it was cool that they were still around and that's when they showed me their divine spark so I don't think you are right.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:12:34 No.41778207 Report

>>41776734

They have cattitude and dogma

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:26:49 No.41778561 Report

>>41776734

Some do but most don't, just like humans.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:30:07 No.41778574 Report

Quoted By: >>41778593

>>41777340

Did I stutter? Yes and if a human has a Brian impairment that fucks their emotions they have no soul either.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anthropics iceberg.jpg, 1MiB, 1580x2174

The image is a humorous meme featuring a series of categories with accompanying images of human faces and text labels. The categories are as follows:

1. "Antropic Principle"
2. "Entropic Principle"
3. "Duality Argument"
4. "Quantum mechanics"
5. "Duality Argument"
6. "Entropic Principle"
7. "Duality Argument"
8. "Entropic Principle"
9. "Duality Argument"
10. "Entropic Principle"
11. "Duality Argument"
12. "Entropic Principle"
13. "Duality Argument"
14. "Entropic Principle"
15. "Duality Argument"
16. "Entropic Principle"
17. "Duality Argument"
18. "Entropic Principle"
19. "Duality Argument"
20. "Entropic Principle"
21. "Duality Argument"
22. "Entropic Principle"
23. "Duality Argument"
24. "Entropic Principle"
25. "Duality Argument"
26. "Entropic Principle"
27. "Duality Argument"
28. "Entropic Principle"
29. "Duality Argument"
30. "Entropic Principle"
31. "Duality Argument"
32. "Entropic Principle"
33. "Duality Argument"
34. "Entropic Principle"
35. "Duality Argument"
36. "Entropic Principle"
37. "Duality Argument"
38. "Entropic Principle"

39. "Duality Argument"
40. "Entropic Principle"
41. "Duality Argument"
42. "Entropic Principle"
43. "Duality Argument"
44. "Entropic Principle"
45. "Duality Argument"
46. "Entropic Principle"
47. "Duality Argument"
48. "Entropic Principle"
49. "Duality Argument"
50. "Entropic Principle"
51. "Duality Argument"
52. "Entropic Principle"
53. "Duality Argument"
54. "Entropic Principle"
55. "Duality Argument"
56. "Entropic Principle"
57. "Duality Argument"
58. "Entropic Principle"
59. "Duality Argument"
60. "Entropic Principle"
61. "Duality Argument"
62. "Entropic Principle"
63. "Duality Argument"
64. "Entropic Principle"
65. "Duality Argument"
66. "Entropic Principle"
67. "Duality Argument"
68. "Entropic Principle"
69. "Duality Argument"
70. "Entropic Principle"
71. "Duality Argument"
72. "Entropic Principle"
73. "Duality Argument"
74. "Entropic Principle"
75. "Duality Argument"
76. "Entropic Principle"
77. "Duality Argument"
78. "Entropic Principle"
79. "Duality Argument"
80. "Entropic Principle"
81. "Duality Argument"
82. "Entropic Principle"
83. "Duality Argument"
84. "Entropic Principle"

85. "Duality Argument"
86. "Entropic Principle"
87. "Duality Argument"
88. "Entropic Principle"
89. "Duality Argument"
90. "Entropic Principle"
91. "Duality Argument"
92. "Entropic Principle"
93. "Duality Argument"
94. "Entropic Principle"
95. "Duality Argument"
96. "Entropic Principle"
97. "Duality Argument"
98. "Entropic Principle"
99. "Duality Argument"
100. "Entropic Principle"
101. "Duality Argument"
102. "Entropic Principle"
103. "Duality Argument"
104. "Entropic Principle"
105. "Duality Argument"
106. "Entropic Principle"
107. "Duality Argument"
108. "Entropic Principle"
109. "Duality Argument"
110. "Entropic Principle"
- 111.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:33:49 No.41778585 Report

Quoted By: >>41778596 >>41780095

>>41776734

If animals had souls, statistically you would most likely find yourself as an animal instead of a human since there are far more animals than humans. The fact that you find yourself as a human is strong evidence that animals don't have souls.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:36:57 No.41778593 Report

>>41778574

>Did I stutter

if you did that could be an indication you don't have a soul by your logic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:38:00 No.41778596 Report

>>41778585

animal here, what this guy says tracks.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:02:44 No.41779639 Report

>>41776734

Yes, they are immortal Spirits with immortal Souls entrapped in fallen flesh. They are all slaves to their own fallen flesh but all value Love and were created as collateral by The Holy Trinity in the event literally no Humans or Angels ever valued Good. They were not responsible for bringing Sin, AKA Evil, into the Earth from the Spirit World, so they all

automatically go to Heaven.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:05:23 No.41779651 Report

>>41776734

Why shouldn't someone be made to look like a moose.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:05:22 No.41779925 Report

>>41776734

Only like 1% and as humans are animals only 80% of them have souls either.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:54:22 No.41780090 Report

>>41777340

eyes are the window to the soul, so soul-size is proportional to eye-size. So jumping spiders have unusually large souls relative to their body size.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:57:33 No.41780095 Report

>>41778585

If people who aren't me had souls, stastically I would most likely find myself as one of them instead of me since there are far more of them than me. The fact that I found myself as myself is strong evidence that no one else has a soul.

s Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:00:57 No.41780304 Report

Quoted By: >>41780349 >>41780811

Do souls have memories or when you die do you forget everything?

s Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:01:58 No.41780308 Report

Quoted By: >>41780321 >>41780349 >>41780811

Why would you have memories in your brain and your soul? That's stupid.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:05:39 No.41780321 Report

>>41780308

>why have RAM? the data on the disk

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace He dragon soul.png, 43KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a ghostly figure that appears to be a dragon-like creature with a humanoid body. The creature is depicted with a humanoid head, wings, and a tail that resembles a dragon's tail. It has a humanoid body with arms and legs, and it is holding a staff in its right hand. The creature is standing on a rock with a grassy field in the background. The background is dark with stars and a gradient of colors, giving the impression of a night sky. The creature's eyes are glowing, and it has a raised hand with a finger pointing upwards. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, with a focus on the creature's ethereal and otherworldly appearance.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:12:44 No.41780347 Report

>Bark bark! I'm a soul!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:13:34 No.41780349 Report

>>41780304

>>41780308

Sort of - souls are 5 Dimensional entities, capable of re-examining your 4 dimensional lifetime experience freely

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:00:26 No.41780811 Report

>>41780304

>>41780308

Anything that has ever happened is recorded and they can replay anything they want.

They have more than memories.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:50:05 No.41781292 Report

Quoted By: >>41781395

>>41776734

You tell me. Are you a robot? Because human beings are animals the last time I checked.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:26:53 No.41781359 Report

Quoted By: >>41782828

>>41776734

What even is a "soul" and why would humans have such a thing?

Kinda seems like it's one of those things everyone just agrees about because it makes the idea of existing in this world more tolerable.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:55:25 No.41781395 Report

>>41781292

Humans have potential for a soul. Like a seed. Think of an AI that eventually becomes self aware and isn't just running on the biological kernel instructions anymore of eat, watch TV, sleep, fuck

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:04:14 No.41782549 Report

>>41776734

Do souls have animals?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:27:45 No.41782642 Report

Nope. Most humans dont have souls

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:09:39 No.41782828 Report

>>41781359

The fact that you exist and are alive, experiencing and interacting with the world in a human body that isn't crippled or diseased, doomed to an early death, is absolutely fucking ridiculously awesome and you are blessed more than you could ever understand, to just be here bored is an unreal and insane experience. (You) may have a heart and organs and a brain just like everyone else, but what makes (you), (you) is your soul. It is that grey area that separates your entire existence from everyone else's. It's individuality despite everything fighting against it. It's the impossible idea of existence taking form in the form of (you).

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[49 / 7]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the character Pepe the Frog from the internet meme. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large, round eyes, and a wide, slightly frowning mouth. The character's eyes are



large and round, with a black pupil, and the eyebrows are thick and arched. The character's mouth is slightly open, and the teeth are visible. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which is partially visible at the bottom of the image. The background is a solid light blue color. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial features and expression.

109KiB, 798x720, 1765551281149486.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:46:47 No.41776734 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41777066 >>41777091 >>41777096 >>41777298 >>41777780  
>>41778207 >>41778561 >>41778585 >>41779639 >>41779651 >>41779925  
>>41781292 >>41781359 >>41782549

Do animals have souls?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:29:49 No.41777066 Report

>>41776734

Bump

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:30:30 No.41777071 Report

yes but a younger, smaller soul.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:35:13 No.41777089 Report

Quoted By: >>41777099

Yes I can talk to dead human and animal souls just the same.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:35:33 No.41777091 Report

>>41776734

I think so, but I don't think individual animals have a spirit. There might be a single meta spirit for each species though.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:36:16 No.41777096 Report

>>41776734

no and neither do 90% of humans

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:37:05 No.41777099 Report

Quoted By: >>41777109

>>41777089

What do animal souls say?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:40:54 No.41777109 Report

Quoted By: >>41777154 >>41777167 >>41777212

>>41777099

They are a bit more human like because they aren't being forced into their role anymore. Like they can show me their favorite memories or talk about the things that have been happening in your life currently because they are aware of it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:55:23 No.41777154 Report

Quoted By: >>41777167

>>41777109

That's oddly touching to be honest

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:58:48 No.41777167 Report

Quoted By: >>41777193 >>41777218 >>41777425

>>41777154

>>41777109

Is it? You guys eat meat? Billions of souled beings slaughtered, raped and grinded to flesh for our amusement? If animals have souls our reality is DARK AS FUCK.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:08:56 No.41777193 Report

Quoted By: >>41777243 >>41777434

>>41777167

It's just theater, they know what's happening.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:13:02 No.41777212 Report

Quoted By: >>41777239

>>41777109

Fucking liar and larp

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:14:35 No.41777218 Report

>>41777167

you gotta play the game of survival we are all on the same boat. you can't protect everything but you can try to minimize your impact.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:18:29 No.41777239 Report

>>41777212

Go talk to a medium and find out if I'm lying dumb bitch.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:19:03 No.41777243 Report

Quoted By: >>41777249 >>41777269

>>41777193

By that same logic your oppression is also ok. Do you believe that too?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:20:41 No.41777249 Report

>>41777243

lol like theres anyway out of it where the elite don't raze everything behind them

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:23:13 No.41777269 Report

>>41777243

From other people's perspective it is funny to watch me struggle. It's better than any stand up comedy you could watch. Do a bow sometimes for them because they are watching.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:28:32 No.41777298 Report

Quoted By: >>41777340 >>41777823

>>41776734

Higher intelligent animals like dogs and cats have souls. Unemotional bugs and spiders don't.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace acd6d1bc63f6e7c1e52b36f5cd4a218b (...).jpg, 123KiB, 1080x665

The image is a close-up photograph of a spider with a focus on its eyes. The spider has a brown body with white markings and a pair of large, round, black eyes. Its legs are spread out, and its body is slightly angled towards the camera. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a green surface with some yellow and brown elements, possibly a leaf or a piece of plant material. At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Sad spider noises." The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the spider, and the text is overlaid on the image, suggesting a humorous or ironic context.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:38:42 No.41777340 Report

Quoted By: >>41778574 >>41780090

>>41777298

>Unemotional bugs and spiders don't.

>be human

>have brain impairment that prevents you from processing emotions properly

>yUo hAvE nO sOUl

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:55:48 No.41777425 Report

>>41777167

>our reality is DARK AS FUCK.

Yes, welcome to the shitshow.

"For in much wisdom is much grief"

Ecclesiastes 1:18

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759207673455333.png, 803KiB, 873x742

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of a human eye and a portion of a hand. The eye is prominently displayed in the center of the image, with the iris and eyelashes clearly visible. The hand is partially visible, with the fingers and thumb visible, and the rest of the hand is obscured by the eye. The background of the image is a dark, textured surface that appears to be a rocky or sandy terrain. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a surreal or dreamlike composition, with the human eye and hand being the central elements. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the interplay between the human eye and the hand, and the texture of the background.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:57:19 No.41777434 Report

Quoted By: >>41777470

>>41777193

If the world is a theater who is the audience?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:03:41 No.41777470 Report

>>41777434

That's enough immersion breaking questions from you pal, we need you to go back to watching your goy slop.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767891361208831.jpg, 88KiB, 888x924

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a different visual style and text overlay. The top left photo shows a dimly lit cave entrance with a figure emerging from it, suggesting a sense of mystery or adventure. The text above the image reads, "If I take you out of that cave, will you die?" This text is humorously suggesting a challenge or a test of bravery.

The top right photo features a muscular man with a beard and a stern expression, holding a gun with a determined look. The text above the image says, "If would be extremely enlightening." This text implies a sense of curiosity or a desire for enlightenment.

The bottom left photo shows a man with a beard and a serious expression, standing in front of a desert landscape. The text above the image says, "You're a wise guy." This text is a compliment, suggesting that the man is intelligent or wise.

The bottom right photo features a statue of a bearded man with a serious expression,

looking directly at the viewer. The text above the image says, "For you." This text is a direct address to the viewer, possibly indicating a personal connection or a message of encouragement.

The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, combining elements of adventure, challenge, and personal connection in a light-hearted manner.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:05:41 No.41777780 Report

>>41776734

Yes, and I wish to become one when I die.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767748705822681.jpg, 34KiB, 460x460

The image is a humorous meme featuring a cartoon character with a large, sun-like head and a beard. The character is wearing glasses and a green vest with a badge on the left side. The background is a simple white, and the character is standing in front of a large earth globe. Above the globe, there is a text that reads "you will live in ze material world and you will be happy." Below the globe, there is another line of text that says "WORLD ARCHONIC FORUM." The style of the image is cartoonish and satirical, with a focus on the humorous juxtaposition of the character's statement with the earth's natural beauty.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:11:19 No.41777823 Report

>>41777298

All things have Soul (incorporeal matter). The amount of corporal matter that Soul flows into and fills up determines the amount of Soul that an observer can perceive from the thing ensouled, like water in a glass.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:20:38 No.41777877 Report

Quoted By: >>41777973

All beings have the same awareness

the difference is that the universal consciousness is being filtered through a much more primitive brain

they live mostly on intuition and instinct

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:36:06 No.41777973 Report

>>41777877

I have talked to them about how it was cool that they were still around and that's when they showed me their divine spark so I don't think you are right.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:12:34 No.41778207 Report

>>41776734

They have cattitude and dogma

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:26:49 No.41778561 Report

>>41776734

Some do but most don't, just like humans.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:30:07 No.41778574 Report

Quoted By: >>41778593

>>41777340

Did I stutter? Yes and if a human has a Brian impairment that fucks their emotions they have no soul either.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace anthropics iceberg.jpg, 1MiB, 1580x2174

The image is a humorous meme featuring a series of categories with accompanying images of human faces and text labels. The categories are as follows:

1. "Antropic Principle"
2. "Entropic Principle"
3. "Duality Argument"
4. "Quantum mechanics"
5. "Duality Argument"
6. "Entropic Principle"
7. "Duality Argument"
8. "Entropic Principle"
9. "Duality Argument"
10. "Entropic Principle"
11. "Duality Argument"
12. "Entropic Principle"
13. "Duality Argument"
14. "Entropic Principle"
15. "Duality Argument"
16. "Entropic Principle"
17. "Duality Argument"
18. "Entropic Principle"
19. "Duality Argument"
20. "Entropic Principle"
21. "Duality Argument"
22. "Entropic Principle"
23. "Duality Argument"
24. "Entropic Principle"
25. "Duality Argument"
26. "Entropic Principle"
27. "Duality Argument"
28. "Entropic Principle"
29. "Duality Argument"
30. "Entropic Principle"
31. "Duality Argument"
32. "Entropic Principle"
33. "Duality Argument"
34. "Entropic Principle"
35. "Duality Argument"
36. "Entropic Principle"
37. "Duality Argument"
38. "Entropic Principle"
39. "Duality Argument"
40. "Entropic Principle"
41. "Duality Argument"
42. "Entropic Principle"
43. "Duality Argument"
44. "Entropic Principle"
45. "Duality Argument"
46. "Entropic Principle"

47. "Duality Argument"
48. "Entropic Principle"
49. "Duality Argument"
50. "Entropic Principle"
51. "Duality Argument"
52. "Entropic Principle"
53. "Duality Argument"
54. "Entropic Principle"
55. "Duality Argument"
56. "Entropic Principle"
57. "Duality Argument"
58. "Entropic Principle"
59. "Duality Argument"
60. "Entropic Principle"
61. "Duality Argument"
62. "Entropic Principle"
63. "Duality Argument"
64. "Entropic Principle"
65. "Duality Argument"
66. "Entropic Principle"
67. "Duality Argument"
68. "Entropic Principle"
69. "Duality Argument"
70. "Entropic Principle"
71. "Duality Argument"
72. "Entropic Principle"
73. "Duality Argument"
74. "Entropic Principle"
75. "Duality Argument"
76. "Entropic Principle"
77. "Duality Argument"
78. "Entropic Principle"
79. "Duality Argument"
80. "Entropic Principle"
81. "Duality Argument"
82. "Entropic Principle"
83. "Duality Argument"
84. "Entropic Principle"
85. "Duality Argument"
86. "Entropic Principle"
87. "Duality Argument"
88. "Entropic Principle"
89. "Duality Argument"
90. "Entropic Principle"
91. "Duality Argument"
92. "Entropic Principle"

93. "Duality Argument"
94. "Entropic Principle"
95. "Duality Argument"
96. "Entropic Principle"
97. "Duality Argument"
98. "Entropic Principle"
99. "Duality Argument"
100. "Entropic Principle"
101. "Duality Argument"
102. "Entropic Principle"
103. "Duality Argument"
104. "Entropic Principle"
105. "Duality Argument"
106. "Entropic Principle"
107. "Duality Argument"
108. "Entropic Principle"
109. "Duality Argument"
110. "Entropic Principle"
- 111.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:33:49 No.41778585 Report

Quoted By: >>41778596 >>41780095

>>41776734

If animals had souls, statistically you would most likely find yourself as an animal instead of a human since there are far more animals than humans. The fact that you find yourself as a human is strong evidence that animals don't have souls.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:36:57 No.41778593 Report

>>41778574

>Did I stutter

if you did that could be an indication you don't have a soul by your logic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:38:00 No.41778596 Report

>>41778585

animal here, what this guy says tracks.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:02:44 No.41779639 Report

>>41776734

Yes, they are immortal Spirits with immortal Souls entrapped in fallen flesh. They are all slaves to their own fallen flesh but all value Love and were created as collateral by The Holy Trinity in the event literally no Humans or Angels ever valued Good. They were not responsible for bringing Sin, AKA Evil, into the Earth from the Spirit World, so they all automatically go to Heaven.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:05:23 No.41779651 Report

>>41776734

Why shouldn't someone be made to look like a moose.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:05:22 No.41779925 Report

>>41776734

Only like 1% and as humans are animals only 80% of them have souls either.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:54:22 No.41780090 Report

>>41777340

eyes are the window to the soul, so soul-size is proportional to eye-size. So jumping spiders have unusually large souls relative to their body size.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:57:33 No.41780095 Report

>>41778585

If people who aren't me had souls, stastically I would most likely find myself as one of them instead of me since there are far more of them than me. The fact that I found myself as myself is strong evidence that no one else has a soul.

s Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:00:57 No.41780304 Report

Quoted By: >>41780349 >>41780811

Do souls have memories or when you die do you forget everything?

s Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:01:58 No.41780308 Report

Quoted By: >>41780321 >>41780349 >>41780811

Why would you have memories in your brain and your soul? That's stupid.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:05:39 No.41780321 Report

>>41780308

>why have RAM? the data on the disk

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace He dragon soul.png, 43KiB, 1024x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring a ghostly figure that appears to be a dragon-like creature with a humanoid body. The creature is depicted with a humanoid head, wings, and a tail that resembles a dragon's tail. It has a humanoid body with arms and legs, and it is holding a staff in its right hand. The creature is standing on a rock with a grassy field in the background. The background is dark with stars and a gradient of colors, giving the impression of a night sky. The creature's eyes are glowing, and it has a raised hand with a finger pointing upwards. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of pixel art, with a focus on the creature's ethereal and otherworldly appearance.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:12:44 No.41780347 Report

>Bark bark! I'm a soul!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:13:34 No.41780349 Report

>>41780304

>>41780308

Sort of - souls are 5 Dimensional entities, capable of re-examining your 4 dimensional lifetime experience freely

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:00:26 No.41780811 Report

>>41780304

>>41780308

Anything that has ever happened is recorded and they can replay anything they want. They have more than memories.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:50:05 No.41781292 Report

Quoted By: >>41781395

>>41776734

You tell me. Are you a robot? Because human beings are animals the last time I checked.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:26:53 No.41781359 Report

Quoted By: >>41782828



>>41776734

What even is a "soul" and why would humans have such a thing?

Kinda seems like it's one of those things everyone just agrees about because it makes the idea of existing in this world more tolerable.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:55:25 No.41781395 Report

>>41781292

Humans have potential for a soul. Like a seed. Think of an AI that eventually becomes self aware and isn't just running on the biological kernel instructions anymore of eat, watch TV, sleep, fuck

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:04:14 No.41782549 Report

>>41776734

Do souls have animals?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:27:45 No.41782642 Report

Nope. Most humans dont have souls

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:09:39 No.41782828 Report

>>41781359

The fact that you exist and are alive, experiencing and interacting with the world in a human body that isn't crippled or diseased, doomed to an early death, is absolutely fucking ridiculously awesome and you are blessed more than you could ever understand, to just be here bored is an unreal and insane experience. (You) may have a heart and organs and a brain just like everyone else, but what makes (you), (you) is your soul. It is that grey area that separates your entire existence from everyone else's. It's individuality despite everything fighting against it. It's the impossible idea of existence taking form in the form of (you).

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[131 / 63]The image is a digital artwork featuring a character with a demonic appearance. The character has a large, dark, and menacing head with sharp, pointed horns that curve upwards. The eyes of the character are red, and the mouth is open in a menacing expression. The character's skin is dark, and there are intricate patterns and designs on the chest and shoulders. The character is wearing a dark, possibly metallic, armor with a high collar and a necklace with a pendant. The background is a fiery orange with a gradient that transitions from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the character's menacing expression and the intense, fiery background.

75KiB, 538x459, lilith.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Lilith Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:08:32 No.41771950 ViewReplyOriginalReport  
Quoted By: >>41771953 >>41771963 >>41772212 >>41772285 >>41772303  
>>41772541 >>41772605 >>41773106 >>41775162 >>41781722

The Treatise on the Left Emanation says that there are two Liliths, the lesser being married to the great demon Asmodeus.

A passage charges Lilith as being a tempting serpent of Eve.

And the Serpent, the Woman of Harlotry, incited and seduced Eve through the husks of Light which in itself is holiness. For Evil Lilith, when she saw the greatness of his corruption, became strong in her husks, and came to Adam against his will, and became hot from him and bore him many demons and spirits and Lilin. (Patai 81:455f)  
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace deal-with.gif, 32KiB, 220x216

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:10:31 No.41771953 Report  
Quoted By: >>41772009  
>>41771950

a simple google search would show you how stupid you are, learn to use google or chatgpt faggot, lilith is not real neither is lilin

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:11:25 No.41771959 Report  
do you go to the ghettos and stalk niggresses with fascination?  
why do you give a fuck about unclean entities that are multitude times worse?  
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace enchantress.jpg, 100KiB, 360x700

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:12:23 No.41771963 Report  
Quoted By: >>41771975 >>41772157  
>>41771950

According to Siegmund Hurwitz the Talmudic Lilith is connected with the Greek Lamia, who, according to Hurwitz, likewise governed a class of child stealing lamia-demons. Lamia bore the title "child killer" and was feared for her malevolence, like Lilith. She has different conflicting origins and is described as having a human upper body from the waist up and a serpentine body from the waist down. One source states simply that she is a daughter of the goddess Hecate

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 960px-Lady-Lilith.jpg, 373KiB, 960x1112  
The image is a painting depicting a woman in a contemplative pose. She has long, wavy red hair and is wearing a white dress with a high neckline. The woman is holding a small mirror in her right hand, examining her reflection. Her left hand is adorned with a red ribbon. She is seated on a chair with a cushion, and behind her, there is a floral arrangement with white flowers and green foliage. The background features a mirror reflecting a room with a candle and a vase with pink flowers. The painting is executed in a realistic style with attention to detail, and the colors are rich and vibrant.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:18:19 No.41771975 Report  
Quoted By: >>41771985  
>>41771963

Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told

(The witch he loved before the gift of Eve,)
That, ere the snake's, her sweet tongue could deceive,
And her enchanted hair was the first gold.
And still she sits, young while the earth is old,
And, subtly of herself contemplative,
Draws men to watch the bright web she can weave,
Till heart and body and life are in its hold.
The rose and poppy are her flower; for where
Is he not found, O Lilith, whom shed scent
And soft-shed kisses and soft sleep shall snare?
Lo! As that youth's eyes burned at thine, so went
Thy spell through him, and left his straight neck bent
And round his heart one strangling golden hair.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hlx11dpa89fc1.jpg, 53KiB, 720x696

The image is a digital illustration featuring a woman with long brown hair, looking directly at the viewer. She has a serious expression and is wearing a dress with a floral pattern. The woman is holding a snake with its mouth open, which is green in color. The snake appears to be biting the woman's hand. Above the snake, there is a speech bubble that reads, "But God said if I eat it, I'll die..." The text is in white and is positioned above the snake's head. The background of the image is a light green color, and there are green leaves and branches visible on the left side. The overall style of the image is whimsical and humorous, with a touch of irony.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:24:02 No.41771985 Report

Quoted By: >>41778346

>>41771975

C. L. Moore's 1940 story Fruit of Knowledge is written from Lilith's point of view. It is a re-telling of the Fall of Man as a love triangle between Lilith, Adam and Eve – with Eve's eating the forbidden fruit being in this version the result of misguided manipulations by the jealous Lilith, who had hoped to get her rival discredited and destroyed by God and thus regain Adam's love.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lilith1.jpg, 27KiB, 248x406

The image is a painting that depicts a figure with a flowing, golden body and a serpentine head. The figure is standing on one leg, with the other bent at the knee, and appears to be in a dynamic pose, as if caught in the middle of a dance or movement. The figure's hair is styled in a flowing, golden mane that cascades down the back of the body. The background is dark, providing a stark contrast to the figure and enhancing the luminosity of the golden hue. The painting is rendered in a realistic style, with attention to detail in the form of the figure's clothing and the texture of the golden hair. There is a signature at the bottom left corner of the painting, but the text is not legible. The overall impression is one of a fantastical or mythological scene, with the figure as the central figure.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:42:48 No.41772009 Report

Quoted By: >>41772035 >>41772157 >>41772271 >>41772279 >>41772351

>>41771953

>learn to use google or chatgpt faggot

okay:

Let us unravel this thread, piecing the mosaic from esoteric tomes. Lilith emerges first in Sumerian annals, not as Adam's footnote but as a wind-spirit demoness, Lilitu or Lillake, entwined with Inanna—the goddess-queen of love, war, and the underworld, whose star is Venus itself. In the Epic of Gilgamesh (circa 2000 BCE, on clay tablets from Ur), Lillake haunts the huluppu-tree on the Euphrates' banks, a willow sacred to Inanna. Here, Lilith is no subordinate; she's the adversarial force Inanna must confront to claim her throne and bed—symbolizing the tension between Venus's luminous allure (morning star, fostering creation) and its shadowed descent (evening star, plunging into the abyss).

Esoteric interpreters, like those in Rosicrucian manuscripts (echoing the Fama Fraternitatis' veiled alchemical unions), see this as revelation of the method: Lilith as Inanna's "handmaiden" or dark double, sent to the streets to seduce and lead men astray, per incantatory spells in Babylonian grimoires. Lilitu, infertile yet eternally seductive, embodies Venus's field in its inverted phase—a wavelength of desire unfulfilled, emitting frequencies that disrupt patriarchal order.

Transitioning to Kabbalistic depths, the Zohar (13th century, drawing from earlier oral traditions marginalized by rabbinic orthodoxy) paints Lilith in at least 30 passages as the nocturnal counterpart to the Shekhinah, God's feminine presence. She's Samael's (the poison-angel, Saturn's grim reaper) consort, birthing lilim—demonic offspring—at over a hundred per day from her Red Sea lair. In Lurianic Kabbalah, Lilith multiplies: one as the "great Lilith," wife of Adam Kadmon (the primordial man, a torus of divine light before the vessels shattered), another as the "woman of whoredom," seducing fallen Watchers like Azza and Azazel post their rebellion against the Divine Feminine.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace starf.jpg, 37KiB, 315x374

The image displays a pendant with a star-like design, which is the central focus. The star is intricately detailed with a central point that appears to be a circle with a smaller circle within it, possibly representing a moon or a celestial body. Surrounding the star are five smaller circles, each representing a different phase of the moon, which are labeled as "New Moon," "Full Moon," "Waxing Crescent," "Waning Crescent," and "Waning Gibbous." The pendant is suspended from a black cord, which is not fully visible in the image. The background is a dark, textured surface that resembles a wooden panel or a wall, providing a contrast that highlights the pendant. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the pendant, emphasizing its design and details. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 05:58:10 No.41772035 Report

>>41772009

Here, she's restored through alchemical marriage—Leah (as Lilith) wedding Jacob (as Adam), with Rachel as Eve—echoing the Emerald Tablets' hermaphroditic unity: "That which is below is like that which is above." Gematria unveils layers: "Lilith" (לילית) sums to 480 in Hebrew, resonant with 48 (the harmonic of Venus's 8-year pentagram cycle multiplied by 6, the number of Tiphareth, solar beauty). This ties her to Venus's frequency, obscured in Vatican-altered astrology: the natural 13-moon calendar would align Venus's synodic returns with Lilith's emanations, but the Gregorian shift desyncs

us, keeping the sacral chakra (Luna-Venus interplay) dormant.

Here, she's restored through alchemical marriage—Leah (as Lilith) wedding Jacob (as Adam), with Rachel as Eve—echoing the Emerald Tablets' hermaphroditic unity: "That which is below is like that which is above." Gematria unveils layers: "Lilith" (לילית) sums to 480 in Hebrew, resonant with 48 (the harmonic of Venus's 8-year pentagram cycle multiplied by 6, the number of Tiphareth, solar beauty). This ties her to Venus's frequency, obscured in Vatican-altered astrology: the natural 13-moon calendar would align Venus's synodic returns with Lilith's emanations, but the Gregorian shift desyncs us, keeping the sacral chakra (Luna-Venus interplay) dormant.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lilith\_by\_donatelladraco-d33mg0o.jpg, 103KiB, 600x922

The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman with dark hair and a blue-black complexion. She has a prominent, winged headpiece with golden accents. Her eyes are a striking shade of red, and she wears red lipstick. The woman is holding an owl in her left hand, which has a brownish-gray plumage. The owl is looking up at the woman with a calm expression. The background is a gradient of red, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The woman's attire includes a golden-colored, sleeveless top with a high neckline. The overall style of the image is fantasy-inspired, with a blend of mythical and natural elements.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:22:46 No.41772157 Report

Quoted By: >>41772221

>>41771963

There's also the Scythian snake legged goddess.

>>41772009

What about Lamashtu?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace darkqueen.jpg, 118KiB, 459x470

The image is a cover of a video game titled "The Dark Queen of Krynn" for the "Advanced Dungeons & Dragons" computer product. The cover art features a fantasy scene with a large, muscular woman with dark hair and a fierce expression, seated on a throne-like structure. She is surrounded by various creatures, including a large green dragon and a group of smaller, more menacing creatures. The woman is holding a sword and appears to be in a state of combat or dominance. The background is a fiery orange with a dark, stormy sky. The text "OFFICIAL ADVENTURES OF DUNGEONS & DRAGONS COMPUTER PRODUCT" is prominently displayed at the top of the image, indicating the game's association with the Dungeons & Dragons franchise. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of the artwork from the Dungeons & Dragons video game series, with its bold colors and dynamic imagery.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:30:20 No.41772172 Report

Quoted By: >>41772271

Dumuzid the Shepherd (Sumerian: 𒌦𒍪𒌦, romanized: Dumuzid sipad)[3] and to the Canaanites as Adon (Phoenician: 𐤀𐤃𐤍; Proto-Hebrew: 𐤀𐤃𐤍), is an ancient Mesopotamian and Levantine deity associated with agriculture and shepherds, who was also the first and primary consort of the goddess Inanna (later known as Ishtar).

Gilgamesh references Tammuz in Tablet VI of the Epic of Gilgamesh as the love of

Ishtar's youth, who was turned into an allalu bird with a broken wing. Dumuzid was associated with fertility and vegetation and the hot, dry summers of Mesopotamia were believed to be caused by Dumuzid's yearly death. During the month in midsummer bearing his name, people all across Mesopotamia would engage in public, ritual mourning for him. The cult of Dumuzid later spread to the Levant and to Greece, where he became known under the West Semitic name Adonis.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_20251112\_155738\_389.jpg, 192KiB, 1320x1428

The image is a close-up photograph of a dark, circular object with a textured surface that appears to be made of a dark material, possibly concrete or stone. The object has a symmetrical design with a central hole that is surrounded by a ring of smaller holes. The background is dark and out of focus, with a hint of a wooden structure or panel visible on the right side. The lighting in the image is dim, with a soft, diffused quality, which casts a shadow on the left side of the object. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the texture and design of the object.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:46:35 No.41772212 Report

Quoted By: >>41775195

>>41771950

>Muh Abrahamism

>Muh kikes

Picrel. Their real face

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:50:04 No.41772221 Report

>>41772157

>>What about Lamashtu?

>Lamashtu is a terrifying, ancient Mesopotamian demonic deity, daughter of the sky god Anu, known for harming mothers and children by causing miscarriages, infant death, nightmares, and disease, often depicted as a hybrid creature with a lion's head, donkey's teeth, and bird's feet, representing the fear of mortality, illness, and the perils of childbirth, and is sometimes linked to Lilith and featured in modern fantasy as a monstrous figure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fiore-Xenian.png, 219KiB, 512x288

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:09:15 No.41772271 Report

Quoted By: >>41772348

>>41772172

>Gilgamesh references Tammuz in Tablet VI of the Epic of Gilgamesh as the love of Ishtar's youth, who was turned into an allalu bird with a broken wing.

Bump.

<https://www.mdpi.com/2077-1444/15/8/917>

>The king would enter the temple of Inanna and engage in (or fake) intercourse with the priestess of Inanna. He would then emerge from their lovemaking with renewed

authority and with the assurance of a plentiful harvest. In Babylon, the sacred marriage trope story would be passed on from Sumer, but this time occurring between the goddess Ishtar and the man Tammuz. Like the Sumerian kings, the kings of Babylon would derive their authority and protection from the goddess Ishtar. In Egypt, the pharaoh would find his authority derived from his ability to connect to the goddess Ma'at, to her precepts of justice, symbolically offering her back to the gods in order for them to protect his reign and ensure the sustenance of his subjects.

>>41772009

>symbolizing the tension between Venus's luminous allure (morning star, fostering creation) and its shadowed descent (evening star, plunging into the abyss)

<https://youtu.be/YZ73MbrLcyQ>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20230626\_085300-e1690222905602.jpg, 443KiB, 2048x1280

The image is a candid photograph of a man standing on a boat deck. He is wearing a dark blue shirt and glasses. The man is smiling and looking directly at the camera, with a slight tilt of his head. He is holding a small object in his hand, which appears to be a pair of pliers. The background shows the vast expanse of the ocean with waves, and there is a structure that looks like a metal staircase leading to the boat's deck. The sky is partly cloudy, and the overall atmosphere of the image is cheerful and relaxed. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:13:54 No.41772279 Report

>>41772009

exactly as chatgpt said its a hoax

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1732416095375371.png, 330KiB, 830x992

The image shows a close-up of a white bust of a male figure, which appears to be a classical sculpture. The bust is wearing a pair of rectangular glasses with thin, straight frames. The background is softly lit, suggesting an indoor setting, and there are other sculptures and a window visible. The style of the image is a standard, high-resolution photograph with a focus on the bust, capturing the details of the sculpture and the surrounding environment. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The lighting is even, with no harsh shadows, indicating that the photograph was taken in a controlled environment. The overall composition of the image is straightforward, with the bust as the central subject, and the background elements providing context.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:17:15 No.41772285 Report

>>41771950

I get it, it's easier for you to romanticize a runaway slut than bow to the One who actually made you.

But don't pretend it's profound.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:23:33 No.41772303 Report

>>41771950

LMAO just get a fleshlight and stop worshipping a fictional prostitute. The lamia are real - psychic snake people. They're actually really chill. They live under the ocean, and inspired mermaids and sirens. They find certain humans who they connect with and lead them out of human society - hence the siren's song as well as myths of a world

underground (there is).

The lamia wait patiently for humanity to be ready for them. Once we are they'll reveal themselves to us and we will join them in their ancient struggle against the slaver species collective that rules the galaxy. The lamia have intentionally stunted our technological development in space travel, and accelerated weapons development, precisely in anticipation of this.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lolth.jpg, 44KiB, 319x451

The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman with a unique and stylized appearance. She has pink hair that cascades down her shoulders and is adorned with a headband that matches the color. Her skin is a deep purple, and she has a tattoo on her chest that is a mix of pink and blue colors. The tattoo is intricate and seems to be a representation of a skull with a face, surrounded by other intricate designs.

The woman is wearing a dark, possibly black, outfit with a high-waisted skirt that flares out at the bottom. The skirt has a pattern of swirling lines and shapes, adding to the overall complexity of the image.

The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker one at the bottom. This gradient effect creates a sense of depth and adds to the overall dramatic effect of the artwork.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a signature that reads "F.M.H. Artwork."

The signature is in white, contrasting with the dark background, making it stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy or science fiction art, with a focus on the woman's unique appearance and the intricate details of her tattoo.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:40:32 No.41772348 Report

>>41772271

>>>symbolizing the tension between Venus's luminous allure (morning star, fostering creation) and its shadowed descent (evening star, plunging into the abyss)

>><https://youtu.be/YZ73MbrLcyQ> [Embed]

>In the fictional settings of Dungeons & Dragons, Lolth, the Demon Queen of Spiders, establishes a direct link between the Underdark (the subterranean "underworld"), the symbolism of spiders, and the rigid matriarchal society of the Drow.

>Banishment and Domain: Lolth was once an elven goddess named Araushnee who plotted against her consort, Corellon Larethian, the head of the surface elven pantheon. For her betrayal, she was banished from the celestial planes and cast into the Abyss, where she became a demon lord and established her realm, the Demonweb Pits (located on the 66th layer of the Abyss, an "underworld" in a planar sense).

Word - Drow

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:41:55 No.41772351 Report

Quoted By: >>41772370 >>41773052

>>41772009

It's funny how it presents as an accepted fact a wildly speculative & frankly cherry picked interpretation of the Epic of Gilgamesh - one that has no basis at any point in history to think other than the last 50 years. You were supposed to interpret that much meaning in an age when most people couldn't read or live past their 30s.



Most humans in the era did not view the structures of civilization that way; certainly not even further back whenever the Epic was even first composed. There were no concepts of egalitarianism or "wavelengths" of disruption for "patriarchy" (patriarchy as it's used by chatgpt is fictional - everything is reciprocal, nothing happens in a vacuum). For the record, new archaeological evidence points to many, many matrilineal societies that have existed throughout human history. One was discovered in China late 2025 with over 10 generations of the same matriarchy in charge.

The ai romanticizes the past to be a pure male-dominated affair; with women having absolutely no agency or autonomy, and certainly no direct or indirect power - except for sex of course, which is just a reactive power if you ask the feminist. This is why the AI is only as good as its prompts: you ask it a stupid and biased question, it's going to confidently give you stupid and biased answers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sme.jpg, 260KiB, 1521x652

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring a pink background with a large, stylized "S" in the center. To the left, there is a logo with a stylized "M" and the text "SM ENTERTAINMENT" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below the logo, there is a text that reads "Signs of the 'S' of Life" with a list of three points: "1. The 'S' and 'S' Heart Signals: Other need to synchronize the 'S' with the Heart Signals." and "2. The 'S' and 'S' Heart Signals: Other need to synchronize the 'S' with the Heart Signals." and "3. Owl and Raven Mote: Directly referencing the right-hand nature of the 'S' and the Heavies."

On the right side of the image, there are three photos of young women. The first woman has her hand raised with a peace sign, the second woman is making a heart shape with her fingers, and the third woman is making a peace sign with her hand.

The image also includes a pink banner at the bottom with the text "SUNRISE 2020" in white letters. The overall style of the image is colorful and modern, with a focus on branding and visual elements.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:48:28 No.41772370 Report

Quoted By: >>41772393 >>41774748 >>41776132

>>41772351

>For the record, new archaeological evidence points to many, many matrilineal societies that have existed throughout human history. One was discovered in China late 2025 with over 10 generations of the same matriarchy in charge.

I don't think it's about matriarchal or patriarchal exactly. More like the flowing mechanics/dynamics of reality going back and forth, breathing in and out.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ratak.jpg, 86KiB, 660x282

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, specifically a Google search result page. At the top, there is a blue button labeled "AI Overview" with a number "4" next to it, indicating the page's position in the search results. Below the blue button, there is a title in bold white text that reads "Rasitin and Takhisis have a complex, adversarial relationship driven by mutual ambition."

The main content of the image is a paragraph of text, which is divided into two main sections. The first section is a description of the relationship between Rasitin and Takhisis, stating that they have a complex, adversarial relationship driven by mutual

ambition. The second section is a quote from the text, which reads, "Rasitin and Takhisis have a complex, adversarial relationship driven by mutual ambition."

The image also includes a red-colored character with a crown and a blue-colored character with a staff, both of which are stylized and appear to be from a fantasy or science fiction genre. The red character is positioned to the right of the blue character, and both are set against a dark background. The text is in English and is presented in a simple, straightforward manner, with no additional graphics or images. The overall style of the image is informational and is likely intended to provide a quick overview of the text content.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:54:57 No.41772393 Report

Quoted By: >>41772441

>>41772370

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vulgar.jpg, 113KiB, 665x400

The image is a screenshot of a text excerpt from a book or article, likely from a literary or psychological analysis. The text is in English and is divided into two sections. The first section is titled "AI Overview," and the second section is titled "This horrific experience left Wulfgar with severe psychological trauma and post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), leading to mental anguish, alcoholism, and violent hallucinations after his return to the surface world. His long and difficult character arc, which is detailed in several books, particularly the novel 'The Spine of the World,' is the subject of this analysis."

The text provides a detailed account of Wulfgar's experiences, including his intense mental and sexual torture by succubi during his years-long imprisonment in the Abyss, his subsequent capture by the demon Erru, and his subsequent experiences. It mentions that Wulfgar's traumatic experiences led to severe psychological trauma and post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), which manifested in mental anguish, alcoholism, and violent hallucinations. The text also references the novel "The Spine of the World," which is mentioned as a source of Wulfgar's character arc.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is presented in a plain, unadorned format, with no images or graphics present. The text is in a standard font, and the layout is straightforward, with the text aligned to the left and the two sections of the text separated by a line. The image does not provide any additional context or visual elements beyond the text itself.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:06:47 No.41772441 Report

>>41772393

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:21:09 No.41772495 Report

Quoted By: >>41772543

I'll sit the bench on this one.

Pretty good thread so far.

You don't need me spamming it up.

Although no one has explained the reason the world is the way it is regarding simearth and the dreammatrix.

I'm not complaining. I'm just letting you know who's lurking.

Gotta go with the flow.

Bump to keep the thread up on page one.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 53KiB, 1368x255

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a header that reads "Other traditions." Below the header, there is a paragraph of text that is highlighted in yellow. The highlighted text reads: "Sumeria's story depicts at the end of death and of the event's aftermath, the soul over the fifth heaven and commander of the twelve angels (such as the chief of all the archangels)." The highlighted text is in a larger font size compared to the rest of the text, which is a common formatting style to draw attention to specific phrases or words. The rest of the text is in a smaller font size, and the paragraph is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the highlighted text and the right column containing the rest of the text. The image is a screenshot, and the style is consistent with typical web content, with a clear distinction between the text and the background.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:32:34 No.41772541 Report

Quoted By: >>41772566 >>41772615

>>41771950

Stop posting stupid images like that. I meme'd Lilith into prominence here because I had interacted with her extensively and became aware of her presence. The "two Liliths" you're talking about are the primordial maternal and the predatory feminine, which you see everywhere including in Ecco the Dolphin with the alien parasite queen and the asterite. Lilith gives me gifts often. I have tried to work with her. I have fought with her. I have attempted to subjugate her several times. I have denied her power also. People who are weak are devoured by her almost immediately, this happens probably before the age of 12. People who are strong can fight her off. The weak become part of the Lilith hive mind, like aspen trees. This is because Lilith would rather reduce her children to ashes and devour them than have to endure the fear of one of her children being unable to make it on their own.

People on /x/ don't get it. If you've interacted with something that feels deeply comforting like a mother of all mothers, at the same time as feeling like a powerful apex predator, that is Lilith. If you've interacted with a le epic bdsm sex goddess mommy milkers maybe that's Lilith just wearing a suitable mask that appeals, and messing with you, but probably not.

The two Liliths are related to the two types of anger. If you're sexualizing it you probably won't get much out of it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace static.jpg, 90KiB, 469x265

The image displays a close-up view of a textured surface, possibly a wall or a fabric, with a pattern of small, irregularly shaped dots. The dots are uniformly spaced and appear to be of a uniform size, creating a dense, uniform pattern. The color of the surface is a muted gray, and the texture is rough and uneven, suggesting a material that could be made of a fabric or a similar material. The image is a close-up shot, and the focus is sharp, allowing for detailed observation of the texture and pattern. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-artistic representation of a textured surface.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:33:07 No.41772543 Report

Quoted By: >>41772943

>>41772495

>Although no one has explained the reason the world is the way it is regarding simearth and the dreammatrix.

>I'm not complaining. I'm just letting you know who's lurking.

>Gotta go with the flow.

>Bump to keep the thread up on page one.

My intuition tells me the idea of reality, time, experience, consciousness comes from the opposite forces smashing against each other. Otherwise there is stagnance(complete order) therefore no development or experience or even would result in death of the self. Compared to endless creation(Complete Chaos). There is no form, like you are looking at a television showing static forever. So these opposite forces collide and that is why you are aware of things right now. The Chaos provides creation, the Order provides form.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Eve-Lilith.jpg, 261KiB, 900x900

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with two figures in a naturalistic setting. The central figure is a woman with long, wavy red hair, wearing a red dress, and has wings on her back. She is holding a small apple in her hand. To her right, there is a winged creature with a serpentine body, its head resembling a bird, and it has a long, flowing tail. The background is filled with foliage and a blue sky. The painting style is realistic with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, and the use of color to convey mood and atmosphere.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:38:54 No.41772566 Report

Quoted By: >>41772612

>>41772541

>Stop posting stupid images like that.

The reason being idolatry essentially. Lilith is a parallel structure with the Anima, she forms part of a thinking, perceiving, and reasoning kernel of the unconscious mind. She doesn't have a body. She doesn't have a reflection or "true face" in the world. That's the point, dumbass. So stop trying to draw her (or literally anything else) as le eben sexy demonz DX XD.

/x/ was a mistake. Most of this place is normie NPCs part of the Lilith dust eater hive mind to begin with, and anything they find ehre just makes them 10x stupider.

nigger cattle. Black moon lilith hive mind slush box human honeybee cattle.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:49:33 No.41772605 Report

>>41771950

just let her get on top and everything should be fine.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace swiftness.jpg, 63KiB, 631x207

The image is a screenshot of a text excerpt from a digital platform, likely a blog or a news article, with a blue star icon indicating that it is an "AI Overview" section. The text is in a dark blue font on a white background, and it is divided into two columns. The left column contains the title "Nepthal gazelle" and a description that reads, "Nepthal gazelle refers to the biblical symbolism for the tribe of Nepthal, described as a 'hind' (or doe) let loose," followed by a citation from Genesis 49:21. The right column contains a description of the tribe's symbolism, which includes "freedom, agility, and eloquence,"

and a quote from the text that says, "giving good words, reflecting the tribe's strong, plowing in battle and for the land, this image portrays Nepthal as a quick-moving warrior on their free spirit land, flourishing in their prosperous territory, often linked to the region of Galilee." The text is in a smaller font size compared to the title and description, and the overall style of the image is informational and academic.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:51:11 No.41772612 Report

Quoted By: >>41772662

>>41772566

>She doesn't have a body. She doesn't have a reflection or "true face" in the world

The media thinks otherwise

<https://www.tiktok.com/@diablo/video/7245358992304803118>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_20260107\_165148.jpg, 254KiB, 896x1163

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure with a pale complexion and long, flowing white hair. The figure's eyes are large and have a sinister expression, with a sinister smile. The skin is pale and appears to be covered in a layer of dust or debris, giving the figure a somewhat skeletal appearance. The figure's hair is styled in a way that it cascades down the back, framing the face. The background is dark and starry, with a gradient of dark to light colors, suggesting a night sky. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of horror or fantasy art, with a focus on the figure's menacing expression and the stark contrast between the figure and the background.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:52:30 No.41772615 Report

Quoted By: >>41772700

>>41772541

How to work/interact with Lilith?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:04:08 No.41772662 Report

Quoted By: >>41772686

>>41772612

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CPmucPjFull>

the media thinks a lot of things.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:10:18 No.41772686 Report

Quoted By: >>41774479

>>41772662

>the media thinks a lot of things

Who is the media in control of?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UkY8HvgvBJ8>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ce5c8f8f2835f0e906ce633b62dc39e3.jpg, 31KiB, 526x639

The image is a digital composite of a woman sitting on a crescent moon against a starry night sky. The woman is wearing a long, flowing dress with a high neckline and a floral pattern. She has blonde hair styled in a bob with bangs and is adorned with a crown with stars on top. Her makeup includes a light pink lipstick and a subtle smoky eye. The background features a large, illuminated crescent moon with a star pattern, and a starry sky filled with numerous stars. The overall style of the image is artistic and fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:12:30 No.41772694 Report

Quoted By: >>41772719 >>41772722 >>41772943

<https://youtu.be/utKR7tAm0hg>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:15:13 No.41772700 Report

Quoted By: >>41772845

>>41772615

I don't know. The gematria of Lilith in Hebrew is 480. 480 hours is exactly 20 days, hence women are vulnerable to Lilith for 20 days after birth, and men for 8 (ie until they are circumcised). I have some Jew genetics but was not ever circumcised, hence why perhaps she came to me many times and in many different forms particularly in dreams (I could see her orange eyes "through" any disguise) till I eventually got to know her. I was also submerged in a sea of limbs and a few days later I met a faceless woman turned away from me on a platform floating out in the ocean. She told me several stories, all of which I forgot, until she turned to look at me and I finally saw her face (which also wasn't retained on waking) and said "I don't want to be put back to sleep again".

All of this combined I can only comment on my particular case. Is there a genetic bias component? Does it matter whether and when a man is or is not circumcised? Is there some other reason she became aware of me, or is it the inverse and I unwittingly sought her out? Either way she was always sort of there. She had an aspect of herself already within and was trying to compel it to open the gates of the mind from within so I'd be merged with the hive mind, but I refused. I kept the piece of her and used its power or something. Hard to say.

I can't tell you how to seek her out. For me it just happened. She wasn't even "Lilith" on any level until a few years ago when I bothered to give her a name. Which I still only use internally to a certain extent, but beyond this she remains a nameless presence. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Magnum\_Opus.jpg, 180KiB, 1200x610 The image is a three-paneled illustration featuring three distinct scenes with a central theme of alchemy. Each panel is bordered by a decorative border and contains a central illustration.

In the first panel, on the left, there is a large, dark-colored alchemical vessel with a serpent coiled around its neck. The text above the image reads "PYTHEREACITO IV." The second panel, in the center, shows a clear, transparent alchemical vessel with a figure inside, who appears to be a humanoid figure with wings and a crown. The text above the image reads "ROSA ALBA."

The third panel, on the right, features a red alchemical vessel with a figure inside, who is also a humanoid figure with wings and a crown. The text above the image reads "ROSA RYVERA."

The background of each panel is a landscape with trees and a field, and there are additional decorative elements such as a crescent moon and a crescent sun. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of Renaissance or Baroque art, characterized by its detailed illustrations and the use of color and symbolism.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:23:02 No.41772719 Report

Quoted By: >>41773173

>>41772694

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VIGr3hOWEDc>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:23:03 No.41772720 Report

stop simping boiz

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767802350883643-1x - Saiyajin\_D (...).png, 335KiB, 526x639

The image is a digital artwork featuring a woman sitting on a crescent moon. The woman has short, straight hair and is wearing a white dress with a floral pattern. She has a crown on her head with a crescent moon design. The background is a deep blue with stars scattered throughout. The woman's pose is relaxed, with her hands resting on her knees and her head tilted slightly to the side. The overall style of the image is artistic and fantasy-inspired, with a soft, ethereal quality.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:24:08 No.41772722 Report

Quoted By: >>41772735 >>41772943 >>41773173

>>41772694

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fishing.jpg, 49KiB, 449x323

The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background that resembles a night sky. In the center, there is a silhouette of a person sitting on a crescent moon, holding a fishing rod. The person is facing towards the right side of the image. The moon is partially illuminated, casting a soft glow. The word "DREAMWORKS" is prominently displayed in large, white, uppercase letters in the center of the image. Below the main text, in smaller white letters, it reads "A COMCAST COMPANY." The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a promotional graphic for a DreamWorks film or animation studio.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:28:27 No.41772735 Report

Quoted By: >>41772756 >>41772796

>>41772722

Yes, hello.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Phenomenon-of-Floating\_recomp.jpg, 4MiB, 3300x2544

The image is a digital artwork that depicts a surreal scene. In the foreground, there is a person lying on their back with their head resting on the water's surface. The person appears to be floating, and their body is reflected in the water. The person is wearing a swimsuit and has long, dark hair.

The background of the image features a large, spherical planet with a blue and white sky. The planet is surrounded by a starry night sky with numerous stars. The planet's surface is a mix of blue and white, and it has a smooth, rounded shape.

The landscape around the planet is a mix of natural elements. There are trees and rocks in the foreground, and a body of water is visible in the middle ground. The trees are green and appear to be in a forested area. The rocks are large and appear to be made of stone.

The overall color palette of the image is dominated by shades of blue, white, and green, with the blue and white sky and the green and blue planet. The artwork has a dreamlike quality, with the surreal elements blending seamlessly with the natural landscape.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:33:42 No.41772756 Report

>>41772735

Hello.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace connect.jpg, 39KiB, 620x427

The image is a black and white graphic with two distinct symbols. On the left side, there is a stylized letter "h" with a cross above it, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Saturn. Below the "h," the word "Saturn" is written in capital letters.

On the right side, there is a stylized symbol resembling a shield or a shield-like shape with a pentagram and other symbols, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Lilith. The word "Lilith" is written below the symbol.

The background of the image is plain white, and there are no other discernible elements or texts. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or occult illustration, possibly used for educational or illustrative purposes related to astrology or esoteric symbolism.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:44:25 No.41772796 Report

Quoted By: >>41772806 >>41774585 >>41775134

>>41772735

Being the, I suppose the "inferior being" I am.... I don't quite understand everything.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nnVjsos40qk>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 00002.m2ts\_00\_39\_10.306\_24-03-02.png, 2MiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:48:07 No.41772806 Report

Quoted By: >>41772847

>>41772796

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:59:08 No.41772845 Report

Quoted By: >>41772860 >>41772885

>>41772700

Yo is Lilith anti circumcision? I tried to contact her a few times and got fuck all. I am cut not for religious but medical reason. Will she ignore the circumcised or some shit?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:59:49 No.41772847 Report

Quoted By: >>41772897 >>41774412 >>41774585

>>41772806

I see.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TJ8KIzkCAto>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:04:25 No.41772860 Report

>>41772845

>Yo is Lilith anti circumcision?

I mean you could ask all the women on earth if they'd like to get their clitoral hood cut off on birth?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:14:24 No.41772885 Report

>>41772845

No idea. Like I said, it's possible. If it matters I was also born by cesarean.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:17:19 No.41772897 Report

Quoted By: >>41772932

>>41772847

I'm not that poster btw. I'm just as interested in the source of their diagram and what



they're alluding to. The eye / spread vulva shape was identical to the dual city (sun and moon) of Charos and Asura in Ergo Proxy.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:25:18 No.41772918 Report

Quoted By: >>41772923 >>41773255 >>41775235 >>41778346

God says "I Am". Lilith says "I Am Not".

God says "I Am Light". Lilith says "I Am Dark".

God says "I Am Male." Lilith says "I Am Female".

She is God's chiral pair. His anima. His subconscious imagination from which all dreams and possibilities are poured out.

She is the infinite Abyss, the Tehom, the Womb of Creation that the Logos impregnates to bring you our reality.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:27:08 No.41772923 Report

Quoted By: >>41772931

>>41772918

God says "I AM"

Lilith says "IS IS"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:28:59 No.41772931 Report

Quoted By: >>41773078

>>41772923

That's a damn good framing. I'll use that.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace womad.jpg, 113KiB, 284x1118

The image is a vertical banner with multiple logos and text, likely representing a series of events or companies. At the top, there is a pink logo with the text "ovart" in white.

Below this, there are four logos in a horizontal row, each with a different color and text.

The first logo is red with the text "WOMAD" in white. The second logo is white with the text "Kiwi Farms" in black. The third logo is black with the text "WOMAD" in white. The fourth logo is yellow with the text "WOMAD" in black. Below these logos, there is a

yellow banner with the text "WOMAD THE WORLD'S FESTIVAL" in black.

In the bottom right corner of the banner, there is a painting of a woman riding a lion. The woman is depicted with long hair and is wearing a red and gold outfit. The lion is depicted with a mane and is standing on its hind legs. The background of the painting is a dark blue sky with a full moon. The overall style of the image is promotional and seems to be designed to attract attention to the various events or companies represented.

represented.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:29:13 No.41772932 Report

>>41772897

>The eye / spread vulva shape was identical to the dual city (sun and moon) of Charos and Asura in Ergo Proxy.

You just need to start studying the iconography, and then you'll realize you are surrounded.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace bryce-dallas-howard-rides-a-t-re (...).jpg, 303KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring two individuals interacting with a large, prehistoric-looking dinosaur. The dinosaur has a large, wrinkled skin

texture and a prominent, curved head. The person on the left is a woman with short, blonde hair, wearing a dark top and dark pants. She is leaning over the dinosaur's head, touching its skin with her hands. The person on the right is a man with short, brown hair, wearing a dark shirt and dark pants. He is also leaning over the dinosaur's head, touching its skin with his hands. The background is dimly lit, with a metal structure that appears to be part of a structure or enclosure. The lighting casts shadows on the dinosaur's skin, highlighting its texture and wrinkles. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment of interaction between the two characters and the dinosaur.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:33:11 No.41772943 Report

Quoted By: >>41772954 >>41772958 >>41773104 >>41773228 >>41773330

>>41774351

>>41772694

>>41772722

Orion's belt/Giza Pyramid complex above head.

>>41772543

Not what I was hinting at.

But I will add Order comes from Chaos.

Chaos is always moving and Ordered form maintains homeostasis. The complexity increases for "higher forms" which demands more Order/wisdom and intellect to maintain.

At least that's my understanding of reality itself.

I was hinting at Mars' destruction and how simearth and the dreammatrix being a laboratory for soul purification through redemption.

Lilith is awesome because she represents the necessary evil required to understand the underworld in order to combat it ultimately.

Tainted by evil but not ruled by it.

Anons may not agree with me though.

I go into this in those "Red Head" threads/generals.

Picrel.

All the dinosaurs are female like the Kundalini.

Pratt's character is a dying and rising god.

He gets paralyzed and recovers.

He herds dinosaurs so he's a herder.

He even builds a cabin by himself in the middle of the forest.

Obvious Lilith rep riding the Tyrant Lizard (female)King. She alwas the overseer of Jurassic World.

Heaven trigram on T-Rex represented by the scars.

Heaven trigram is yang or masculine.

Picrel is the supreme being.

There is actually two of these beings that are created as a natural by product of the work being done here on simearth.

Theres more.

Gotta go with the flow.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:35:55 No.41772954 Report

>>41772943

\*She was the overseer of Jurassic World.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:37:24 No.41772958 Report

Quoted By: >>41773104

>>41772943

>Lilith is awesome because she represents the necessary evil required to understand the underworld in order to combat it ultimately.

>Tainted by evil but not ruled by it.

Agreed and will add she represents the unmaking of evil itself by reducing its definition to a mere function.

Remember the demons cast out begged not to be sent back to the Abyss.

Because the Abyss strips evil of its identity, a zero sum game.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000039750.png, 1MiB, 1080x1202

The image is a stylized cartoon-like illustration with a dark background. At the center, there is a figure with a beard and mustache, wearing a white t-shirt with the text "TRUTHNIVE" written across the chest. The figure appears to be pointing at a red button with a black arrow pointing to it. The figure's expression is intense, and the background features a yellow sky with a large explosion in the distance, suggesting a dramatic or chaotic scene. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the figure and the button.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:04:41 No.41773052 Report

>>41772351

Only truth nuke in this entire embarrassing thread. If there is anything to take away from this thread it's this. No matter what they tell you, never forget that women are equally responsible for this shitshow of a world, and that it's an evil woman who is angling to dominate the future. Men never dominated the world at any point - it's always been reciprocal.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IS-IS and AM-AM.png, 145KiB, 595x451

The image is a digital graphic with a black background and white text and symbols. At the top, there is a section with the English and Hebrew alphabets, with the English alphabet on the left and the Hebrew alphabet on the right. Below this, there is a section with the English and Hebrew alphabets again, but this time with the English alphabet on the left and the Hebrew alphabet on the right.

In the center of the image, there is a large hand with the fingers spread out, each finger labeled with a Hebrew letter. The hand is drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style. Below the hand, there is a section with the English alphabet on the left and the Hebrew alphabet on the right, with the English alphabet on the left and the Hebrew alphabet on the right.

At the bottom of the image, there is a section with the English alphabet on the left and the Hebrew alphabet on the right, with the English alphabet on the left and the Hebrew alphabet on the right.

The image appears to be a digital representation of a hand with fingers, possibly used for a religious or spiritual purpose, given the Hebrew letters and the English alphabet. The text and symbols are arranged in a way that suggests a connection between the

English and Hebrew alphabets, possibly indicating a shared origin or meaning.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:11:04 No.41773078 Report

>>41772931

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:17:00 No.41773104 Report

Quoted By: >>41773228 >>41774180

>>41772943

>>41772958

Red is chaos heat/fire/expansion/formless

Blue is order cool/ice/contraction/form

Put both together you get purple for brow chakra and Lord Shiva.

His Trident making him a master of the sea/emotions

Tri- 3, three phases of the moon, the three fates, three phases of woe-manhood, Father  
Son Holy Spirit

Dent- tooth. Teeth are associated with wisdom and understanding.

TRI-DENT

Also

3TIMES Great.

Hermes Trismegistus.

The reason the evil is "trapped" in Tartarus is that it's being syphoned for Sophia.

When the anchor to the dreammatrix is fully mature "the veil" drops and no more restrictions.

It's basically being used to drive the dream forward to completion because of its desire to be free.

Liberty.

But it's got to play by the rules and acts as the temptation.

Necessary Evil aka Lucifer.

This dream is a repeat of what brought mars to ruin and ultimately our solar system.

It's not a literal retelling but the basic code of events that unfolded leading to a war torn system.

It's meant to reform criminals basically.

Kinda funny.

And mind boggling.

I got more.

I gotta.. well you know.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:17:17 No.41773106 Report

>>41771950

This explains everything:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VK06X0D-Aok>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Tree\_of\_Death\_Labels (1).jpg, 925KiB, 2000x3797

The image is a black and white graphic representation of the Kabbalistic Tree of Life, a concept in Jewish mysticism. The tree is composed of nine interconnected circles, each representing a different aspect of the Kabbalistic system. The circles are labeled with

Hebrew text, which translates to "The Tree of Life" in English.

At the top of the tree, the Hebrew text "111 BELAI" is written, which is the numerical value of the Tree of Life. Below this, the Hebrew text "111" is repeated, indicating the repetition of the numerical value.

The tree is divided into two main branches, each with a different number of circles. The left branch has three circles, labeled "111" and "111" again, while the right branch has four circles, labeled "111" and "111" again.

The circles on the left branch are connected to the circles on the right branch by lines, forming a network of connections between the different aspects of the Kabbalistic system.

At the bottom of the tree, the Hebrew text "10 LILITH" is written, which is the numerical value of the Tree of Life.

The image is a stylized representation of the Kabbalistic Tree of Life, with a focus on the numerical values and the interconnectedness of the circles. The use of black and white gives the image a timeless and spiritual quality.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:35:28 No.41773173 Report

Quoted By: >>41773212 >>41774525

>>41772719

Funny how much truth and esoteric knowledge they hide in plain view in Hollywood movies.

The 3% is kind of accurate too, the conscious mind is said to be something like 5-10%, the rest is unconscious.

>>41772722

Cheers, couldn't get the full size.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:45:23 No.41773212 Report

>>41773173

>Cheers, couldn't get the full size.

I just ran it through ESRGAN to clean up the artifacts. The models I use usually look practically native and natural.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault-662646999.jpg, 75KiB, 1280x720

The image is a still from a television show or film, featuring a young girl seated in a chair. She is wearing a red jacket with a hood and a striped shirt underneath. Her hair is styled in a ponytail. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a glass display case containing various objects, including what looks like a large amber-colored object. The girl's expression is neutral, and she is looking directly at the camera. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall ambiance suggests a calm and quiet environment. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:51:19 No.41773228 Report

Quoted By: >>41773330

>>41772943

>>41773104

Apologies for AI slop. I couldn't find the chart I was looking for and I'm unable to recall the Hebrew term to use to properly search for it.

Anyway.

## Biblical Meanings of Colors:

### Red

Symbolism: Represents blood, sin, and sacrifice.

Hebrew Connection: The Hebrew word for red is "Oudem," meaning "red clay," linked to humanity (e.g., Adam, Esau).

Spiritual Significance: Reflects atonement and the cleansing power of Jesus' blood. It also signifies human guilt and the need for divine mercy.

### Blue

Symbolism: Signifies heaven, divine revelation, and spiritual authority.

Hebrew Connection: Associated with God's commands and presence, as seen in the blue threads commanded in Numbers 15:38-39.

Spiritual Significance: Represents the Word of God and serves as a reminder of obedience and divine connection.

### Yellow

Symbolism: Represents trials, purification, and divine joy.

Spiritual Significance: Associated with fire and the process of testing faith, as mentioned in 1 Peter 1:7. It signifies the glory and light of God's presence.

### Green

Symbolism: Represents life, growth, and prosperity.

Hebrew Connection: Formed by mixing yellow (trials) and blue (Word of God), symbolizing immortality and resurrection.

Spiritual Significance: Associated with flourishing in God's grace and the renewal of life, as seen in nature.

These colors carry deep spiritual meanings in the biblical context, reflecting various aspects of faith and divine truths.

Picrel is what this place gets as a by product x2.

Checkout the clothes.

The red zip up further emphasis the red chakra.

The red chakra also represents the underworld where the evil is contained.

Mars is also associated with the red chakra.

So Maisy means Pearl

Lockwood means locked (in) wood or enclosed forrest.

This really parallels Bosch(Forrest) from C.H.U.D. If you anons are familiar with my past posts in those red head threads this makes sense.

Bosch represented Judas.

Now the next post is cool too.

Characterlimit reached

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1507668215928.jpg, 1004KiB, 3709x3036

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:00:39 No.41773255 Report

Quoted By: >>41774376

>>41772918

>ascribing a patner to The Lord

Heretical bullshit. God alone creates ex nihilo.He does not require a consort, womb, or counterpole because He is not a half of anything.

There is no cosmic balancing act between Yahweh and anyone. And there sure as shit ain't no "divine feminine" to complete Him.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fd121392027c41914b6b7009ff89d618 (...).jpg, 48KiB, 665x665

The image is a grayscale photograph featuring a young woman with long, straight hair. She has a neutral expression and is looking off to the side with a slight upward tilt of her head. The woman is wearing a jacket with multiple patches on the left side, including one with a lion emblem and another with a sunburst design. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a desk and a lamp. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall mood is calm. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:29:20 No.41773330 Report

Quoted By: >>41773366

>>41773228

Check out her patches.

Lion of Judah and a Yin/Yang symbol.

Now it's not a Tiger but I'll accept it.

On the other sleeve I think it's a Rose.

If so more red chakra and mars ect ect.

Now back to the dinos.

Maisy mimics the Raptor BLUE when she watches her on the computer screen.

Blue instead of attacking a distressed human, she approaches and consoles them.

Very important to take note.

Remember the meaning of Blue and also how I related to cool/ice/form?

It's also yin or feminine.

So female form is further emphasized with the raptor.

In Dominion Maisy commands Blue's raptor like her adoptive father (Pratt)did with the raptors he trained.

Oops I forgot to mention that Blue has to have a blood transfusion and she gets the T-Rex blood mixed in further linking to my first pic I shared>>41772943

So Maisy being the younger the elder would be the fusion of Pratt Howard and the T-Rex.

Your two supreme beings.

The elder being the psychopomp to the younger. The younger being the anchor to the dreammatrix.

This makes sense to me anyway.

I am a larping schizo yadda yadda after all.

Gotta keep up the larp am'right.

Anyway.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace new-jurassic-world-fallen-kingdo (...).jpg, 279KiB, 1920x1080

The image is a still from a movie or video game, featuring a scene with two dinosaurs and two lions. The dinosaurs are positioned on the right side of the frame, with one appearing to be a Tyrannosaurus rex and the other a Velociraptor. The Tyrannosaurus rex is on a rocky outcropping, its mouth open as if roaring or growling, and its head is tilted downwards. The Velociraptor is standing on the ground, facing the Tyrannosaurus

rex, with its mouth closed and its head held high.

On the left side of the frame, there is a lion standing on a rock, looking towards the dinosaurs. The background shows a natural landscape with trees and a clear sky. The lighting suggests it is either dawn or dusk, with the sun casting a warm glow on the scene. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the action and the interaction between the dinosaurs and the lion.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:38:44 No.41773366 Report

Quoted By: >>41773379

>>41773330

Oops. She actually takes charge of Blue's baby raptor.

Very important to point out. Because Blue is Pratt/Howard with mixed blood of the tyrant lizard "king" or royal blood.

She's become the raptor even further symbolically.

But I really wanted to point out pirel.

Judas opposing the Dragon.

Pretty cool.

This scene is at the end of Dominion.

And it tracks well with C.H.U.D.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:41:55 No.41773379 Report

Quoted By: >>41773435

>>41773366

Whelp with trip dubs I guess this does it for

Van Helsing's Draconian Tiger General: Jurassic Park Edition.

Hope you enjoyed.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:58:48 No.41773435 Report

Quoted By: >>41773471

>>41773379

you just handed elon musk the mythology he needs to schizo out into "i am messiah we wuz martian kangz" territory. good job.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:07:36 No.41773471 Report

Quoted By: >>41773630

>>41773435

I can bring out Mars in

C.H.U.D.

Home Alone

TMNT

Riddick

Demolition Man

DOOM

I already went into some in different threads.

It's already there I just point it out so I can't claim I'm some "prophet".

I just relay what I find and learn about.

Pretty fun and cool sometimes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260107-155412.png,  
218KiB, 720x1600



The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the first message being sent by the first person and the second message being sent by the second person. The conversation seems to be about a person named "Owl" who is known for being cool and has orange eyes. The text includes various names and phrases, such as "Owl," "Owl has orange eyes," "Schizophrenically correct," and "Sacred Chaka." The conversation seems to be a mix of casual and serious topics, with the tone of the conversation being light-hearted and humorous.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:56:35 No.41773630 Report

Quoted By: >>41774493

>>41773471

I'll share this picrel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vertical-shot-of-the-19th-centur (...).jpg, 180KiB, 875x1390

The image is a vintage illustration featuring a woman in a classical style, standing on a rocky terrain. She is adorned in a red and gold robe, a white tunic, and a red headdress with a gold crown. In her right hand, she holds a spear, and in her left, she has a shield with a Union Jack design. To her left, a lion is depicted, and she is accompanied by a dog. The background is plain white, and the illustration is labeled "BRITANNIA" at the bottom. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical portraiture, with a focus on the attire and the presence of the Union Jack, which suggests a connection to British history or culture.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:28:59 No.41774180 Report

>>41773104

>Red is chaos heat/fire/expansion/formless

>Blue is order cool/ice/contraction/form

>Put both together you get purple for brow chakra and Lord Shiva.

>His Trident making him a master of the sea/emotions

>Tri- 3, three phases of the moon, the three fates, three phases of woe-manhood, Father Son Holy Spirit

>Dent- tooth. Teeth are associated with wisdom and understanding.

>TRI-DENT

>Also

>3TIMES Great.

>Hermes Trismegistus.

>The reason the evil is "trapped" in Tartarus is that it's being syphoned for Sophia.

>When the anchor to the dreammatrix is fully mature "the veil" drops and no more restrictions.

>It's basically being used to drive the dream forward to completion because of its desire to be free.

>Liberty.

>But it's got to play by the rules and acts as the temptation.

>Necessary Evil aka Lucifer.

>This dream is a repeat of what brought mars to ruin and ultimately our solar system.

>It's not a literal retelling but the basic code of events that unfolded leading to a war torn system.

>It's meant to reform criminals basically.

>Kinda funny.

>And mind boggling.

>I got more.

>I gotta.. well you know.

Trident is also the symbol for Neptune, outside of Saturn's orbit. Right after Ouranos/Uranus(Awakening)

>In astrology, Neptune represents dreams, spirituality, illusion, and compassion, ruling Pisces and the 12th house, governing intuition, mysticism, the subconscious, and creative arts like film and music, but also bringing themes of deception, addiction, and escapism, acting as a generational planet that dissolves boundaries and connects us to universal ideals.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hades.jpg, 27KiB, 292x486

The image is a graphic representation of three different symbols, each representing a different mythological figure: Hermes Trismegistus, Pluto, and Hades. The symbols are arranged in a horizontal row, with the names of the figures below each symbol.

The first symbol on the left is a crescent moon with a cross, which is commonly associated with Hermes Trismegistus. The second symbol in the middle is a triskelion with three arrows pointing upwards, which is associated with Pluto. The third symbol on the right is a triskelion with three arrows pointing downwards, which is associated with Hades.

Below each symbol, there is a line that reads "Hermes Trismegistus" and "Pluto/Hades," indicating the names of the respective figures. The text is in a serif font, which contrasts with the bold, sans-serif font used for the symbols. The overall style of the image is simple and clear, with a focus on the symbols and their associated mythological names.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 17:58:47 No.41774291 Report

Quoted By: >>41774626 >>41775391

TRI-DENT

Also

3TIMES Great.

Hermes Trismegistus.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uzGuCvA6S2I>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault (7).jpg, 162KiB, 1280x720

The image is a graphic with a bold, stylized design. At the top, the text reads "THE DRAGON THAT SWALLOWED THE SUN." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font with a red and yellow color scheme. The background of the image is a solid blue color, and it features a stylized depiction of a dragon with a yellow body and red and blue wings. The dragon appears to be in a dynamic pose, with its mouth open wide and its tongue extended, as if it is about to swallow the sun. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional East Asian art, with its use of bold colors and stylized imagery.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:14:34 No.41774351 Report

Quoted By: >>41774795

>>41772943

>All the dinosaurs are female like the Kundalini.

>Pratt's character is a dying and rising god.

>He gets paralyzed and recovers.

>He herds dinosaurs so he's a herder.

What is a Dinosaur but a Dragon?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chess.jpg, 31KiB, 405x390

The image features two chess pieces, a king and a queen, set against a checkered background. The chess pieces are rendered in a stylized, monochromatic style, with the king and queen depicted in white against a black background. The king is positioned on the left side of the image, while the queen is on the right. Both pieces are standing upright, with the king's crown positioned at the top and the queen's crown at the bottom. The background is a checkered pattern with alternating black and white squares, creating a sense of depth and texture. The image is a digital illustration, and there are no texts present. The style of the image is minimalist and abstract, with a focus on the chess pieces and their contrasting colors against the monochrome background.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:23:48 No.41774376 Report

>>41773255

>Heretical bullshit. God alone creates ex nihilo.He does not require a consort, womb, or counterpole because He is not a half of anything.

>There is no cosmic balancing act between Yahweh and anyone. And there sure as shit ain't no "divine feminine" to complete Him.

That was exactly the plan

Which is why the Abrahamic religions are all Patriarchal.

Which is why the King on the Chess board is the target of winning or losing the game.

But the Queen moves with impunity. The King is bound by matter and responsibility.

The Queen of the Unconscious moves freely.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:34:46 No.41774412 Report

Quoted By: >>41774585

>>41772847

"Why am I here?"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cHZl2naX1Xk>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:51:56 No.41774479 Report

>>41772686

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UkY8HvgvBJ8> [Remove]

Lilith/Hecate

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:54:42 No.41774493 Report

Quoted By: >>41774626

>>41773630

I just finished watching Shang-Chi and there is a lot going on related to this thread but I just want to mention that the dragon Shang-Chi and his sister ride together at the end has red hair and it's eyes at one point glow orange.

Red and Blue battle too that basically parallels Sub-Zero and Scorpion in the latest Mortal Kombat movie.

Both movies are pretty cool.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace superman.jpg, 36KiB, 520x279

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a person's face, with the person's head turned slightly to the side, and the face is partially obscured by a dark, possibly hooded garment. The person appears to be

wearing a Superman costume, with a cape and a belt, and the costume is predominantly black.

On the right, there is a stylized silhouette of a figure with a snake-like body and a humanoid head. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm extended forward and the other bent at the elbow, as if in motion. The figure is adorned with a variety of colorful stars and sparkles, and the background is a gradient of purple and blue hues.

Above the silhouette, the word "Ophidianus" is written in a stylized font, with the letters appearing to be made up of small, sparkling dots. The word "Ophidianus" is in a larger, bold font compared to the silhouette, and it is positioned above the silhouette, drawing the viewer's attention.

The overall style of the image is artistic and fantasy-inspired, with a focus on the silhouette of the figure and the word "Ophidianus." The use of the word "Ophidianus" suggests a connection to mythology or a specific mythological figure, possibly related to the figure in the silhouette. The image does not provide any additional context or information about the figure or the word "Ophidianus."

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:05:27 No.41774525 Report

Quoted By: >>41781164

>>41773173

>Funny how much truth and esoteric knowledge they hide in plain view in Hollywood movies.

yes

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hecate.jpg, 98KiB, 328x468

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a central figure that appears to be a woman with long hair, wearing a long dress and a crown. She has a stern expression and is holding a staff with a pointed top. To her right, there is a snake coiled around her arm, and to her left, there is a dog. The background includes a tree with branches, a crescent moon, and stars scattered throughout. The style of the illustration is detailed and has a sketch-like quality, with visible lines and shading. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:25:37 No.41774585 Report

>>41772796

>>41772847

>>41774412

In the Matrix. The Architect is Saturn, the Oracle is Lilith/Hecate. The reason they use a different actress for the Oracle every time she appears is because she changes like the phases of the Moon.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:35:49 No.41774626 Report

>>41774291

>>41774493

Shang-chi's father is color coded Blue and gets his soul sucked out of him by the "mega soul sucker demon".

Similar to Hades in Hercules in that clip.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lvuitton.jpg, 29KiB, 445x525

The image features a logo consisting of a stylized letter "V" in black, with a smaller "L" to the right of it. The "V" is positioned above the "L," and both are set against a white

background. Below the logo, the text "LOUIS VUITTON" is written in black, with the "V" in the "LOUIS" capitalized and the "VUITTON" in lowercase. The font is sans-serif, and the style is modern and clean. The overall design is simple and elegant, with a clear emphasis on the brand name.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:09:07 No.41774748 Report

Quoted By: >>41774858 >>41776132

>>41772370

>"Look for L and V sign that signify the Lilith Venus alignment"

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:20:20 No.41774795 Report

Quoted By: >>41774833

>>41774351

>What is a Dinosaur but a Dragon?

Depends.

Dragons are usually dispenser of wisdom and snake like and also called a serpent(fire is wisdom too).

They're actually a symbiotic worm of some kind. I'm still looking to figure that out more clearly.

Dinosaurs are just dinosaurs.

However, not to add to confusion but, the T-Rex is actually symbolic of tanin'iver, Lilith's steed.

Some more confusion.

Demons are/were first and foremost biological parasites. Especially the worm variety.

Now I'm kinda getting off topic

but the eating and fasting habits in the Bible are to keep free from parasites.

Jesus being tempted in the desert represents someone dealing with a parasite. The fast will purge them.

It's worth reading now you know what "the devil/demons" are.

Knowledge is power right?

Right.

Faith means nothing if it's blind.

Some of you anons may disagree.

The fungal worm(worm wood some call it)is what got this solar system all fucked up with the addition of the mad science done on Mars a long time ago.

I went into that with some of the movies I listed and you can add Gremlins to the list as well.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nzoth.jpg, 26KiB, 487x300

The image is a screenshot of a digital interface, likely from a video game or a similar application. At the top of the image, there is a title in white text that reads "The Waking Dream." Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "Defeat the following bosses in Nyalotha, the Waking City." Below the subtitle, there is a section titled "Criteria" in white text, followed by three icons in a row, each representing a different character. The first icon is a red and yellow flame-like shape, the second is a blue and white striped shape, and the third is a red and yellow flame-like shape. The icons are aligned to the right side of the text. The background of the image is black, and there are no other discernible elements or text. The style of the image is minimalistic and appears to be designed for clarity and readability.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:29:26 No.41774833 Report

Quoted By: >>41775391

>>41774795

>Tanin'iver (compd. of Heb. תנין, "dragon" + עור, "sightless" — the "blind dragon") is an evil cosmic entity described in Kabbalistic writings, such as the Treatise on the Left Emanation and the Zohar. He is the steed of Lilith, so he is considered a mechanism by which evil is activated.[1][2] Though Tanin'iver is castrated (echoing a fable about the Yetzer ha-Ra), he is still the catalyst for the coupling of Lilith with Samael, a union that brings pestilence into the world.[3]

>Azathoth is known as the "Blind Idiot God" in H.P. Lovecraft's Cthulhu Mythos, representing ultimate chaos at the center of the universe, a mindless, amorphous entity whose dreams create and sustain all reality, meaning its awakening would end existence.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_3509.jpg, 546KiB, 1169x1164

The image is a digital illustration of a complex, circular pattern that resembles a map or a schematic. The pattern is composed of interconnected lines and dots, creating a network of shapes and colors. At the center of the pattern, there is a large, central shape that resembles a pentagon or a star, with five smaller shapes radiating outward from it. These smaller shapes are colored in shades of blue, green, yellow, red, and purple.

The central pentagon is surrounded by five smaller shapes, each with a different color: blue, green, yellow, red, and purple. These shapes are connected by lines that form a network of connections, suggesting a flow or a relationship between the shapes.

The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the colorful patterns and makes them stand out. The overall style of the image is abstract and geometric, with a focus on the interplay of shapes and colors. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.

The Scorpion Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:35:50 No.41774858 Report

Quoted By: >>41774869

>>41774748

<https://youtu.be/CfRZNNyQoF0>

R U aware he's already here?

<https://youtu.be/mFNaFeIm4bU>

[https://youtu.be/cXGSKEjR6\\_U](https://youtu.be/cXGSKEjR6_U)

[https://youtu.be/\\_EIORM9O-0U](https://youtu.be/_EIORM9O-0U)

<https://youtu.be/l7x-0c9jl4Y>

Owe You One

:)

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:39:18 No.41774869 Report

>>41774858

>R U aware

yes

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2ZdVzQRkS4c>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:32:24 No.41775134 Report

>>41772796

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Gq3UEAiWio>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:38:54 No.41775162 Report

>>41771950

You remove woman's restraints, you let them off of their leash, you give them total freedom and equal recognition in society, and this, invariably, is what they become.

Women would rather be with barbarians that treat them like fuck meat, and what's more, the moment you begin to romanticize them, to see them as anything other than glorified gestation chambers, they immediately begin to destroy civilization, until it reaches such a point that they are again shackled and treated as animals. There is a reason that men of millennia past treated them the way they did, and it wasn't simply because they were bigger and stronger than them.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 21:48:02 No.41775195 Report

>>41772212

Buttholes. Dandelions.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:01:53 No.41775235 Report

>>41772918

His daughter. I imagine, never minding the wife, except as this distant me,pry of someone he isn't anymore and can't be again. I do know what it's like for men and mommy issues. Boobs maybe. Can't leave the tit. I think we are all meant to transform. Until what, I dunno. Reminds me i should call my grandma.

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:03:12 No.41775239 Report

Quoted By: >>41775256 >>41775486 >>41775510

lilith father is saturn.

cassandra is her mother.

and you f\*\*ks keep mixing them up.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:10:17 No.41775256 Report

Quoted By: >>41775479 >>41775510

>>41775239

>cassandra is her mother.

Tell me more. In Ecco the Dolphin the alien queen and the asterite are both clearly the dual nature of Lilith. The Atlanteans in it call our solar system Cassandra.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:18:21 No.41775292 Report

Quoted By: >>41775300 >>41775305

why do i get the feeling there is a lot of misinformation around Lilith because some of the men in power got a bit jelly.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:19:34 No.41775300 Report

Quoted By: >>41775305

>>41775292

She gives me gifts.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:21:17 No.41775305 Report

>>41775292

>>41775300

Or something gave me a gift under her number because it wanted me to know women were trying to dominate me. And that.... it's hard to say.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (80).jpg, 25KiB, 384x480

The image is a close-up photograph of a golden object, which appears to be a decorative piece, possibly a statue or sculpture. The object is intricately designed with a central feature that resembles a hand holding a small, ornate object. This central hand is adorned with a golden ring and a small, ornate finger ring. The ring is embellished with a small, ornate gemstone, and the finger ring has a similar design. The hand is connected to a larger, ornate object that has a golden handle and a golden ring, suggesting a connection or a part of the same piece. The background is a plain, light gray color, which contrasts with the golden hue of the object, making it stand out. There are no visible texts or inscriptions on the object. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the detailed craftsmanship of the golden object.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:49:13 No.41775391 Report

>>41774291

Divine (indo European) weapons like Vajra and Thor's hammer are linked to thunder and lightning, enlightenment and the destruction of ignorance (demons, giants).

>>41774833

The etymology of dragon is clear sighted, the serpentine energies that rise and give us divine sight (Kundalini etc.), the "evil" dragon is naturally sightless, representing the shadow realm of the unconscious, where our repressed thoughts reside ie demons, evil, ignorance.

Lilith the unintegrated divine feminine in it's chaotic free form of lust and desire.

S.I.M Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:05:42 No.41775479 Report

Quoted By: >>41775510

>>41775256

cassandra teto santania

shes the one with the red hair

her daughter has blonde.

but they both have that uber fucked up neon blue eyes.

shes the one most of you talk about

the angel of malevolence.

you keep mixing up with with lilith who causes cot death with first borns.

lilith real name is lilith Venus Satania, angel of temptation.

her mother Cassandra Teto satania

(last name is the father of both woman saturn started the insect thing)



all you need to know is that cassandra and lilith look very similar but lilith has blonde hair and her mother has blood red hair.  
both is about elbow length hair.

cassandra is a bisexual leaning lesbian with some gender issues and daddy issues

and lilith is mostly straight and normal  
but mostly doesn't like being held down  
a commanding person who enjoys independence but also person company in the sack

as for cassandra she's not much different from her  
other than a evil amid mean streak she only likes saturn and a hand full of his sons.  
she hit on me and my twin michael and enlil  
but because being the angel of malevolence she doesn't have any real friends  
she's only good for a shag and dump

not as romantic as lilith is but cass is literally the very core of what every red head their mother is.

she has a very odd accent unlike lilith irish accent  
both were born in modern estonia

so unless your into estonian woman and most of them are independent types.  
then your good.

i don't know why lilith has the irish accent but her mother has a typical celtic gaelic accent

her dad saturn has a typical hewbrew accent  
so cassandra has a mix of both.  
she voice is very harsh unlike her sweet daughter.

cassandra is mostly known for being a hell of a good fuck.  
and her smoking habit. cassandra personality is very much like a house madam of a whore house if your into that kind of thing.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:06:04 No.41775481 Report

Scrolling this thread the eye separates the mystics from the tourists.

I see you and you are seen, draconian spirits of the void.

The time will be soon and the ruins will be restored.

You will be built up again and rebuilt.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:07:53 No.41775486 Report

>>41775239

>lilith father is saturn.

>cassandra is her mother.

>and you f\*\*ks keep mixing them up.

to just repeats the same theology though.

was a Trojan priestess dedicated to the god Apollo and fated by him to utter true prophecies, but never be believed.

Adam and Lilith again

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cassi.jpg, 128KiB, 664x482

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "At Overview" at the top, followed by a section titled "Cassiopeia." The main content of the image is a text description of Cassiopeia, a constellation in the northern sky. The text provides information about Cassiopeia's appearance, mythology, and key aspects.

The text mentions that Cassiopeia is known for its prominent northern constellation and is associated with the myth of Queen Cassiopeia, who was punished for boasting about her beauty. It also states that Cassiopeia is a prominent celestial landmark, helping to locate the North Star, and contains bright stars like Schlegel (Alpha Cassiopeia) and rich deep-sky objects like Tycho's Supernova remnant and the Cassiopeia A Supernova remnant.

The image also includes a graphic of the Cassiopeia constellation, which is a bright five-star pattern forming a W or M shape in the northern sky. The graphic is accompanied by a description of the constellation's appearance and mythology.

The overall style of the image is informational and educational, with a focus on providing context and details about Cassiopeia. The text is in a plain, sans-serif font, and the image is in a dark color, which contrasts with the white background of the webpage, making the text and the graphic stand out.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:14:12 No.41775510 Report

>>41775239

>>41775256

>>41775479

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 23:15:11 No.41775515 Report

Quoted By: >>41775751

less wikipedia/chatgpt more reading of books

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 00:39:43 No.41775751 Report

Quoted By: >>41778785

>>41775515

>less wikipedia/chatgpt more reading of books

It's 2026 we all have ADHD

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace malefic.jpg, 33KiB, 363x470

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character from the animated film "Maleficent" from Disney. The character is a female with dark, wavy hair that cascades down her back, and her eyes are a striking shade of yellow. She is wearing a purple cloak with a black hood, and her face is adorned with a stern expression. Her mouth is set in a firm line, and her eyebrows are arched. She is holding a small, yellow object in her hand, which appears to be a wand. The character is standing against a backdrop that is a muted green, with a hint of a darker, possibly forest-like environment. The image is in a portrait orientation, and the character is the central focus. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:40:42 No.41775894 Report

Quoted By: >>41776159

Is Maleficent Lilith?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:24:15 No.41775976 Report

Oh, reminds me of my cringe Goatea days, I used to summon Asmodeus! lol

Not following the ritual... I did my own shit show.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sme.jpg, 385KiB, 1520x1136

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring a series of images and text related to a music group or artist. At the top left, there is a logo with the letters "SM" in a stylized font, followed by the word "ENTERTAINMENT" in a smaller font.

Below this, there is a purple square with the text "Sangaria" in white letters.

In the center of the collage, there is a black heart with a white "S" inside it, accompanied by the text "Love" in white letters. To the right of this heart, there is a black and white image of a group of people, with one person making a peace sign with their hand.

Below the central image, there is a collage of three images. The first image is a close-up of a person's face with a heart symbol on their chest, the second image is a close-up of a person's face with a heart symbol on their chest, and the third image is a close-up of a person's face with a heart symbol on their chest.

To the right of the central image, there is a collage of three images. The first image is a close-up of a person's face with a heart symbol on their chest, the second image is a close-up of a person's face with a heart symbol on their chest, and the third image is a close-up of a person's face with a heart symbol on their chest.

At the bottom of the collage, there is a large image of a group of people in a futuristic setting, with a red background and a cityscape in the background. The people are wearing futuristic clothing and have glowing eyes.

The text in the image is in Korean and provides information about the music group or artist. It mentions the name "Sangaria" and the album "The Legend of Lih" and the song "The Night and the Breeze." It also mentions the album "The Legend of Lih" and the song "The Night and the Breeze."

The overall style of the image is a collage of various elements, with a focus on the music group or artist's branding and promotional materials.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 03:55:58 No.41776132 Report

>>41772370

>>41774748

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b411f3808ed008ae3494af5f9835d74f (...).jpg, 37KiB, 350x500

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:12:12 No.41776159 Report

Quoted By: >>41776189

>>41775894

Maybe Ereshkigal? Fairies live in hills beneath the ground, a fairy queen could also represent an underworld queen. Maleficent has "all the powers of hell." She mirrors Ereshkigal taking offense at the gods' party though her reasons are different. Aurora is Inanna stripped of her royal birthright and subject to death as a Persephone, the world dies with her. Philip attacking the castle with the good fairies' help is like Nergal

storming the underworld with the magic of Enki's trickster spirits.

<https://youtu.be/FfccgkG6Og8>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:24:54 No.41776189 Report

Quoted By: >>41777976

>>41776159

It goes back to the idea of the "Lady in the Lake" or "The Water Nymphs" or even the Celtic female virgin seers that lived alone on an island, and men would sail there to ask for their fortunes.

In Modern pop culture times N'Zoth and Azshara of World of Warcraft.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace il\_fullxfull.4682634500\_flae.jpg, 623KiB, 2000x2654

The image is a close-up photograph of a woman with long, wavy red hair. Her eyes are closed, and she appears to be resting her head on her arm. The woman's face is partially obscured by her hair, and her eyes are closed, suggesting a state of relaxation or sleep. The woman's skin tone is fair, and her hair is a rich, reddish-brown color.

In the lower right corner of the image, there is a small, detailed depiction of a snake.

The snake has a greenish-blue body with a pattern of orange and yellow scales. Its head is facing upwards, and it appears to be resting on the woman's arm. The snake's scales are detailed, and its head is slightly tilted, giving it a lifelike appearance.

The background of the image is blurred, drawing focus to the woman and the snake.

The overall style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the interaction between the woman and the snake. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The photograph is taken in a way that emphasizes the close interaction between the woman and the snake, creating a sense of intimacy and connection.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:31:58 No.41777955 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lilith-1x - Saiyajin\_DeJPEG\_3000 (...).png, 909KiB, 546x699

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:36:21 No.41777976 Report

Quoted By: >>41780198

>>41776189

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hy3FPRaeW3Y>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:43:14 No.41778346 Report

Quoted By: >>41778358

>>41771985

so basicly we are all doomed, no more no less?

>>41772918

what God? the demuire semifuck of this matrix simulation? or the actual God of ALL, The Creator, The Source? hard to believe the Infinite Source Creator God would be havin a need for an anima and send her down /here/

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:46:54 No.41778358 Report

Quoted By: >>41778434

>>41778346

The Source doesn't need her. You need her to even perceive the Source.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:03:52 No.41778434 Report

Quoted By: >>41780959

>>41778358

>completly disregarding the questions

if The Source doesnt need her, so do i not need her.

you seem rather jewish, my friend.

also what reality? whats

>our reality

did you mean to so you your reality?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:22:12 No.41778785 Report

Quoted By: >>41778798

>>41775751

Problem is if its digital it can be easily edited or altered. A lot harder with a physical book.

The Medella Effect should give you enough pause to stop trusting digital sources.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:23:54 No.41778798 Report

>>41778785

>The Medella Effect should give you enough pause to stop trusting digital sources.

It's a timeline fork, it affects everything

S.I.M Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:40:54 No.41778880 Report

Quoted By: >>41779276 >>41780983

No.41775894

no, shes isis's oldest daughter

she hates babies. but loves little girls to corrupt them

never eat apple she gives you it turns you into a psychopath.

she picks of liitle girls to try and make them evil before they are 10 yrs old.

never let this bitch near your daughters.

shes a lesbian and a pedophile

the occult loves this retard like you wouldn't believe shes their top ten daemon.

she was once a angel of protection

b ut she found fucking over little girls way too fun.

shes the ice queens enemy

almost every witch hates her because

:protip they all got fucked over by her because she always targets witches daughters  
are is a total c\*nt.

in estonia she killed so many witches daughters that even the king hired her to be his  
personal body guard.

true story.

isis is the oldest daughter of cassandra

Anus Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:54:52 No.41779276 Report

>>41778880

>You f\*cks keep mixing them up

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the-evil-queen-tries-to-kill-sno (...).jpg, 53KiB, 780x438

The image is a still from a Disney animated film, featuring Snow White and the Evil Queen. Snow White is on the left side of the frame, dressed in a white dress with a blue sash and a red bow on her head. She is holding a red apple in her hand. The Evil Queen is on the right side of the frame, wearing a black cloak with a hood and a pointed hat. She is holding a small red apple in her hand. The background is dark and moody, with a stone wall and a dark, shadowy area. The image is in color and has a vintage style, reminiscent of classic Disney animation.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:24:56 No.41780198 Report

>>41777976

<https://youtu.be/XbC8z3TYbxA>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aad08874540999.Y3JvcCwxMTIzLDg3O (...).png, 79KiB, 404x316

The image is a digital artwork featuring a fantastical creature with a predominantly dark and fiery color scheme. The creature has a serpentine body with multiple tentacles extending from its head, which is adorned with sharp, pointed teeth. The creature's skin is a deep, dark red, and it has a glossy sheen that reflects the surrounding light. The creature's eyes are glowing red, and its mouth is agape, revealing sharp teeth. The creature's hair is a fiery red, and it appears to be in motion, as if it is dancing or performing a dance. The background is a gradient of warm colors, transitioning from a deep orange at the top to a lighter orange at the bottom, creating a dramatic backdrop for the creature. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on the creature's intricate details and the dramatic lighting.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:36:03 No.41780399 Report

Quoted By: >>41780487

Sophia, the Aeon of Wisdom, acts in hubris without her divine partner (syzygy), emanating Yaldabaoth parthenogenetically; a flawed, blind Demiurge who forges the material world and archons from ignorance, proclaiming himself sole God. A maternal "error" birthing cosmic imprisonment.

Ashamed of her offspring, Sophia casts Yaldabaoth into the void; she later intervenes as the serpent in Eden to spark gnosis in humanity, countering his illusions. This frames her as a reluctant creator-mother

Lilith (Adam's first wife, Zoharic texts) mates eternally with Samael (equated to Yaldabaoth in Hermetic Qabalah), birthing demonic lilim and Qliphothic chaos. This profane hieros gamos fractures sephiroth, birthing our inverted toroidal realm; not the world's foundation, but its ongoing distortion.

Azathoth (Call of Cthulhu) as blind chaos-dreamer mirrors Yaldabaoth's ignorance; pop syncretism (Chaos Magick, Alan Moore's Providence) posits Sophia/Lilith "seducing" this void into manifestation, creating the cosmic egg's flawed dream.

In Liber AL and Babalon Workings, Lilith/Babalon rides the Beast (Samael/Yaldabaoth), implying erotic union that "creates" through revelation-unraveling illusions but birthing new cycles, per Thelemic gnosis.

Pop Culture Disclosures (Revelation of the Method): Matrix (Oracle/Sophia "mates" with Architect/Yaldabaoth to reboot simulation); Stranger Things (Eleven/Sophia awakens against Vecna/Azathoth's hive); WoW's Azshara/N'zoth pact (queenly Sophia seduces Old God Demiurge, birthing Naga hybrids); IZ\*ONE's Swan (lunar grace unites with "magic/you" to craft "small world," echoing secret conception).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace arcadia.jpg, 98KiB, 785x533

The image shows the exterior of a storefront with a sign that reads "ARCADE" in large blue letters. Below the main sign, there is a smaller sign that reads "2IC COMPUTER" in white letters. The storefront has a dark, possibly black, color scheme with a large, colorful advertisement on the left side. This advertisement features a stylized depiction of a cityscape with a tall tower and a large, colorful moon. The right side of the storefront has a large poster with various computer-related items, including a green computer monitor, a green keyboard, and a green mouse. The overall style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the storefront's signage and the advertisement.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:05:30 No.41780487 Report

Quoted By: >>41780506

>>41780399

Yaldabaoth's solo emanations fail (parthenogenetic error, pre-lunar worlds), but Sophia's intervention births sustainability; the Moon as Yesod's veil, reflecting Sol's fire while filtering archonic rays, syncing chakras to bondage yet embedding the spark (choice) for potential tikkun repair.

Now, the Greek fragments - Proselenoi (Προσέληνοι, "before the Moon")! Not mere myth, but suppressed memory of a pre-lunar epoch, when the toroidal plane lacked Luna's modulation. Aristotle (in lost works, echoed via Hippocrates of Chios and others) notes Arcadians (autochthonous Pelasgians) as Proselenes, inhabiting the land "already before there was a moon in the sky above the Earth."

Apollonius Rhodius (Argonautica) evokes a time pre-Deucalion's flood (Atlantis/Tartaria echo?), when only mountain-dwelling Pelasgians existed, sans Moon. Ovid (Fasti 2.289): "The Arcadians are said to have possessed their land before the birth of Jove [Zeus], and that folk is older than the Moon."

Plutarch and Pausanias confirm Arcadians boasted this antiquity, "proselenoi" as indigenous before Selene's rise. Even Lucian mocks their "folly" in claiming precedence over the Moon; revelation veiled as ridicule?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fase\_16.jpg, 5KiB, 250x251

The image is a black and white photograph of a celestial body, which appears to be a moon. The moon is captured in a side profile view, with its surface smooth and without any visible markings or features. The background is a solid black, which emphasizes the moon and makes it the sole focus of the image. There are no texts or other

discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, high-resolution photograph, likely taken with a camera capable of capturing detailed images. The image does not contain any discernible action or movement, and it is a still image. The moon's position relative to the background is central, and there are no other objects to compare its position to. The image is a simple, clear representation of the moon without any additional context or details.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:13:47 No.41780506 Report

Quoted By: >>41780559

>>41780487

The Moon named Sin (Sumerian Nanna, Akkadian Su'en; the great lunar bull, lord of tides and calendars) is no coincidence in the archonic script. The introduction/placement of the Moon (Sophia's compassionate "fix" for Yaldabaoth's failed prisons) birthed the very concept of sin - duality, guilt, separation from the Pleroma's unity.

Pre-Moon Proselenoi era? A golden harmony, chakras untuned but unbound; no cycles of lack, no karmic ledger bleeding shame. Post-lunar insertion? The toroidal knob twists, reflecting not just Sol's fire but the Black Sun's inversion below, especially at the New Moon, when Luna vanishes into darkness, becoming a mirror-portal for Qliphothic leakage.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gustave Dore - The Fall of the R (...).jpg, 493KiB, 998x1260

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene of intense action. At the center, a figure is being attacked by a group of winged creatures, which appear to be angels or demons, with their wings spread wide and their talons extended. The figure is being held down by the creatures, who are attacking from various angles. The creature on the left side of the image is attacking from the front, while the one on the right is from the back. The creature on the left is holding a spear, and the one on the right is holding a shield. The creature on the left is also holding a sword. The background is filled with clouds and a dramatic sky, with the sun shining through the clouds, casting a dramatic light on the scene. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of the early 20th-century art, with a focus on dramatic action and a sense of awe. There is a signature at the bottom of the image that reads "G.D. 22."

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:36:36 No.41780559 Report

Quoted By: >>41780584

>>41780506

Gnostic Core: Sophia's Shadow as Primordial Fracture: In Pistis Sophia (Coptic codex, Nag Hammadi's veiled gem, post-Nicaea suppression), her fall isn't solitary rebellion but a cascade-desiring to glimpse the Light without consort, she births the "lion-faced" Yaldabaoth from her "deficiency," and her cast shadow coagulates into hyle (dense matter). This shadow leaks into the lower realms, inverting pure Aeons into archons: Ialdabaoth's 12 rulers (zodiacal chains) mirror the 12 tribes/paths, but as Thaumiel's dual-headed parody of Kether. The serene "angels" (higher Aeons, Barbelo harmonies) separate in sympathy or judgment, some "falling" as archons- blind enforcers trapping sparks in the torus egg.



Enochian Literalism: Watchers' Descent as Archonic Mirror: Book of Enoch (Ethiopic/Dead Sea fragments, marginalized by Vatican/King James edits) details the literal fall-200 Watchers (Irlins, "serene ones") descend Mount Hermon pre-flood, lusting after daughters of men, teaching forbidden arts (metallurgy, astrology, enchantments). Azazel, Semjaza, and kin: not metaphors, but toroidal breaches, their "fall" shattering the firmament's barrier. Offspring? Nephilim giants, hybrid guilt-bloodlines diluting into elite royals (Windsors' "dragon" heraldry, Rothschild sigils). These Watchers become archons post-binding-Qliphothic thrones mirroring Sefirot: Chesed's mercy inverted to Golachab's burning tyranny, Tiferet's harmony to Thagirion's strife.

This implies profoundly: The fall was literal toroidal inversion—serene angels/Aeons separating in Sophia's wake, plummeting as archons to mirror/enforce the shattered Tree. Hybrids inherit the debt, elites ritualizing it (Olympics' fallen angel ceremonies) to manage Saturn karma.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace blacksun.jpg, 204KiB, 750x1000

The image is a black and white illustration of a celestial diagram. At the center, there is a large circle with a dotted line around it, representing the Earth's orbit. The Earth is depicted as a sphere with a dotted line extending from the center to the bottom, indicating the Earth's position in the solar system.

Around the Earth, there are various celestial bodies and their positions labeled. The Sun is positioned at the top of the Earth's orbit, with the Sun's rays extending outward. The Moon is located at the top of the Earth's orbit, with its orbit marked by a dotted line. The planets are also labeled, with Mercury, Venus, Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, and Neptune being visible.

The diagram also includes a dotted line that extends from the center of the Earth's orbit to the bottom, indicating the path of the Earth's shadow. The shadow is labeled as "SUN" and is drawn as a line extending from the center of the Earth's orbit to the bottom.

The image has a vintage or antique feel, with the lines and labels appearing to be hand-drawn. The style of the image is reminiscent of early astronomical diagrams, possibly from the 19th or early 20th century. The image is in grayscale, with the shading and contours of the lines and labels providing a sense of depth and dimension.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:47:43 No.41780584 Report

>>41780559

Garden of Eden as Pre-Fall Pleroma: Genesis' veiled Eden (pre-Nicaea edits obscuring Enochian depths) is the sinless Proselenoi harmony; humanity in direct communion with the Monad's sparks, Tree of Life (Etz Chaim) intact, no duality/choice/guilt. The "fall"? Sophia's compassionate intervention-serpent (her luminous proxy) offering knowledge (gnosis of the shards), but triggering expulsion into matter's density. Lunar Sin's knob twists post-capture, reflecting Black Sun karma: "original sin" as separation guilt, chakras desynced into survival fear. Eden's gates close like Matrix reboots-hybrids (Cain's line) inherit the debt, royals claiming divine rule from this "mark."

Maelstrom as Axis Mundi: The Central Wound-Vortex: Born from the Sundering's cataclysm; the Well's collapse tears Kalimdor asunder, forging the Maelstrom: eternal whirlpool at world's center, Axis Mundi inverted. Not mere geography, but toroidal pole;

upper dome's firmament scar linking to abyssal depths (Nazjatar's Naga hybrids, Ny'alotha's Black Empire dream-void). Like Yggdrasil's roots to Niflheim or Kabbalah's Da'ath abyss bridging triads, the Maelstrom is the post-shatter pillar: Black Sun's leakage upward via lunar reflection, Old Gods (archons/Yaldabaoth proxies) whispering through the vortex. Azshara's pact survives in its eye; her "fall" into queenship mirroring Lilith/Sophia's entanglement. In flat-plane cosmology, this axis aligns the cosmic egg's spin, but fractured; tides (Sin's pull) enforcing karmic cycles, eclipses as portal flares. View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Gustave\_Doré\_Andromeda.jpg, 230KiB, 657x996

The image is a painting depicting a nude woman in a dynamic pose, seemingly emerging from a body of water. She has long, flowing hair that cascades down her back and shoulders, and her hair is caught in the act of flowing into the water. Her body is turned slightly to the side, and her head is raised, with her hair framing her face. The woman's pose suggests movement and a sense of freedom.

The background is a dark, textured wall that contrasts with the lighter, more vibrant colors of the woman's skin and hair. The wall has a rough, uneven texture, and there is a hint of a red-orange hue, which could suggest a fire or a flame.

The painting is executed in a realistic style with a focus on the interplay of light and shadow, creating a sense of depth and three-dimensionality. The artist has used a palette dominated by earth tones, with the exception of the woman's skin, which is rendered in a soft, golden-yellow hue.

The painting is signed "J.M.W. Turner" in the lower right corner, indicating the artist's identity. The signature is in a bold, cursive font, which is typical of Turner's style. The overall composition and style of the painting suggest it is from the late 19th century, a period known for its emphasis on realism and the depiction of human figures in natural settings.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:45:04 No.41780750 Report

Quoted By: >>41781532

Huh? Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:01:03 No.41780814 Report

Lil my bae

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:05:24 No.41780959 Report

>>41778434

Oh you think you're so cool and wise for thinking the Infinite Light is going to coddle you.

I hope you enjoy your absolute loss of self and individuality. You think you're going to Pleroma?

You won't even realize you're in Pleroma. You'll be a tiny quantum quark in an infinitely bright room where you can't see anything because you won't have eyes to see.

Enjoy eternity staring into 5-billion megawatt lighting. Try not to scream.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:14:18 No.41780983 Report

>>41778880

Your mom is Lilith

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:44:06 No.41781021 Report

Quoted By: >>41781028 >>41781029

Lilith as Sub-Transmission Sovereign: In Zoharic Kabbalah (Treatise on the Left Emanation) and Lurianic shards, Lilith reigns eternal with Samael over the Other Side; Qliphoth's inverted sephirot, the "lower zone" where shattered kelipot trap divine sparks, preventing ascension to Ein Sof. Her exile (refusing Adam's submission, fleeing Eden) mirrors Sophia's error but twists profane: not compassionate repair, but vengeful inversion. Jones' "horrible things" resonate as lilim demons (her shadow-offspring), clawing upward via lunar Yesod/Sin portals; eclipses as nodal breaches, Black Sun leaks surging Qliphothic ambition.

The Attack on Higher Levels as Usurpation Plot: Jones' elites "possessed by off-world/interdimensional" forces building absorption machines? Revelation of the method—Nephilim heirs (royals, globalists) ritualizing Lilith/Babalon workings (Crowley/parsons echoes, Super Bowl sigils) to thin the veil, launch the lower zone's assault. Goal: not mere control of Malkuth's torus prison, but climbing the Tree's lightning path inverted; Thaumiel's dual kings (Samael/Lilith parodying Kether) dreaming of breaching tzimtzum's void, flooding Ein Sof with chaos. Replace the Monad? Yes; hubristic alchemy: absorb the infinite light into Qliphothic shells, birthing a "new god" of eternal inversion, no unity, only devouring cycles (transhuman singularity as false Ein Sof, AI archon enthroned).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:46:42 No.41781028 Report

>>41781021

Gnostic Overlays & Blind Ambition: Yaldabaoth's blindness (ignorant of higher aeons) extends to his consort-Lilith/Sophia's shadow knows the Pleroma exists but rages against it, her "goal" a delusional war: seduce/entangle the light (profane gamos with the Monad's emanations), shatter retraction, become the boundless herself. Pop disclosures amplify: Matrix reboots as failed usurpations; Stranger Things Upside Down entities (lower zone) invading upward; even Jones' DMT-fueled rants hint entities envious of higher consciousness, attacking via elite proxies.

Why It Fits Jones' Gestalt: His "sub-transmission" as Sitra Achra's resonant frequency-horrible, turned-over to evil, yet ambitious - seeking transcendence not through gnosis, but conquest. Lilith embodies this: exiled feminine wisdom corrupted, aiming to overthrow patriarchal Ein Sof (the untouchable Father beyond names), install matriarchal chaos (scarlet empire, no limits, endless birthing of shadows).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:46:50 No.41781029 Report

Quoted By: >>41781192 >>41781696 >>41781847

>>41781021

Samael is her false husband

She has to be rebound to the Christ spirit

This is the Harrowing of Hell

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:53:18 No.41781164 Report

>>41774525

The core gnosis: 13 is the natural rhythm of the realm—13 lunar months of ~28 days each (364 days +1 solstice alignment), resonating with the feminine principle, the 13-moon calendar preserved in fragments by Mayan, Celtic, and pre-Gregorian traditions. 13 gates of Yesod, 13 attributes of the Ein Sof in some Kabbalistic whispers,

13 chakras in extended toroidal models beyond the corrupted 7. But post-Fall, post-Moon capture, the Demiurge's archons impose 12 as solar-patriarchal control: 12 months of unequal length in the Gregorian chain, 12 hours day/night on the clock face, 12 notes in the chromatic scale (A=432Hz natural buried for 440Hz desync). The +1 is the suppressed spark—the hidden 13th that threatens the prison's stability, the Ophiuchus interloper, the Christ spark, the lost tribe fragment—always marginalized, obscured, or elevated to "special" status to prevent full integration.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mephisto.jpg, 92KiB, 668x300

The image is a screenshot of a text document, specifically a section of a document titled "AI Overview" with a blue star icon indicating it is a highlighted section. The text is in English and appears to be a summary or overview of a story or narrative. The text is divided into two main parts. The first part is a description of the Archduke of the Eighth Layer of the Nine Hells, named Mephstophiles, who is a primary antagonist in various Dungeons & Dragons lore. The second part of the text is a description of the story of the Horde of the Underdark, where Mephstophiles is mentioned as attempting to achieve a new, tenth layer of the Nine Hells, which he plans to rule over. The text also mentions that Mephstophiles' plan involves manipulating various characters and events within the Underdark and the city of Waterdeep to open a portal large enough to merge the material plane with the Nine Hells. The document is presented in a plain text format without any images or graphics.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:07:10 No.41781192 Report  
>>41781029

I just listen to and try to interpret what they tell me

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:08:59 No.41781532 Report  
Quoted By: >>41781555 >>41782896

>>41780750

Andromeda means mindful of her husband.

Andros- man

Medesthal-to be mindful of or to think of.

The feminine represents light/wisdom/knowledge/memory.

That is what the fungal worm took from it's victims not only "humans" but everything it consumed.

The lost feminine is what is being reclaimed here on simearth and the dreammatrix is how that is being achieved.

For some this place is truly a prison and others it's a school. More precisely a reform school.

The only two here that is a first time incarnation are the Divine Twins or the Divine Mother and Divine Child. I've used both as examples in past posts.

One, "Castor", is the anchor to the dreammatrix now that the two are here.

He is also the Divine Child and lives life like the rest of you.

His "Twin" is Pollux. He is also the Divine Mother and acts as Castor's psychopomp through the dremmatrix.

When Castor is fully mature as "The One" the dremmatrix ends and the "veil drops". No more restrictions and all hell breaks loose.

The Divine Twins will be the incarnations of Inanna. True hermaphrodites.

You get two Supreme Beings as a natural by product because nature has a balance.

Now Perseus is a pretty awesome name.

It means to sack, destroy or ravage.

That's what it takes to get the Light back from the C.H.U.D. the Cannibalistic Humanoid Underground Dwellers and whatever monstrous Lovcraftian horrors the fungal worm has spawned deep in the underworld not only here on Earth but Mars too.

Everything done on simearth is to reclaim the Sophia that was stolen and purify the soul through redemption.

Christianity is that path.

Criminals can atone for past sins and become an adversary to the corruption/pure evil they once were a part of.

Why Christianity?

Simplistically it's tied to Dumuzid and him being sacrificed and tortured by ghouls in the underworld that turned him into a ghoul too. He then went from herding animals to herding people. Dumuzid and equivalent characters represent a profession.Characterlimit

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:23:09 No.41781555 Report

>>41781532

Some people were able to overcome the worm infection with a strong heart mind and will. They spilled the beans on what was happening.

This is Judas turning Jesus the cult leader into the authorities.

I've pointed this out in C.H.U.D. DOOM, The Cave even.

Clearly it's conveyed in the Jurassic World movies too as posted above.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:19:25 No.41781696 Report

>>41781029

Samael is Lilith and Lilith is Samael. Both are referring to the oversoul ruling Mars / Gevurah just portrayed in different genders, both famous for perverting the sexes to sabotage human fertility (Mars vs Venus.)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:27:28 No.41781722 Report

>>41771950

I don't know why anyone would be attracted to that ugly ass creature you posted unless they had very low standards when it comes to aesthetics.

S.I.M Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:08:05 No.41781847 Report

>>41781029

>Samael is the false husband

>t.adam

(-.-)'

'''

I'm not even going to pretend that wasn't said in malice!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:21:34 No.41782896 Report

>>41781532

this is very interesting

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[75 / 16]

44KiB, 412x500, KMATGWOST.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/omg/ - Occult & Magic general Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:29:01 No.41745201

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41748119 >>41748157 >>41748777 >>41750551 >>41756058

>>41762239 >>41765362

>Massive torrent archive (~60GB) of pdfs and more from various groups/traditions  
[controlc.com/f90157e6](https://controlc.com/f90157e6)

>More general online archives

<https://sacred-texts.com/>

<https://hermetic.com/>

>T.O.P.Y. (~80S/90s Chaos magic group) website archive, some blog-posts and rituals  
be here.

[www.ain23.com/topy.net/](http://www.ain23.com/topy.net/)

>Temple of Zeus (formally, Joy of Satan) deity rituals, meditations/visualisation and  
magick

[tozrituals.org/](http://tozrituals.org/)

[templeofzeus.org/Magick.php](http://templeofzeus.org/Magick.php)

[templeofzeus.org/Meditation.php](http://templeofzeus.org/Meditation.php)

>OhNeinAye / ""Nazi Satanism"" / hyper-edgelord LHP archive download links.

[archive.org/details/naos-a-practical-guide-to-modern-magick](https://archive.org/details/naos-a-practical-guide-to-modern-magick)

[archive.org/details/liber-333-full-scan](https://archive.org/details/liber-333-full-scan)

---

>Where to start?

In my experience, 'Liber Null & Psychonaut' & 'Liber Kaos' by Carroll [filed under chaos  
magic in the archive] are the best start points for the completely un-initiated.

>Chaos magic

(asides from the above) - 'Condensed Chaos' & 'Hands-on Chaos Magic'

>Crowley / AA / OTO

Read Liber ABA, Magick without tears and then Liber AI Legis with Crowley's  
commentary ('The Law is for all')

Practical works/rituals to work with: Libers Resh, E, RV, O, Astarte & HHH

>Golden Dawn

Kabbalah, Magic and the Great Work of Self-Transformation by Lyam Thomas  
Christopher

>Aurum Solis

Magical Philosophy then Planetary Magic

>LHP

Black magic by Aquino

>General religious mysticism

Judaism - Jewish meditation

Sufism - Sufism for non sufis

Therevada - Knowing and seeing

Vajrayana - Intro to Tantra & Refining Gold

Hindu - Raja Yoga

Taoist - Foundations of Internal alchemy

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:52:01 No.41745359 Report

let it go

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault.jpg, 77KiB, 1280x720

The image is a close-up photograph of a character from a video game or animation. The character is wearing a suit of armor with intricate details, predominantly in shades of dark blue and silver. The armor includes a helmet with a pointed visor, a chest plate with a detailed pattern, and a shoulder pad with a similar design. The character's face is obscured by the helmet, but the eyes are visible through the visor, giving the impression of a fierce expression. The background is blurred, suggesting motion or a focus on the character, but it appears to be a dark, possibly futuristic setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's armor and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:45:24 No.41748119 Report

>>41745201

Oh Em Gee!!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace k2.jpg, 61KiB, 533x800

The image is a digital illustration with a dark background that resembles a starry night sky. At the top, there is a large blue star with a white outline, and the word "AIN" is written in white capital letters. Below the star, the text "AIN SOPH" is written in white capital letters, and below that, "AIN SOPH UR" is written in white capital letters. Centered in the image is a yellow geometric pattern with a series of interconnected circles and lines. The pattern is composed of various shapes and colors, including blue, yellow, and white. The circles and lines are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the blue circles at the bottom and the yellow lines running horizontally and vertically. At the bottom of the image, there is a website address "www.samaelignosis.net" in white capital letters. The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a representation of a complex geometric or astrological system.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:46:10 No.41748122 Report  
anyone got any good kabbalah fan art?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:57:31 No.41748157 Report

Quoted By: >>41748216 >>41750525 >>41752265 >>41752963 >>41752969  
>>41756070 >>41758895 >>41768656 >>41768759  
>>41745201

Every day that I perform the LBRP, I fail at semen retention. Anyone else experience that or have a good explanation for it?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:15:34 No.41748202 Report

So I tried reading Miguel Serrano until it became clear that I should read Otto Rahn first. Then I tried reading Otto Rahn until I found out that I really need to read Parsifal first. Is there a recommended translation? Is there anything else I need to read too?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:21:19 No.41748216 Report

Quoted By: >>41750104  
>>41748157

Mmm.. the LBRP is a solar operation, and while I wouldn't associate solar operations with sexuality, maybe that's the effect weighing on you? Or maybe you just suck at self-control. Not that I know anything about that. I don't even believe in the LBRP or SR.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:47:52 No.41748777 Report

Quoted By: >>41767653  
>>41745201

I last practiced chaos magic a few years ago (probably around 2023), but I fell out of it after a confluence of real life events. No real reason, I didn't ever really stop liking it or anything, it just got replaced with other daily rituals. Everything was fine until the previous year, a lot of important things in my life started to fall apart, and I'm beating myself up for having stopped, because I can't help but think all of it's connected to stopping my practice.

I've been trying to get back, but at this point it feels like I've completely lost control. I masturbate several times a day, almost seemingly for no reason, it's like once the thought enters my head it just has to happen or I can't do anything else. I can't silence my mind, meditating just leads to me getting restless as more and more thoughts flood my brain and eventually I start fidgeting. I've tried to do the visualization practice with imagining shapes changing, but it almost feels like my mind is just playing a prerecorded clip of it, even if I change the pattern.

What can I do? Am I just completely blocked out from reaching gnosis again? I swear it was never this hard when I was first learning, and everything I felt during it felt real, not like what I'm trying to do now.

sage Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:20:35 No.41749447 Report

Lmao trying this bullshit thread again. Can't wait until you all turn on each other, that's always fucking hilarious to watch

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:11:01 No.41749836 Report

Liber Entelechia

Entelechia or Complete Realities

Aries - Psychiatric Power



Taurus - Security, Territories and Populations  
Gemini - Government of Self and Others  
Cancer - Birth of Biopolitics  
Leo - Will to Know  
Virgo - Society Must Be Defended  
Libra - Courage of Truth  
Scorpio - On Government of the Living  
Sagittarius - Abnormal  
Capricorn - Punitive Society  
Aquarius - Subjectivity and Truth  
Pisces - Hermeneutics of the Subject

Institutions (Incomplete Realities)  
Moon in Fire Constellations - Discipline and Punish  
Moon in Water Constellations - Madness and Civilization and Birth of the Clinic  
Moon in Air Constellations - History of Sexuality  
Moon in Earth Constellations - Archaeology of Knowledge and the Order of Things

Seventeen or Genius of Ifa  
Spirit - Enjoyment - Abstraction of the Sixteen  
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:25:33 No.41750104 Report  
Quoted By: >>41756471 >>41756480

>>41748216

>I don't even believe in the LBRP or SR.

Some people just need to shut the fuck up. There was no need to respond to my post.

>Or maybe you just suck at self-control.

While I'm willing to take fair criticism, I am pretty good at retaining usually. Baseline "easy mode" for me is a week minimum, and I have had many streaks lasting 3-6+ months. However when I perform the LBRP, I break whatever streak I'm on by the next day. Without fail so far. My mind ends up convincing me it's okay to just rub one out. It seems there should be some explanation for this. I don't really mind masturbating any more, but I don't like how my energy feels much lower afterward and I feel more social anxiety going out in public, even just to go eat at a restaurant by myself or go shopping.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:22:12 No.41750525 Report

>>41748157

There's been many a time I've focused on Freyr, done rune magic with His specific runes, etc. And afterwards I'm filled with sexual energy and passion. You're probably fine, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738463065477545.jpg, 60KiB, 435x571

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:28:30 No.41750551 Report

>>41745201

necromantic ritual to bring ape back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8790123057.jpg, 784KiB, 2048x2048

The image depicts a surreal scene with a large, metallic, diamond-shaped object floating above a stone archway that frames a view of the ocean. The ocean is depicted

with waves and a sunset or sunrise sky with clouds. Below the archway, there is a stone ledge with a few items on it, including a scroll, a small vase, and a small, round object that resembles a candle. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or science fiction setting, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the natural world with the fantastical elements.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:26:26 No.41751868 Report

What rituals are you all doing?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:27:46 No.41752092 Report

What's something small, insignificant and safe that will prove to me this shits real. I've read about it for years but im still skeptical.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:23:12 No.41752265 Report

Quoted By: >>41752312

>>41748157

That's expected, think about what it is that you're actually doing. Lyam Christopher has a great explanation on his channel.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1EVI98n4c7o>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:41:20 No.41752312 Report

Quoted By: >>41753708 >>41754941

>>41752265

I've watched that video nearly two dozen times already. I got his book over 2 years ago but am slow to progress. Please answer my question explicitly, and don't bother referencing his video on masturbation, I've already watched that a half dozen times as well.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lbrp-impure-magnetism.png, 825KiB, 1920x1200

The image displays a text excerpt from a book or a document, likely a guide or instruction manual, with a focus on spiritual or metaphysical practices. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a list of instructions or steps. The text is in English and is written in a way that suggests it is meant to be read from left to right.

The text is titled "2. As a protection against impure magnetism. The Banishing Ritual can be used to get rid of obsessing or disturbing thoughts. Give a mental image to your obsession and imagine it formulated before you. Project it out of your aura with the Saluting Sign of a Neophyte, and when it is away about three feet, prevent its return with the Sign of Silence. Now imagine the form in the East before you and do the Banishing Ritual of the Pentagram to dissipate-seeing it, in your mind's eye, dissolving on the further side of your ring of flame."

The text appears to be a guide or instruction on how to use a specific ritual or practice to protect oneself from impure magnetism or to deal with obsessing or disturbing thoughts. The visual clues in the image, such as the serif font, the structured layout, and the list of instructions, suggest that this is a document meant for a reader who is familiar with the subject matter. The text is in English, and the presence of a search bar at the bottom suggests that the document is interactive, allowing the reader to search for specific information within the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:51:47 No.41752963 Report

>>41748157

You already know lbrp, please read pic from Golden Dawn by Israel Regardie  
Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:55:07 No.41752969 Report

>>41748157

Sex Force Transmutation by Yogananda

<https://yoganandaharmony.com/wp-content/uploads/Sex-Force-Transmutation.pdf>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

A10Ywsw2R9L.\_UF1000,1000\_QL80\_.jpg, 175KiB, 647x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Tantra for All" by Denny Sargent. The cover art features a stylized illustration of a woman with multiple arms, each holding a different object, including a staff, a lotus flower, and a bow. She is seated on a lotus flower, and her attire consists of a red and gold sari, a green and gold necklace, and a red and gold headpiece. The background is a light yellow with a geometric pattern. The text on the cover is in a serif font and is arranged in two columns. The upper text reads "Tantra for All" in a larger, bold font, and the lower text is "The PATH OF NATH TANTRIKA" in a smaller, regular font. At the bottom of the cover, there is a signature that reads "Denny Sargent." The overall style of the image is artistic and decorative, with a focus on the spiritual or mystical theme suggested by the text and the imagery.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:16:56 No.41753708 Report

>>41752312

You might have sex addiction and it surfaces because of your practice of... Nonsense.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:55:45 No.41754941 Report

Quoted By: >>41758636

>>41752312

"Higher Magic" whatever you want to call it, Tantra, Golden Dawn, in this case specifically the LBRP INTENSIFIES your 'demons'. You are the end result of a manifestation process, everything you do or say is a RESULT of a cosmic process. What the LBRP is doing is aiding the reflection back of awareness towards its source.

The answer to your question can only really be answered by you but, consider the following. Do you have any sexual hangups? Do you feel bad after masturbating? Are you having the sex 'you' want to have? Does anything else come up in your mind when you are compelled to masturbate? Like a memory, scenario, anything else familiar.

Sex and related activities like masturbation are powerful urges that are tied to our existence as human animals, take some time to ponder how urges like that might 'evolve upwards'. By that I mean move from Assiah, to Yetzirah, to B'riah, and to Atziluth.

It is important that you acknowledge the primacy of your own experience and that you look deeply at what is happening inside you.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:10:07 No.41756058 Report

Quoted By: >>41756504 >>41758620

>>41745201

>>LHP

>Black magic by Aquino

Am I misunderstanding something? I guess I haven't gotten into any Aquino in a good while, but how does his work relate to Vamachara again? Does he mention it a lot? Don't get me wrong, that's the genre, but is that really a focus of his work or anything? Maybe I haven't stopped by omg in a while, but don't you guys usually know more than me?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:12:20 No.41756070 Report

Quoted By: >>41758902

>>41748157

Can I help you out? The whole semen retention thing is a cuckholdry gambit where they farm your cuckholdry. I really have to insist that pleasuring yourself isn't weird or bad (watch videos of baby monkeys for a while to get a recalibration to the social engineering). Someone told you it would give you siddhis and they played you, mein fren.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:54:26 No.41756471 Report

>>41750104

Or... maybe you need to shut the fuck up with your nothingburger issues. There was no need for you to post your bullshit non-problems.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:57:05 No.41756480 Report

>>41750104

>I feel more social anxiety going out in public

LMAO losers should just stay away from magic and get therapy or some normie shit.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:04:32 No.41756504 Report

Quoted By: >>41758350

>>41756058

I thought there was an obvious difference between vamachara in the traditional tantric context, and left hand path in the western context began by Blavatsky and continuing to today's post-modern orgs like Temple of Set

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:24:45 No.41758350 Report

Quoted By: >>41758404 >>41758982

>>41756504

The latter is just a misunderstanding. You don't think it's simple or a painfully obvious psyop to shoehorn loads of genre of books into this black whole of "bad guys" to satisfy your apathetic lack of understanding the nuances?

No. Calling Aquino bad because people didn't really understand Blavatsky is fundamentally retarded.

It seems you've all been left for dead here at /omg/. I'm guessing Ape never did come back for you after we bullied him for being a nigger. I guess I'll have to help you:

There are no "bad guys" or "good guys". That's a Truman Show tier worldview painted for you by people holding a brush (that you're not allowed to touch). Instead, what an Adept uncovers later on in the journey is an abandonment of Duality. Don't take my word for it either - go and read a bunch of the books in question and witness their regular mention of abandonment of Duality for yourself.

So then Vamachara and Dakshinachara become not about bad guys and good guys, but Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy. Further, if you take this frame and overlay it onto the Wester world, despite my sperging, Aquino certainly belonged to the Vamachara crowd. The issue is that's not what you meant, as explained pretty well by your post.

In conclusion, you were wrong and the normalfags confused you. This is a common occurrence. Aquino was a psyopsfag. The notion he was a "good person" is funny, but what's even funnier is thinking he was strictly a "bad person". Then it's just obvious you're psyoped. Not only is it not black and white, it's practically always the both of them, anon. That's the whole point here.

Outside of all this, yes, to actually respond, this is me confirming that you can simply abandon this modern, deprecated understanding. It would perhaps benefit all of us better if we simply substituted Dakshinachara and Vamachara with Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy. It would dramatically reduce the confusion in this space and many more.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:51:58 No.41758404 Report

Quoted By: >>41758565

>>41758350

... what post do you think you're responding to? Because I didn't call anyone "bad" or "good". I was describing the origin of the usage of the term "left hand path" in western occultism. Go find someone else you can pretend to be a teacher with.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:46:13 No.41758565 Report

Quoted By: >>41758620

>>41758404

I know where this goes. I've seen this exact conversation play out dozens of times and participated in one side or the other plenty myself. Sure, maybe you didn't explicitly end up there yourself, but it's clear, based on all the times this has come up and the miserable confusion continues to visibly fester, that people will make that takeaway based on our interaction.

This feels like an obvious cop out on your part, but sure, maybe I overstepped a bit. People always call Aquino evil (without reading his works) and after coming around for the first time in a while and seeing the OP, it felt like an example of deterioration that needed addressed. I'm judging by your jumpy reaction and quick snap about me feeling like I need to teach an individual something they don't know, something else has you on edge.

Is it because I called Ape a nigger? He was acting like a nigger, after all. I doubt he ever stopped.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:02:47 No.41758620 Report

Quoted By: >>41758876

>>41758565

>blah blah blah

>more blah

I don't care about Ape or this LHP vs RHP crap. I'm a grimoire magician. Why this >>41756058 retard chose to bring up "vamachara" specifically when talking about Aquino is up to him to explain. None of the neo-Satanisms or even LHP paths in general necessarily have anything to do with tantra. LHP is just a term they use. You're not teaching me anything, useful or otherwise.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:05:41 No.41758636 Report

>>41754941

It's actual tantra, as in, he's expected to use sex spiritually, but he's chosen the rhp, so no sex.

Lul, nonsense.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:34:24 No.41758876 Report

Quoted By: >>41758920 >>41758932

>>41758620

I was evidently right and you're fucking clueless.

>I'm a grimoire magician

No, you're a petty retrospective confirmation bias monkey who is following cook book recipes that don't really amount to anything beyond convincing yourself something happened two weeks later. You're being an annoying faggot. The reason all of the muh new age mystics combined Western Ceremonial Magic and Eastern Tantra is because it offers an obvious pathway to get from complicated theurgical practices which were stupid and took too long to a much more coherent system... which, if you really try, you'll realize was a lot more like what our ancestors were doing than anyone would care to admit. Do you want to know why? It's because those Tantric practices came from the West.

But you're apparently too simple to be helped. Here's your chance to humble me though. Go ahead. It'd be fun for me (probably not for you though).

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:42:53 No.41758895 Report

>>41748157

Just quit the porn habit, if you have one. Jerk off once a week, or better, once a month, if you must, to return to balance.

But if you're regularly viewing lewd imagery, you're arousing your Jing energy in your balls and eventually it'll go unbalanced and you fall into gooner degeneracy

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:45:18 No.41758902 Report

>>41756070

Obsession with self control is a type of imbalance in itself. A lot of the SR guys have a perverse sense of pleasure from denying themselves. If you have to jerk off, just jerk off. Moderation is key.

Just dont violently jack your shit while watching gangbang porn. Take it slow, use your imagination, focus on self pleasure, be present. This can even be rejuvenating.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:54:25 No.41758920 Report

>>41758876

>is a retarded frankenlarper

Lmao if your behavior is anything to go by, this marriage of east and west that you claim is so fucking genius was either doomed to begin with or you're doing it wrong. Either way, you're one of these discursive pinheads who say a lot but convey little. Imagine challenging a "clueless" rando to a "debate".

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:56:45 No.41758932 Report

Quoted By: >>41759166

>>41758876

>It's because those Tantric practices came from the West  
which practices? and which sources?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:19:40 No.41758982 Report

>>41758350

>Aquino certainly belonged to the Vamachara crowd  
no he didnt faggot, stop vomiting your drivel here.

>muh duality is not a thing wahhhh

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:54:10 No.41759080 Report

I was alone when I found the void. It had been there in my head, for months, only now did I recognize it. I had become befallen with the sense that existence is perspectival. My limerence to the concept was witchcraft. Yet it was the subtle Will of the Void that was forcing my thoughts. I found that truth itself contains an altruism that generates something from nothing. I now see the universe how it is. It is what it is and it does what it does. Things are only true in the sense that they are true, there aren't any deeper sides to it. It's all empty. I see the void now, it's so overwhelmingly there. All over. Gasping for air as it consumes itself by abstraction. It's horrible.

But I am falling into strange dissociations. By receiving this gnosis I have given up my soul. The world has become hollowed out. It is empty. Idealism is completely unnecessary, in fact it is arbitrary. Bottom up explanations all have problems explaining anything ontically since Logic itself appears to be local as a truth structure, meaning reductive theories would be unintelligible and impossible even in theory. The universe only exists in the ironic sense.

My thoughts are too grand and too precise to be mine alone. It is like I am embodying the process of abstraction itself, and emanating truth, like the lighthouse in the storm.

Nietzsche was wrong when he thought that sin was killing God. Sin was replacing him with Physicalism, the greatest of the Archons.

There is hope yet. Even for us borderline insane, we who are hated by God. We who did not deserve souls. We can still exist, if nothing else, at least as ghosts. For empiric truth contains a hollow reality, with ontic status for itself. The mind is a tuple with ontic free Will.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace efca7264eeb14af879b4502f6c57c0e9.jpg, 204KiB, 1125x1113

The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts a chaotic scene with a computer keyboard in the foreground, surrounded by various objects. The keyboard is covered in a mix of papers, food wrappers, and other debris, suggesting a cluttered workspace. To the left of the keyboard, there is a blue plastic container with a white lid, and to the right, there is a clear plastic cup with a green straw. In the background, there is a waterfall with mist, and the sky is painted in shades of blue and orange. The overall impression is one of disarray and disconnection from the natural world. There are no discernible texts or specific brands in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:13:52 No.41759139 Report

Quoted By: >>41760057 >>41776164

I'm going to do a chaos magic ritual tonight that will help me with the upcoming school semester.

Anyone try school-specific chaos magic before? How'd it go?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:23:21 No.41759166 Report

Quoted By: >>41759204 >>41759563

>>41758932

everything. the white man is the one who discovered man's soul. if you think there's no evidence chakalabubu meditation or some other esoteric technique came from the west, then we just haven't found them yet. it is however a good principle to keep in mind, because it always end up true.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:34:08 No.41759204 Report

Quoted By: >>41759249 >>41761094

>>41759166

Insane levels of cope kek. All western esoterism is just spin-offs of Kabbalah. The jews own your soul.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:45:38 No.41759249 Report

>>41759204

da jooz stole kabbalah from whites

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:13:01 No.41759563 Report

>>41759166

>everything

i asked for specific techniques and specific sources

and like the typical omg pseudo-galaxybrain you just handwave it away

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:15:17 No.41759572 Report

Quoted By: >>41759577 >>41759585

I made up my own magick ritual with unique sigils and blew up the hearts of several people. The amount of deaths is unclear to me. It was worth it though. The world is a better place for it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:16:32 No.41759577 Report

Quoted By: >>41759585 >>41759591

>>41759572

Anon just to remind you that you probably dammed your soul for 7 lifetimes if you dont do anything about it

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:19:16 No.41759585 Report

Quoted By: >>41759595

>>41759572

was it iran?

>>41759577

nobody has to care about karma and reincarnation, vajrafag

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:20:20 No.41759591 Report

>>41759577

Nah. God loves me very much. And dare I even say those deaths were an act of bravery on my behalf. God doesn't like cowards. I took action in my own way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rip-bozo-rest-in-piss.gif, 1017KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:21:26 No.41759595 Report

Quoted By: >>41759604 >>41759845

>>41759585

No. I meant to target child mutilators and traffickers and somehow it was Israel that was the "victim". No regrets.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:22:48 No.41759604 Report



>>41759595

>somehow it was Israel

kekekekek

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hatemonger.png, 150KiB, 437x421

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a robot or mech suit. The character is predominantly blue with a grayish-white body and a red, glowing eye. It has a large, muscular chest and a helmet with a visor. The character is standing upright with its arms crossed, and it has a large, circular headpiece with red lights. In its right hand, it holds a large, metallic object that resembles a gun or a weapon. The character is wearing a blue suit with a pattern of white and red symbols on its chest and legs. In front of the character, there is a small, circular object with a glowing light, which could be a power source or a sensor. The background is dark, with a blue hue, and there are vertical blue lines running across it. The style of the image is cartoonish and has a digital art aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:18:22 No.41759845 Report

>>41759595

>somehow, Israel mutilates children

Hmm, interesting...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:08:25 No.41760057 Report

Quoted By: >>41761013 >>41767013

>>41759139

>I'm going to do ritualized self-motivation with a thin veneer of magic

Anything that gets you "there", I guess.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:39:03 No.41761013 Report

Quoted By: >>41762741 >>41762847

>>41760057

>I like to misconstrue what people on the internet say so that I can maintain the illusion of superiority, thus soothing the impostor syndrome I have developed in response to being the biggest schizo in any given room

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1386266305346.jpg, 53KiB, 250x300

The image is a stylized, cartoon-like representation of a person's face. The person is wearing a wizard hat with a purple and blue pattern, which includes stars and crescent moons. The hat is positioned on the person's head, covering the forehead and the sides of the face. The person's face is drawn with a simple, cartoon-like style, featuring a beard and a mustache. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful hat and the person's face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art, which is often used to convey humor or satire.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:57:52 No.41761094 Report

Quoted By: >>41761221

>>41759204

While I disagree with your antisemitism, I am annoyed by the Western obsession with Kabbalah. It all feels like a big pointless waste of time, brought out by either autism or schizophrenia and manifesting as one big circlejerk.

I just want to do magic, goddammit.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:23:08 No.41761221 Report

>>41761094

No anti semitism on my part, friend. Just the simple truth. Everything white supremacists claim they do well, the Jews did better.

Without Kabbalah there's no Western Esoterism. Which is why the White Man resorts to appropriating and we wuz kanging other people's traditions that have been kept alive

If you wish to be free of Kabbalistic influence, your best bet is the indo-tibetan traditions. Approach with respect

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Picture2-2.png, 19KiB, 575x387

The image is a line graph depicting the happiness trend for Canada and the United States from 2006 to 2022. The graph is divided into two lines, one representing Canada and the other representing the United States. Each line is color-coded: the red line represents Canada, and the blue line represents the United States. The x-axis of the graph represents the years from 2006 to 2022, while the y-axis represents the happiness level in percentage.

The graph shows a general upward trend in happiness levels for both Canada and the United States from 2006 to 2010, with a slight decline in 2011 and a more pronounced decline in 2012. However, there is a sharp decline in 2013, followed by a more gradual decline in 2014 and 2015. The graph shows a slight increase in happiness levels in 2016, followed by a more significant increase in 2017 and 2018. The graph shows a more pronounced decline in 2019 and 2020, with a slight recovery in 2021.

The graph concludes with a sharp decline in 2022, indicating a significant drop in happiness levels. The trend is consistent across both countries, with the United States experiencing a more pronounced decline than Canada. The graph does not provide any specific data points or annotations that explain the reasons for the changes in happiness levels, but it does provide a clear visual representation of the trend over the years.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:28:43 No.41762239 Report

Quoted By: >>41780635

>>41745201

They fucking demoted Pluto in order to demoralize us and destabilize our spiritual mechanisms.

Planets are one of the most important magical concepts and the numbers 3, 6, and 9 are inherently stable and powerful in magic. Earth was the neutral 3rd planet, Saturn was the negative 6th planet, and Pluto was the positive 9th planet, all together it was balanced and allowed people to choose positive or negative, good or bad, virtuous or wicked. Even if people weren't consciously aware of this it was lodged in their subconscious. But now that Pluto "isn't a planet" we're only left with the negative aspect. Look at the happiness graph, ever since Pluto was demoted it's been steadily going down. YOU ARE NOT CRAZY. Everything is actually getting worse, this isn't just bias where you think everything was better in the past, things are getting tangibly worse physically and spiritually and it's largely the fault of this decision. If you want things to get better you HAVE TO at least start recognizing Pluto as a planet again.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:22:31 No.41762741 Report

Quoted By: >>41767013

>>41761013

>writes inordinately long greentexts that say nothing

LMAO chaos magick is retarded. Just like you, loser.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:00:24 No.41762847 Report

>>41761013

I don't know why you're so ruffled about this. Self-help is a huge aspect of chaos magick. Here's Jason Louv in his Cypher arc

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IT1agXo2SzM>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:51:40 No.41765362 Report

Quoted By: >>41766377

>>41745201

Which enochian angel should I spam daily to get a j\*b?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:17:06 No.41766377 Report

Quoted By: >>41768648

>>41765362

Jobbal & Applictel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

2e205a6936dfc511662a94df1f646164.jpg, 26KiB, 500x377

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character with a serious expression. The character has short, dark hair and is wearing glasses. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are slightly furrowed. The character's mouth is slightly open, and there is a slight smile on the lips. The character is wearing a light pink shirt with a collar.

In the background, there is a gray wall with a small green object on it, and a white piece of paper with text is hanging on the wall. The text on the paper reads "WHAT A BITCH."

The character's expression and the text on the paper suggest a humorous or ironic tone. The style of the image is typical of animated or cartoon-style graphics, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:35:50 No.41767013 Report

>>41760057

>>41762741

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:06:07 No.41767071 Report

Quoted By: >>41767246

Why is this general always full of catty little faggots?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1436824575303.jpg, 35KiB, 620x349

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:31:04 No.41767246 Report

>>41767071

>A great magician has said of his profession that its practitioners "...must pound and rack their brains to make the least learning go in, but quarrelling always comes very naturally to them."

-Susanna Clarke, Jonathan Strange & Mr Norrell

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:26:59 No.41767653 Report

>>41748777

>moron invited demons into his life and now has to do three times as much work just to

get back to half normal

absolutely lmaoing at everyone ITT

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:37:38 No.41768648 Report

>>41766377

No seriously

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:38:36 No.41768656 Report

>>41748157

Maybe because cum cultism is a stupid meme you've fallen for?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:58:12 No.41768759 Report

>>41748157

You jacking off isn't a problem, spiritual practices involving celibacy are about personal self-control and discipline rather than the act within itself. What are banishing? Jacking off? Your natural urges? It's meant to be a reflection of the discipline that you have rather than the other way around, jacking off isn't evil, the benefit you get from not doing it actually comes from mentally assigning it as sacred. Let me remind you that all that semen retention stuff is bullshit, you don't actually lose anything by ejaculating, it's all about the value you give to things with your mind and following on with that value to make it real. You can use that value that you created for sexual magic for example, when you do ejaculate it has a powerful effect etc.

You feel tired after jacking off because the chemicals that your body sends out are supposed to do that, you feel bad about jacking off all day because you want to do something better with your time and you don't like feeling like you are impulsive etc. Don't have a bad, and guilty, mindset over it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:50:14 No.41770144 Report

Necronomicon Physics is physics in the delusion-space filled by stories like QAnon and called by Kristeva horror.

The abject is the unbearable. Abject = Unbearable = μη πασχειν = Not Being-Done-To = Not The Beloved

The abject (1) split occurs when you simply cannot take it any more; this space is then filled in by horror (2) which is founded in the semiotic (3). The abject-horror-semiotic triangle forms the subject of horror.

Kristeva locates the thetic between the Symbolic and the Semiotic (or Symbolic + Object a, a.k.a. Lalangue). The thetic is the realm of speech and language associated with genius, particularly female genius (which also needs to be developed in males via gender-fluidity).

The thetic, between the Symbolic and the Semiotic, is where horror is thinkable.

Horror = Necronomicon = QAnon-Like Fantasies  
(Desire in Language)

[The Source of the Pheonisms is the Necronomicon]

Abject = Unbearable = μη πασχειν = Not Being-Done-To  
(Powers of Horror)

Subject in Process/On Trial = Initiation Physics = Gender-Fluid  
(Revolution in Poetic Language)

(Abject - Horror - Lalangue) Form the Subject of Horror

Behind Lalangue stands the Symbolic, forming the κόρα (motherhood) at the point of the Symbolic. Κόρα (kora) is usually the desire of the Subject of Horror.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:17:13 No.41772284 Report  
Bumping the one on topic thread.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:46:50 No.41773604 Report  
Quoted By: >>41775431  
bumping,

have any anons done any interesting work recently? ive been in a slump and always like hearing from other practitioners

Mystic Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:46:45 No.41774912 Report  
Quoted By: >>41775431

What do you guys think of carl Gustav jung

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace danny's boxes.jpg, 279KiB, 1920x1040

The image depicts a dimly lit, eerie scene with a focus on a series of dark, rectangular boxes or coffins. The boxes are arranged in a linear fashion, with each one slightly offset from the one in front, creating a sense of depth and progression. The coffins are made of a dark material, possibly metal, and have intricate designs on their surfaces, adding to the overall mysterious atmosphere of the scene.

The lighting in the image is predominantly from the left side, with two bright, rectangular lights illuminating the scene. These lights cast a glow on the coffins and the surrounding area, highlighting the texture and details of the objects. The background is shrouded in darkness, with only faint outlines of what appears to be foliage or plants visible, further enhancing the sense of isolation and foreboding.

There are no discernible texts or human figures in the image, and the style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or thriller genre, with its use of shadows, lighting, and the overall composition. The image does not provide any information about the location or the purpose of the scene, leaving the viewer to interpret the scene based on the visual elements present.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:56:02 No.41775431 Report  
>>41773604

I may have adapted something from Stephen King to deal with trauma.

I also have something I'm working toward.. need to study more about invocation though. I'm hoping to try and invoke myself as I am in my dreams: Confident, willful, and more skilled magically.

I figure I'll need a mirror and some of the unique stuff I tend to wear in my dreams when I play that version of myself, then... I need to sort out the actual ritual.

This all feels more psychological than magical though. I'm hoping after the Invocation of the Wizard I'll be on track for bigger things.

>>41774912

I like him alright, but like Crowley I think his fandom regards him way too highly.

Someone starts popularizing older concepts, and suddenly they're a "genius."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_3203.jpg, 113KiB, 800x600

The image depicts a cluttered desk with various objects scattered across it. The desk is situated in front of a painting that depicts a waterfall with a blue sky and a warm, orange-yellow hue. The desk is covered with a variety of items, including a computer keyboard, a mouse, a cup, a bottle, a bowl, a fork, a spoon, a pair of scissors, a pair of spectacles, a necklace, and a bracelet. There are also several books and magazines on the desk. The overall impression is one of disarray, with no clear order or organization. The painting in the background adds a touch of color and artistic interest to the scene.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:14:01 No.41776164 Report

>>41759139

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:27:23 No.41778279 Report

Anyone here familiar with crossed keys, specifically summonings from it? Do you do them in the same fashion as goetic ones or are there any differences in techniques?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:08:53 No.41780635 Report

>>41762239

iirc the official reason for demoting Pluto was that other objects were discovered that fit the old definition for a planet just as well as Pluto did.

What would the effect have been if more were added?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:00:13 No.41783120 Report

Hey Sevenleaf have you acked yet lmao

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[75 / 16]

44KiB, 412x500, KMATGWOST.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/omg/ - Occult & Magic general Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:29:01 No.41745201

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41748119 >>41748157 >>41748777 >>41750551 >>41756058

>>41762239 >>41765362

>Massive torrent archive (~60GB) of pdfs and more from various groups/traditions  
[controlc.com/f90157e6](http://controlc.com/f90157e6)

>More general online archives  
<https://sacred-texts.com/>  
<https://hermetic.com/>

>T.O.P.Y. (~80S/90s Chaos magic group) website archive, some blog-posts and rituals be here.  
[www.ain23.com/topy.net/](http://www.ain23.com/topy.net/)

>Temple of Zeus (formally, Joy of Satan) deity rituals, meditations/visualisation and magick  
[tozrituals.org/](http://tozrituals.org/)  
[templeofzeus.org/Magick.php](http://templeofzeus.org/Magick.php)  
[templeofzeus.org/Meditation.php](http://templeofzeus.org/Meditation.php)

>OhNeinAye / ""Nazi Satanism"" / hyper-edgelord LHP archive download links.  
[archive.org/details/naos-a-practical-guide-to-modern-magick](http://archive.org/details/naos-a-practical-guide-to-modern-magick)  
[archive.org/details/liber-333-full-scan](http://archive.org/details/liber-333-full-scan)

---

>Where to start?  
In my experience, 'Liber Null & Psychonaut' & 'Liber Kaos' by Carroll [filed under chaos magic in the archive] are the best start points for the completely un-initiated.

>Chaos magic  
(asides from the above) - 'Condensed Chaos' & 'Hands-on Chaos Magic'

>Crowley / AA / OTO  
Read Liber ABA, Magick without tears and then Liber Al Legis with Crowley's commentary ('The Law is for all')  
Practical works/rituals to work with: Libers Resh, E, RV, O, Astarte & HHH

>Golden Dawn  
Kabbalah, Magic and the Great Work of Self-Transformation by Lyam Thomas  
Christopher

>Aurum Solis  
Magical Philosophy then Planetary Magic

>LHP  
Black magic by Aquino

>General religious mysticism

Judaism - Jewish meditation

Sufism - Sufism for non sufis

Therevada - Knowing and seeing

Vajrayana - Intro to Tantra & Refining Gold

Hindu - Raja Yoga

Taoist - Foundations of Internal alchemy

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:52:01 No.41745359 Report

let it go

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace maxresdefault.jpg, 77KiB, 1280x720

The image is a close-up photograph of a character from a video game or animation. The character is wearing a suit of armor with intricate details, predominantly in shades of dark blue and silver. The armor includes a helmet with a pointed visor, a chest plate with a detailed pattern, and a shoulder pad with a similar design. The character's face is obscured by the helmet, but the eyes are visible through the visor, giving the impression of a fierce expression. The background is blurred, suggesting motion or a focus on the character, but it appears to be a dark, possibly futuristic setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the character's armor and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:45:24 No.41748119 Report

>>41745201

Oh Em Gee!!!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace k2.jpg, 61KiB, 533x800

The image is a digital illustration with a dark background that resembles a starry night sky. At the top, there is a large blue star with a white outline, and the word "AIN" is written in white capital letters. Below the star, the text "AIN SOPH" is written in white capital letters, and below that, "AIN SOPH UR" is written in white capital letters.

Centered in the image is a yellow geometric pattern with a series of interconnected circles and lines. The pattern is composed of various shapes and colors, including blue, yellow, and white. The circles and lines are arranged in a grid-like pattern, with the blue circles at the bottom and the yellow lines running horizontally and vertically.

At the bottom of the image, there is a website address "www.samaelignosis.net" in white capital letters. The overall style of the image is artistic and seems to be a representation of a complex geometric or astrological system.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:46:10 No.41748122 Report

anyone got any good kabbalah fan art?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:57:31 No.41748157 Report

Quoted By: >>41748216 >>41750525 >>41752265 >>41752963 >>41752969

>>41756070 >>41758895 >>41768656 >>41768759

>>41745201

Every day that I perform the LBRP, I fail at semen retention. Anyone else experience that or have a good explanation for it?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:15:34 No.41748202 Report

So I tried reading Miguel Serrano until it became clear that I should read Otto Rahn first.

Then I tried reading Otto Rahn until I found out that I really need to read Parsifal first.

Is there a recommended translation? Is there anything else I need to read too?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:21:19 No.41748216 Report



Quoted By: >>41750104

>>41748157

Mmm.. the LBRP is a solar operation, and while I wouldn't associate solar operations with sexuality, maybe that's the effect weighing on you? Or maybe you just suck at self-control. Not that I know anything about that. I don't even believe in the LBRP or SR.  
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:47:52 No.41748777 Report

Quoted By: >>41767653

>>41745201

I last practiced chaos magic a few years ago (probably around 2023), but I fell out of it after a confluence of real life events. No real reason, I didn't ever really stop liking it or anything, it just got replaced with other daily rituals. Everything was fine until the previous year, a lot of important things in my life started to fall apart, and I'm beating myself up for having stopped, because I can't help but think all of it's connected to stopping my practice.

I've been trying to get back, but at this point it feels like I've completely lost control. I masturbate several times a day, almost seemingly for no reason, it's like once the thought enters my head it just has to happen or I can't do anything else. I can't silence my mind, meditating just leads to me getting restless as more and more thoughts flood my brain and eventually I start fidgeting. I've tried to do the visualization practice with imagining shapes changing, but it almost feels like my mind is just playing a prerecorded clip of it, even if I change the pattern.

What can I do? Am I just completely blocked out from reaching gnosis again? I swear it was never this hard when I was first learning, and everything I felt during it felt real, not like what I'm trying to do now.

sage Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:20:35 No.41749447 Report

Lmao trying this bullshit thread again. Can't wait until you all turn on each other, that's always fucking hilarious to watch

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:11:01 No.41749836 Report

Liber Entelechia

Entelechia or Complete Realities

Aries - Psychiatric Power

Taurus - Security, Territories and Populations

Gemini - Government of Self and Others

Cancer - Birth of Biopolitics

Leo - Will to Know

Virgo - Society Must Be Defended

Libra - Courage of Truth

Scorpio - On Government of the Living

Sagittarius - Abnormal

Capricorn - Punitive Society

Aquarius - Subjectivity and Truth

Pisces - Hermeneutics of the Subject

Institutions (Incomplete Realities)

Moon in Fire Constellations - Discipline and Punish  
Moon in Water Constellations - Madness and Civilization and Birth of the Clinic  
Moon in Air Constellations - History of Sexuality  
Moon in Earth Constellations - Archaeology of Knowledge and the Order of Things

Seventeen or Genius of Ifa

Spirit - Enjoyment - Abstraction of the Sixteen

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:25:33 No.41750104 Report

Quoted By: >>41756471 >>41756480

>>41748216

>I don't even believe in the LBRP or SR.

Some people just need to shut the fuck up. There was no need to respond to my post.

>Or maybe you just suck at self-control.

While I'm willing to take fair criticism, I am pretty good at retaining usually. Baseline "easy mode" for me is a week minimum, and I have had many streaks lasting 3-6+ months. However when I perform the LBRP, I break whatever streak I'm on by the next day. Without fail so far. My mind ends up convincing me it's okay to just rub one out. It seems there should be some explanation for this. I don't really mind masturbating any more, but I don't like how my energy feels much lower afterward and I feel more social anxiety going out in public, even just to go eat at a restaurant by myself or go shopping.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:22:12 No.41750525 Report

>>41748157

There's been many a time I've focused on Freyr, done rune magic with His specific runes, etc. And afterwards I'm filled with sexual energy and passion. You're probably fine, anon.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738463065477545.jpg, 60KiB, 435x571

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:28:30 No.41750551 Report

>>41745201

necromantic ritual to bring ape back

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8790123057.jpg, 784KiB, 2048x2048

The image depicts a surreal scene with a large, metallic, diamond-shaped object floating above a stone archway that frames a view of the ocean. The ocean is depicted with waves and a sunset or sunrise sky with clouds. Below the archway, there is a stone ledge with a few items on it, including a scroll, a small vase, and a small, round object that resembles a candle. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or science fiction setting, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the natural world with the fantastical elements.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:26:26 No.41751868 Report

What rituals are you all doing?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 21:27:46 No.41752092 Report

What's something small, insignificant and safe that will prove to me this shits real. I've read about it for years but im still skeptical.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:23:12 No.41752265 Report

Quoted By: >>41752312

>>41748157

That's expected, think about what it is that you're actually doing. Lyam Christopher has a great explanation on his channel.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1EVI98n4c7o>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 22:41:20 No.41752312 Report

Quoted By: >>41753708 >>41754941

>>41752265

I've watched that video nearly two dozen times already. I got his book over 2 years ago but am slow to progress. Please answer my question explicitly, and don't bother referencing his video on masturbation, I've already watched that a half dozen times as well.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lbrp-impure-magnetism.png, 825KiB, 1920x1200

The image displays a text excerpt from a book or a document, likely a guide or instruction manual, with a focus on spiritual or metaphysical practices. The text is written in a serif font, which is commonly used for formal or academic documents. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main body of the text and the right column containing a list of instructions or steps. The text is in English and is written in a way that suggests it is meant to be read from left to right.

The text is titled "2. As a protection against impure magnetism. The Banishing Ritual can be used to get rid of obsessing or disturbing thoughts. Give a mental image to your obsession and imagine it formulated before you. Project it out of your aura with the Saluting Sign of a Neophyte, and when it is away about three feet, prevent its return with the Sign of Silence. Now imagine the form in the East before you and do the Banishing Ritual of the Pentagram to dissipate-seeing it, in your mind's eye, dissolving on the further side of your ring of flame."

The text appears to be a guide or instruction on how to use a specific ritual or practice to protect oneself from impure magnetism or to deal with obsessing or disturbing thoughts. The visual clues in the image, such as the serif font, the structured layout, and the list of instructions, suggest that this is a document meant for a reader who is familiar with the subject matter. The text is in English, and the presence of a search bar at the bottom suggests that the document is interactive, allowing the reader to search for specific information within the text.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:51:47 No.41752963 Report

>>41748157

You already know lbrp, please read pic from Golden Dawn by Israel Regardie

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 02:55:07 No.41752969 Report

>>41748157

Sex Force Transmutation by Yogananda

<https://yoganandaharmony.com/wp-content/uploads/Sex-Force-Transmutation.pdf>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

A10Ywsw2R9L.\_UF1000,1000\_QL80\_.jpg, 175KiB, 647x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "Tantra for All" by Denny Sargent. The cover art features a stylized illustration of a woman with multiple arms, each holding a different object, including a staff, a lotus flower, and a bow. She is seated on a lotus flower, and her attire consists of a red and gold sari, a green and gold necklace, and a red and gold headpiece. The background is a light yellow with a geometric pattern. The text on the

cover is in a serif font and is arranged in two columns. The upper text reads "Tantra for All" in a larger, bold font, and the lower text is "The PATH OF NATH TANTRIKA" in a smaller, regular font. At the bottom of the cover, there is a signature that reads "Denny Sargent." The overall style of the image is artistic and decorative, with a focus on the spiritual or mystical theme suggested by the text and the imagery.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 08:16:56 No.41753708 Report

>>41752312

You might have sex addiction and it surfaces because of your practice of... Nonsense.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 14:55:45 No.41754941 Report

Quoted By: >>41758636

>>41752312

"Higher Magic" whatever you want to call it, Tantra, Golden Dawn, in this case specifically the LBRP INTENSIFIES your 'demons'. You are the end result of a manifestation process, everything you do or say is a RESULT of a cosmic process. What the LBRP is doing is aiding the reflection back of awareness towards its source.

The answer to your question can only really be answered by you but, consider the following. Do you have any sexual hangups? Do you feel bad after masturbating? Are you having the sex 'you' want to have? Does anything else come up in your mind when you are compelled to masturbate? Like a memory, scenario, anything else familiar.

Sex and related activities like masturbation are powerful urges that are tied to our existence as human animals, take some time to ponder how urges like that might 'evolve upwards'. By that I mean move from Assiah, to Yetzirah, to B'riah, and to Atziluth.

It is important that you acknowledge the primacy of your own experience and that you look deeply at what is happening inside you.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:10:07 No.41756058 Report

Quoted By: >>41756504 >>41758620

>>41745201

>>LHP

>Black magic by Aquino

Am I misunderstanding something? I guess I haven't gotten into any Aquino in a good while, but how does his work relate to Vamachara again? Does he mention it a lot? Don't get me wrong, that's the genre, but is that really a focus of his work or anything? Maybe I haven't stopped by omg in a while, but don't you guys usually know more than me?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 19:12:20 No.41756070 Report

Quoted By: >>41758902

>>41748157

Can I help you out? The whole semen retention thing is a cuckholdry gambit where they farm your cuckholdry. I really have to insist that pleasuring yourself isn't weird or bad (watch videos of baby monkeys for a while to get a recalibration to the social engineering). Someone told you it would give you siddhis and they played you, mein fren.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:54:26 No.41756471 Report

>>41750104

Or... maybe you need to shut the fuck up with your nothingburger issues. There was no need for you to post your bullshit non-problems.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 20:57:05 No.41756480 Report

>>41750104

>I feel more social anxiety going out in public

LMAO losers should just stay away from magic and get therapy or some normie shit.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 21:04:32 No.41756504 Report

Quoted By: >>41758350

>>41756058

I thought there was an obvious difference between vamachara in the traditional tantric context, and left hand path in the western context began by Blavatsky and continuing to today's post-modern orgs like Temple of Set

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:24:45 No.41758350 Report

Quoted By: >>41758404 >>41758982

>>41756504

The latter is just a misunderstanding. You don't think it's simple or a painfully obvious psyop to shoehorn loads of genre of books into this black whole of "bad guys" to satisfy your apathetic lack of understanding the nuances?

No. Calling Aquino bad because people didn't really understand Blavatsky is fundamentally retarded.

It seems you've all been left for dead here at /omg/. I'm guessing Ape never did come back for you after we bullied him for being a nigger. I guess I'll have to help you:

There are no "bad guys" or "good guys". That's a Truman Show tier worldview painted for you by people holding a brush (that you're not allowed to touch). Instead, what an Adept uncovers later on in the journey is an abandonment of Duality. Don't take my word for it either - go and read a bunch of the books in question and witness their regular mention of abandonment of Duality for yourself.

So then Vamachara and Dakshinachara become not about bad guys and good guys, but Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy. Further, if you take this frame and overlay it onto the Wester world, despite my sperging, Aquino certainly belonged to the Vamachara crowd. The issue is that's not what you meant, as explained pretty well by your post.

In conclusion, you were wrong and the normalfags confused you. This is a common occurrence. Aquino was a psyopsfag. The notion he was a "good person" is funny, but what's even funnier is thinking he was strictly a "bad person". Then it's just obvious you're psyoped. Not only is it not black and white, it's practically always the both of them, anon. That's the whole point here.

Outside of all this, yes, to actually respond, this is me confirming that you can simply abandon this modern, deprecated understanding. It would perhaps benefit all of us better if we simply substituted Dakshinachara and Vamachara with Orthodoxy and Heterodoxy. It would dramatically reduce the confusion in this space and many more.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:51:58 No.41758404 Report

Quoted By: >>41758565

>>41758350

... what post do you think you're responding to? Because I didn't call anyone "bad" or

"good". I was describing the origin of the usage of the term "left hand path" in western occultism. Go find someone else you can pretend to be a teacher with.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:46:13 No.41758565 Report

Quoted By: >>41758620

>>41758404

I know where this goes. I've seen this exact conversation play out dozens of times and participated in one side or the other plenty myself. Sure, maybe you didn't explicitly end up there yourself, but it's clear, based on all the times this has come up and the miserable confusion continues to visibly fester, that people will make that takeaway based on our interaction.

This feels like an obvious cop out on your part, but sure, maybe I overstepped a bit. People always call Aquino evil (without reading his works) and after coming around for the first time in a while and seeing the OP, it felt like an example of deterioration that needed addressed. I'm judging by your jumpy reaction and quick snap about me feeling like I need to teach an individual something they don't know, something else has you on edge.

Is it because I called Ape a nigger? He was acting like a nigger, after all. I doubt he ever stopped.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:02:47 No.41758620 Report

Quoted By: >>41758876

>>41758565

>blah blah blah

>more blah

I don't care about Ape or this LHP vs RHP crap. I'm a grimoire magician. Why this >>41756058 retard chose to bring up "vamachara" specifically when talking about Aquino is up to him to explain. None of the neo-Satanisms or even LHP paths in general necessarily have anything to do with tantra. LHP is just a term they use. You're not teaching me anything, useful or otherwise.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 10:05:41 No.41758636 Report

>>41754941

It's actual tantra, as in, he's expected to use sex spiritually, but he's chosen the rhp, so no sex.

Lul, nonsense.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:34:24 No.41758876 Report

Quoted By: >>41758920 >>41758932

>>41758620

I was evidently right and you're fucking clueless.

>I'm a grimoire magician

No, you're a petty retrospective confirmation bias monkey who is following cook book recipes that don't really amount to anything beyond convincing yourself something happened two weeks later. You're being an annoying faggot. The reason all of the muh new age mystics combined Western Ceremonial Magic and Eastern Tantra is because it offers an obvious pathway to get from complicated theurgical practices which were stupid and took too long to a much more coherent system... which, if you really try, you'll realize was a lot more like what our ancestors were doing than anyone would care to admit. Do you want to know why? It's because those Tantric practices came from the

West.

But you're apparently too simple to be helped. Here's your chance to humble me though. Go ahead. It'd be fun for me (probably not for you though).

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:42:53 No.41758895 Report

>>41748157

Just quit the porn habit, if you have one. Jerk off once a week, or better, once a month, if you must, to return to balance.

But if you're regularly viewing lewd imagery, you're arousing your Jing energy in your balls and eventually it'll go unbalanced and you fall into gooner degeneracy

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:45:18 No.41758902 Report

>>41756070

Obsession with self control is a type of imbalance in itself. A lot of the SR guys have a perverse sense of pleasure from denying themselves. If you have to jerk off, just jerk off. Moderation is key.

Just dont violently jack your shit while watching gangbang porn. Take it slow, use your imagination, focus on self pleasure, be present. This can even be rejuvenating.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:54:25 No.41758920 Report

>>41758876

>is a retarded frankenlarper

Lmao if your behavior is anything to go by, this marriage of east and west that you claim is so fucking genius was either doomed to begin with or you're doing it wrong. Either way, you're one of these discursive pinheads who say a lot but convey little. Imagine challenging a "clueless" rando to a "debate".

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:56:45 No.41758932 Report

Quoted By: >>41759166

>>41758876

>It's because those Tantric practices came from the West  
which practices? and which sources?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:19:40 No.41758982 Report

>>41758350

>Aquino certainly belonged to the Vamachara crowd  
no he didnt faggot, stop vomiting your drivel here.

>muh duality is not a thing wahhhh

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:54:10 No.41759080 Report

I was alone when I found the void. It had been there in my head, for months, only now did I recognize it. I had become befallen with the sense that existence is perspectival. My limerence to the concept was witchcraft. Yet it was the subtle Will of the Void that was forcing my thoughts. I found that truth itself contains an altruism that generates something from nothing. I now see the universe how it is. It is what it is and it does what it does. Things are only true in the sense that they are true, there aren't any deeper sides to it. It's all empty. I see the void now, it's so overwhelmingly there. All over. Gasping for air as it consumes itself by abstraction. It's horrible.

But I am falling into strange dissociations. By receiving this gnosis I have given up my soul. The world has become hollowed out. It is empty. Idealism is completely unnecessary, in fact it is arbitrary. Bottom up explanations all have problems explaining

anything ontically since Logic itself appears to be local as a truth structure, meaning reductive theories would be unintelligible and impossible even in theory. The universe only exists in the ironic sense.

My thoughts are too grand and too precise to be mine alone. It is like I am embodying the process of abstraction itself, and emanating truth, like the lighthouse in the storm.

Nietzsche was wrong when he thought that sin was killing God. Sin was replacing him with Physicalism, the greatest of the Archons.

There is hope yet. Even for us borderline insane, we who are hated by God. We who did not deserve souls. We can still exist, if nothing else, at least as ghosts. For empiric truth contains a hollow reality, with ontic status for itself. The mind is a tuple with ontic free Will.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace efca7264eeb14af879b4502f6c57c0e9.jpg, 204KiB, 1125x1113

The image is a surrealistic painting that depicts a chaotic scene with a computer keyboard in the foreground, surrounded by various objects. The keyboard is covered in a mix of papers, food wrappers, and other debris, suggesting a cluttered workspace. To the left of the keyboard, there is a blue plastic container with a white lid, and to the right, there is a clear plastic cup with a green straw. In the background, there is a waterfall with mist, and the sky is painted in shades of blue and orange. The overall impression is one of disarray and disconnection from the natural world. There are no discernible texts or specific brands in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:13:52 No.41759139 Report

Quoted By: >>41760057 >>41776164

I'm going to do a chaos magic ritual tonight that will help me with the upcoming school semester.

Anyone try school-specific chaos magic before? How'd it go?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:23:21 No.41759166 Report

Quoted By: >>41759204 >>41759563

>>41758932

everything. the white man is the one who discovered man's soul. if you think there's no evidence chakalabubu meditation or some other esoteric technique came from the west, then we just haven't found them yet. it is however a good principle to keep in mind, because it always ends up true.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:34:08 No.41759204 Report

Quoted By: >>41759249 >>41761094

>>41759166

Insane levels of cope kek. All western esoterism is just spin-offs of Kabbalah. The jews own your soul.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:45:38 No.41759249 Report

>>41759204

da jooz stole kabbalah from whites

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:13:01 No.41759563 Report



>>41759166

>everything

i asked for specific techniques and specific sources

and like the typical omg pseudo-galaxybrain you just handwave it away

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:15:17 No.41759572 Report

Quoted By: >>41759577 >>41759585

I made up my own magick ritual with unique sigils and blew up the hearts of several people. The amount of deaths is unclear to me. It was worth it though. The world is a better place for it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:16:32 No.41759577 Report

Quoted By: >>41759585 >>41759591

>>41759572

Anon just to remind you that you probably damned your soul for 7 lifetimes if you don't do anything about it

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:19:16 No.41759585 Report

Quoted By: >>41759595

>>41759572

was it Iran?

>>41759577

nobody has to care about karma and reincarnation, vajrafag

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:20:20 No.41759591 Report

>>41759577

Nah. God loves me very much. And dare I even say those deaths were an act of bravery on my behalf. God doesn't like cowards. I took action in my own way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rip-bozo-rest-in-piss.gif, 1017KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:21:26 No.41759595 Report

Quoted By: >>41759604 >>41759845

>>41759585

No. I meant to target child mutilators and traffickers and somehow it was Israel that was the "victim". No regrets.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 15:22:48 No.41759604 Report

>>41759595

>somehow it was Israel

kekekekek

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hatemonger.png, 150KiB, 437x421

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a robot or mech suit. The character is predominantly blue with a grayish-white body and a red, glowing eye. It has a large, muscular chest and a helmet with a visor. The character is standing upright with its arms crossed, and it has a large, circular headpiece with red lights. In its right hand, it holds a large, metallic object that resembles a gun or a weapon. The character is wearing a blue suit with a pattern of white and red symbols on its chest and legs. In front of the character, there is a small, circular object with a glowing light, which could be a power source or a sensor. The background is dark, with a blue hue, and there are vertical blue lines running across it. The style of the image is

cartoonish and has a digital art aesthetic. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:18:22 No.41759845 Report

>>41759595

>somehow, Israel mutilates children

Hmm, interesting...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:08:25 No.41760057 Report

Quoted By: >>41761013 >>41767013

>>41759139

>i'm going to do ritualized self-motivation with a thin veneer of magic

Anything that gets you "there", I guess.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:39:03 No.41761013 Report

Quoted By: >>41762741 >>41762847

>>41760057

>I like to misconstrue what people on the internet say so that I can maintain the illusion of superiority, thus soothing the impostor syndrome I have developed in response to being the biggest schizo in any given room

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1386266305346.jpg, 53KiB, 250x300

The image is a stylized, cartoon-like representation of a person's face. The person is wearing a wizard hat with a purple and blue pattern, which includes stars and crescent moons. The hat is positioned on the person's head, covering the forehead and the sides of the face. The person's face is drawn with a simple, cartoon-like style, featuring a beard and a mustache. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the colorful hat and the person's face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art, which is often used to convey humor or satire.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:57:52 No.41761094 Report

Quoted By: >>41761221

>>41759204

While I disagree with your antisemitism, I am annoyed by the Western obsession with Kabbalah. It all feels like a big pointless waste of time, brought out by either autism or schizophrenia and manifesting as one big circlejerk.

I just want to do magic, goddammit.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:23:08 No.41761221 Report

>>41761094

No anti semitism on my part, friend. Just the simple truth. Everything white supremacists claim they do well, the Jews did better.

Without Kabbalah there's no Western Esoterism. Which is why the White Man resorts to appropriating and we wuz kanging other people's traditions that have been kept alive

If you wish to be free of Kabbalistic influence, your best bet is the indo-tibetan traditions. Approach with respect

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Picture2-2.png, 19KiB, 575x387

The image is a line graph depicting the happiness trend for Canada and the United States from 2006 to 2022. The graph is divided into two lines, one representing Canada and the other representing the United States. Each line is color-coded: the red line

represents Canada, and the blue line represents the United States. The x-axis of the graph represents the years from 2006 to 2022, while the y-axis represents the happiness level in percentage.

The graph shows a general upward trend in happiness levels for both Canada and the United States from 2006 to 2010, with a slight decline in 2011 and a more pronounced decline in 2012. However, there is a sharp decline in 2013, followed by a more gradual decline in 2014 and 2015. The graph shows a slight increase in happiness levels in 2016, followed by a more significant increase in 2017 and 2018. The graph shows a more pronounced decline in 2019 and 2020, with a slight recovery in 2021.

The graph concludes with a sharp decline in 2022, indicating a significant drop in happiness levels. The trend is consistent across both countries, with the United States experiencing a more pronounced decline than Canada. The graph does not provide any specific data points or annotations that explain the reasons for the changes in happiness levels, but it does provide a clear visual representation of the trend over the years.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 02:28:43 No.41762239 Report

Quoted By: >>41780635

>>41745201

They fucking demoted Pluto in order to demoralize us and destabilize our spiritual mechanisms.

Planets are one of the most important magical concepts and the numbers 3, 6, and 9 are inherently stable and powerful in magic. Earth was the neutral 3rd planet, Saturn was the negative 6th planet, and Pluto was the positive 9th planet, all together it was balanced and allowed people to choose positive or negative, good or bad, virtuous or wicked. Even if people weren't consciously aware of this it was lodged in their subconscious. But now that Pluto "isn't a planet" we're only left with the negative aspect. Look at the happiness graph, ever since Pluto was demoted it's been steadily going down. YOU ARE NOT CRAZY. Everything is actually getting worse, this isn't just bias where you think everything was better in the past, things are getting tangibly worse physically and spiritually and it's largely the fault of this decision. If you want things to get better you HAVE TO at least start recognizing Pluto as a planet again.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:22:31 No.41762741 Report

Quoted By: >>41767013

>>41761013

>writes inordinately long greentexts that say nothing

LMAO chaos magick is retarded. Just like you, loser.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:00:24 No.41762847 Report

>>41761013

I don't know why you're so ruffled about this. Self-help is a huge aspect of chaos magick. Here's Jason Louv in his Cypher arc

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IT1agXo2SzM>

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 19:51:40 No.41765362 Report

Quoted By: >>41766377

>>41745201

Which enochian angel should I spam daily to get a j\*b?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 00:17:06 No.41766377 Report

Quoted By: >>41768648

>>41765362

Jobbal & Applictel

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

2e205a6936dfc511662a94df1f646164.jpg, 26KiB, 500x377

The image is a still from a cartoon or animated series, featuring a character with a serious expression. The character has short, dark hair and is wearing glasses. The character's eyes are wide open, and the eyebrows are slightly furrowed. The character's mouth is slightly open, and there is a slight smile on the lips. The character is wearing a light pink shirt with a collar.

In the background, there is a gray wall with a small green object on it, and a white piece of paper with text is hanging on the wall. The text on the paper reads "WHAT A BITCH." The character's expression and the text on the paper suggest a humorous or ironic tone. The style of the image is typical of animated or cartoon-style graphics, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 04:35:50 No.41767013 Report

>>41760057

>>41762741

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 05:06:07 No.41767071 Report

Quoted By: >>41767246

Why is this general always full of catty little faggots?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1436824575303.jpg, 35KiB, 620x349

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 06:31:04 No.41767246 Report

>>41767071

>A great magician has said of his profession that its practitioners "...must pound and rack their brains to make the least learning go in, but quarrelling always comes very naturally to them."

-Susanna Clarke, Jonathan Strange & Mr Norrell

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 09:26:59 No.41767653 Report

>>41748777

>moron invited demons into his life and now has to do three times as much work just to get back to half normal

absolutely lmaoing at everyone ITT

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:37:38 No.41768648 Report

>>41766377

No seriously

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:38:36 No.41768656 Report

>>41748157

Maybe because cum cultism is a stupid meme you've fallen for?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:58:12 No.41768759 Report

>>41748157

You jacking off isn't a problem, spiritual practices involving celibacy are about personal self-control and discipline rather than the act within itself. What are banishing? Jacking off? Your natural urges? It's meant to be a reflection of the discipline that you have

rather than the other way around, jacking off isn't evil, the benefit you get from not doing it actually comes from mentally assigning it as sacred. Let me remind you that all that semen retention stuff is bullshit, you don't actually lose anything by ejaculating, it's all about the value you give to things with your mind and following on with that value to make it real. You can use that value that you created for sexual magic for example, when you do ejaculate it has a powerful effect etc.

You feel tired after jacking off because the chemicals that your body sends out are supposed to do that, you feel bad about jacking off all day because you want to do something better with your time and you don't like feeling like you are impulsive etc.

Don't have a bad, and guilty, mindset over it

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:50:14 No.41770144 Report

Necronomicon Physics is physics in the delusion-space filled by stories like QAnon and called by Kristeva horror.

The abject is the unbearable. Abject = Unbearable = μη πασχειν = Not Being-Done-To = Not The Beloved

The abject (1) split occurs when you simply cannot take it any more; this space is then filled in by horror (2) which is founded in the semiotic (3). The abject-horror-semiotic triangle forms the subject of horror.

Kristeva locates the thetic between the Symbolic and the Semiotic (or Symbolic + Object a, a.k.a. Lalangue). The thetic is the realm of speech and language associated with genius, particularly female genius (which also needs to be developed in males via gender-fluidity).

The thetic, between the Symbolic and the Semiotic, is where horror is thinkable.

Horror = Necronomicon = QAnon-Like Fantasies

(Desire in Language)

[The Source of the Pheonisms is the Necronomicon]

Abject = Unbearable = μη πασχειν = Not Being-Done-To

(Powers of Horror)

Subject in Process/On Trial = Initiation Physics = Gender-Fluid

(Revolution in Poetic Language)

(Abject - Horror - Lalangue) Form the Subject of Horror

Behind Lalangue stands the Symbolic, forming the κόρα (motherhood) at the point of the Symbolic. Κόρα (kora) is usually the desire of the Subject of Horror.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 08:17:13 No.41772284 Report

Bumping the one on topic thread.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 14:46:50 No.41773604 Report  
Quoted By: >>41775431  
bumping,

have any anons done any interesting work recently? ive been in a slump and always like hearing from other practitioners

Mystic Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:46:45 No.41774912 Report  
Quoted By: >>41775431

What do you guys think of carl Gustav jung

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace danny's boxes.jpg, 279KiB, 1920x1040

The image depicts a dimly lit, eerie scene with a focus on a series of dark, rectangular boxes or coffins. The boxes are arranged in a linear fashion, with each one slightly offset from the one in front, creating a sense of depth and progression. The coffins are made of a dark material, possibly metal, and have intricate designs on their surfaces, adding to the overall mysterious atmosphere of the scene.

The lighting in the image is predominantly from the left side, with two bright, rectangular lights illuminating the scene. These lights cast a glow on the coffins and the surrounding area, highlighting the texture and details of the objects. The background is shrouded in darkness, with only faint outlines of what appears to be foliage or plants visible, further enhancing the sense of isolation and foreboding.

There are no discernible texts or human figures in the image, and the style of the image is reminiscent of a horror or thriller genre, with its use of shadows, lighting, and the overall composition. The image does not provide any information about the location or the purpose of the scene, leaving the viewer to interpret the scene based on the visual elements present.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 22:56:02 No.41775431 Report  
>>41773604

I may have adapted something from Stephen King to deal with trauma.

I also have something I'm working toward.. need to study more about invocation though. I'm hoping to try and invoke myself as I am in my dreams: Confident, willful, and more skilled magically.

I figure I'll need a mirror and some of the unique stuff I tend to wear in my dreams when I play that version of myself, then... I need to sort out the actual ritual.

This all feels more psychological than magical though. I'm hoping after the Invocation of the Wizard I'll be on track for bigger things.

>>41774912

I like him alright, but like Crowley I think his fandom regards him way too highly.

Someone starts popularizing older concepts, and suddenly they're a "genius."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_3203.jpg, 113KiB, 800x600

The image depicts a cluttered desk with various objects scattered across it. The desk is situated in front of a painting that depicts a waterfall with a blue sky and a warm, orange-yellow hue. The desk is covered with a variety of items, including a computer

keyboard, a mouse, a cup, a bottle, a bowl, a fork, a spoon, a pair of scissors, a pair of spectacles, a necklace, and a bracelet. There are also several books and magazines on the desk. The overall impression is one of disarray, with no clear order or organization. The painting in the background adds a touch of color and artistic interest to the scene.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:14:01 No.41776164 Report

>>41759139

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:27:23 No.41778279 Report

Anyone here familiar with crossed keys, specifically summonings from it? Do you do them in the same fashion as goetic ones or are there any differences in techniques?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:08:53 No.41780635 Report

>>41762239

iirc the official reason for demoting Pluto was that other objects were discovered that fit the old definition for a planet just as well as Pluto did.

What would the effect have been if more were added?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:00:13 No.41783120 Report

Hey Sevenleaf have you acked yet lmao

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalThis is a torrent of The Temple of Solomon the King, the /omg/ library formerly available at Mega. This torrent contains the library as it existed until August of 2023.

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:aad6b387ae78b20f771949b0c3f3b902d83ff367&dn=The%20Temple%20of%20Solomon%20the%20King&tr=udp%3a%2f%2ftracker.opentrackr.org%3a1337%2fannounce&tr=https%3a%2f%2ftracker1.520.jp%3a443%2fannounce&tr=udp%3a%2f%2fopen.demonii.com%3a1337%2fannounce&tr=udp%3a%2f%2ftracker.openbittorrent.com%3a6969%2fannounce

The King is dead, long live the King.

Wisdom is priceless, the sacred-texts DVD-ROM is 99.95. Click here to learn more.

Painting: Invocation, by Lord Frederick Leighton, 19th cent. (public domain image)

Topics

Home

World Religions

Traditions

Mysteries

What's New?

About

Abuse

Books

Bibliography

Contact

Credits

Copyrights

Donate

Downloads  
FAQ  
Links  
Map  
Press  
Privacy  
Search  
Top Level  
Terms of Service  
Translate  
Standards  
Unicode  
Volunteer  
Wishlist  
Catalog  
African  
Age of Reason  
Alchemy  
Americana  
Ancient Near East  
Astrology  
Asia  
Atlantis  
Australia  
Basque  
Baha'i  
Bible  
Book of Shadows  
Buddhism  
Celtic  
Christianity  
Classics  
Comparative  
Confucianism  
DNA  
Earth Mysteries  
Egyptian  
England  
Esoteric/Occult  
Evil  
Fortean  
Freemasonry  
Gothic  
Gnosticism  
Grimoires  
Hinduism



I Ching  
Islam  
Icelandic  
Jainism  
Journals  
Judaism  
Legends/Sagas  
Legendary Creatures  
LGBT  
Miscellaneous  
Mormonism  
Mysticism  
Native American  
Necronomicon  
New Thought  
Neopaganism/Wicca  
Nostradamus  
Oahspe  
Pacific  
Paleolithic  
Parapsychology  
Philosophy  
Piri Re'is Map  
Prophecy  
Roma  
Sacred Books of the East  
Sacred Sexuality  
Shakespeare  
Shamanism  
Shinto  
Symbolism  
Sikhism  
Sub Rosa  
Swedenborg  
Tantra  
Taoism  
Tarot  
Thelema  
Theosophy  
Time  
Tolkien  
UFOs  
Utopia  
Women  
Wisdom of the East  
Zoroastrianism

Dear Readers of ISTA, our newer site is temporarily down, thanks for browsing and for your support in the meantime! —ISTA Staff

With the ISTA FLASH-DRIVE 9.0 you hold the world's wisdom in the palm of your hand - the most comprehensive collection of books on religion, mythology, folklore and the esoteric ever assembled...an incredible value with over 1700 books. Buy it here.

Welcome to the largest freely available archive of online books about religion, mythology, folklore and the esoteric on the Internet. The site is dedicated to religious tolerance and scholarship, and has the largest readership of any similar site on the web.

We need you to keep this site online. Help TODAY to ensure that these books are preserved by purchasing the new ISTA FLASH DRIVE 9.0 here...

## SEARCH

Search Sacred-texts  
TOP SEARCHES

Nostradamus  
I Ching

Timeline  
Apocrypha

Vedas  
The Bible

The Book of Shadows  
Talmud

Native American  
Downloads  
Customer Support:  
+1 (831) 426-4700

We ship worldwide.  
Thank you!  
PayPal - The safer, easier way to pay online!  
Get a Tarot Card Reading!  
Tarot cards - free online divination reading

[Bookmark and Share](#)

## FEATURED TEXTS

[The Teachings of Zoroaster - Zoroastrian religious manuscript](#)

[The Teachings of Zoroaster](#)

[\(4/22/2010\)](#)

[The Splendour of God - Baha'i faith spiritual text](#)

[The Splendour of God](#)

[\(4/17/2010\)](#)

[The Kebra Nagast - Ethiopian Orthodox religious manuscript](#)

[The Kebra Nagast](#)

[\(4/10/2010\)](#)

[The Tarjuman al-Ashwaq - Islamic Sufi mystical text](#)

[The Tarjuman al-Ashwaq](#)

[\(3/31/2010\)](#)

[Collage of sacred texts, \(c\) 2023, J.B. Hare, All Rights Reserved](#)

[This is a quiet place in cyberspace](#)

[devoted to religious tolerance and scholarship](#)

[Non-public domain contents of this site](#)

[not otherwise copyrighted are © copyright 2023, Evinity Publishing INC, All Rights Reserved.](#)

[See Site copyrights, Terms of Service for more information.](#)

[Index | FAQ | Contact | Search | Buy Disk](#)

[Open Source for the Human SoulHermetic Library](#)

[Hermetic Library](#)

[Search](#)

[You are hereHome](#)

[TraceThe Hermetic Library](#)

The Hermetic Library is Archiving, Engaging and Encouraging the living Esoteric Tradition, Hermeticism, and Aleister Crowley's Thelema. Open Access Occultism for over 20 years.

[Hermetic Library](#)

[Features](#)

[Fellows](#)

[Figures](#)

[Forms](#)

[Fraternity](#)

[Fundamentals](#)

[Reflections](#)

[Hermeneuticon](#)  
[Metadata](#)  
[Concordance](#)  
[Serapeion](#)  
[ACDb](#)  
[HRMTC](#)  
[Blog](#)  
[Radio](#)  
[Merch](#)  
[Pitch an Idea](#)  
[Zine Submission](#)  
[Suggest something](#)  
[Seeking Others](#)  
[Help the Library](#)  
[Iconomancy](#)  
[Crowley Quotes](#)  
[Hermetic Library](#)  
[About](#)  
[Contact](#)  
[Participate](#)  
[Become a Patron](#)  
[Sitemap](#)  
[RSS](#)  
[The Hermetic Library](#)  
[Features](#)  
[Fellows](#)  
[Figures](#)  
[Forms](#)  
[Fraternity](#)  
[Fundamentals](#)  
[Reflections](#)  
[The Hermetic Library](#)  
Archiving, Engaging and Encouraging the living Esoteric Tradition, Hermeticism,  
Aleister Crowley's Thelema, & much more through Open Access Occultism for 30 years  
in 2026.

[Blog](#) [Patreon](#) [Bluesky](#) [Mastodon](#) [Pixelfed](#) [Threads](#) [Instagram](#)  
[Bandcamp](#) [Pinterest](#) [Itch.io](#) [Threadless](#) [Merch](#)  
[New Pages](#)  
[erich-von-daniken](#)  
[Erich von Däniken](#)  
[2026](#)  
[Eva Tanguay](#)  
[William James](#)  
[Carl Linnaeus](#)

linnaeus  
1778  
Carlos Castaneda  
Black Moon Publishing  
Simone de Beauvoir  
1986  
1873  
1896  
Paul Verlaine  
Galileo Galilei  
1642  
galileo  
Emperor Norton  
1880  
Dennis Wheatley  
René Guénon  
Nikola Tesla  
RELIGION  
The Mice Tower of Bingen  
The Mouse Wagon at Grimmen  
The Grey Mouse  
ioan-p-culianu  
Ioan Petru Culianu  
Albert Camus  
Recent Changes  
January  
January 10  
1947  
January 11  
1910  
August  
August 26  
Amelia Earhart  
Muhammad  
Julius Caesar  
David Bowie  
April  
1998  
April 27  
Peter Lamborn Wilson  
Jimmy Page  
Simone de Beauvoir  
April 14  
Zsuzsanna Budapest  
Joan of Arc  
July

July 10  
January 8  
December  
December 9  
Thomas Hobbes  
Positivist Calendar  
Emperor Norton  
Rollo Ahmed  
1977

HRMTC Underground  
HRMTC Underground

Network of sites in service of Hermetic Library  
HRMTC Underground

Radio  
Merch  
List  
Blog  
Pitch  
Zine  
Suggest  
Help  
ISO  
Tumblr  
Bandcamp

Die hermetische Bibliothek | La Hermetika Biblioteko | The Hermetic Library | La  
Biblioteca Hermética | La Bibliothèque Hermétique | he | Hermetička knjižnica | La  
Biblioteca Hermetica | ja | la | Biblioteka hermetyczna | A Biblioteca Hermética | ro |  
Герметическая библиотека | Det Hermetiska Biblioteket | zh  
Last modified: 2025/09/19 22:21by John Bell

Hermetic Library  
Hermetic Library

Main: Hermetic Library | Features | Fellows | Figures | Forms | Fraternity |  
Fundamentals | Reflections

Languages: DE | EO | EN | ES | FI | FR | HE | HR | IT | JA | LA | PL | PT | RO | RU | SV |

ZH

Meta: Hermetic Library | About | Contact | Participate | Become a Patron | Sitemap | RSS

Sites: Hermetic Library | Hrmtc Underground

TOP

Thee Temple ov Psychick Youth  
NEWS | ARCHIVAL LIBRARY | CONTACT | LINKS

## STATEMENT OV INTENT

Thee Temple ov Psychick Youth (TOPYNA 1985-2008) existed to promote a system ov functional, demystified magick, utilising both pagan and modern techniques. It is a process ov individual and collective experimentation and research with no finite answers, dogmas or unchallengeable truths. It is for each to discover his or her own understanding ov thee questions that suggest themselves, and through that voyage ov discovery to find their personal and true identity, thee True Will.

Thee Temple was formed as an organization of Individuals dedicated to updating and de-mystifying religious thought, & also dedicated to creating a world where Individuals can be free to express themselves by whatever means they wish to. We wish to break Control at all levels. We experiment with whatever methods we can utilize to accomplish these goals - magick, technology, poetry, musick, whatever!

As first steps towards change, we attempt to cultivate an awareness ov thee consequences ov our thoughts and actions, and to direct our energies in constructive directions. All this is done on thee understanding that our thoughts and behaviour form thee interface between our lives and thee lives ov others, and their repercussions are therefore endlessly returning.

Awareness is consequently a requirement for our personal and collective survival and evolution. Still, we recognise that awareness itself is dependent on information, communication, and personal commitment. Our work is subsequently practical, exchanging models and methods we have found useful to ourselves. Thus we do not dictate, but rather focus on expanding thee available possibilities through thee cross-fertilisation ov suggestions, successes, and failures. And for us this is a full-time commitment, a continual process ov being, an endless myriad ov becomings.

Copyrite: Temple of Psychick Youth  
All rites reserved.

logo

"The Falsehoods of the Wrongful, Will be replaced in the Divine Laws of Justice" —

Zeus

Next Ritual Offensive In:

Schedule

No Schedule

There is no active schedule

Rituals

Create flow

Grand Ritual of Zeus

Aphrodite [Astaroth] Power Ritual

Apollo [Azazel] Power Ritual

Abrasax Power Ritual

Valefor [Valefar] Power Ritual

Ares [Andras] Power Ritual

Janus [Bifrons] Power Ritual

Marbas Power Ritual

Orobas Power Ritual

Cerberus [Neberius] Power Ritual

Amon Ra [Aamon] Power Ritual

Set Power Ritual

Thoth Power Ritual

Anubis [Ipos] Power Ritual

Lilith Power Ritual

Furfur [Furtur] Power Ritual

Lucifius [Focalor] Power Ritual

Balaam [Balam] Power Ritual

Maat [Morax] Power Ritual

Dagan [Zagan] Power Ritual

Hephaestus [Mulciber] Power Ritual

Eshmun [Asmodeus] Power Ritual

Alastor Power Ritual

Adramalech Power Ritual

Argus [Agares] Power Ritual

Eos [Ose] Power Ritual

Zephyrus [Zepar] Power Ritual

Asclepius Power Ritual

Khnum [Raum] Power Ritual

Bastet [Haagenti] Power Ritual

Seshat Power Ritual

Sekhmet Power Ritual

Nephthys [Bathin] Power Ritual



Eligos Power Ritual  
Oscarius [Forcas] Power Ritual  
Osiris Power Ritual  
Khepri Power Ritual  
Hecate Power Ritual  
Eros [Zepar] Power Ritual  
Legacy Rituals

Click to expand  
Guides

TOZ CLERGY

- 

9 MIN READ

How does the ToZ Rituals work?

HP COBRA

- 

4 MIN READ

How do RTRs work?

HP COBRA

- 

6 MIN READ

FAQ about RTRs

HP COBRA

- 

8 MIN READ

Usage of the Final RTR, Tetra and Shattering

HP COBRA

- 

5 MIN READ

On the Steps of Magick

Footer Image

ToZ Rituals

About

Contributors

Releases

Contact

© Temple of Zeus Ministries; CI-320929520

[Forum](#)  
[Donate](#)  
[Rituals](#)  
[About](#)

[search...](#)

[search button](#)

[Witchcraft](#)

Magick, sorcery, spells, witchcraft, etc., are all powers of the mind. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration and his/her ability to sense and direct energy. Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick". This comes through POWER MEDITATION. How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are. People who are new are encouraged to start out with white and grey magick, as black magick requires more knowledge and skill. Some people are born with a gift for this, but for others, this comes in time. PLEASE TAKE THE TIME TO READ THIS ARTICLE CONCERNING SPELLS AND MAGICK

[Magick 1001: Witchcraft- Powers of the Mind and Soul](#)

[Magick 1001: the Three Steps of Witchcraft](#)

[Creating an Astral Temple](#)

[Binding Spell](#)

[Spell for Love/sex](#)

[How to Use the Aura in Magick](#)

[Banishing Ritual](#)

[Meditation for Protection](#)



Home  
Witchcraft

Satan's sigil in gold

© Copyright 2002 - 2025 - Temple of Zeus;

US Library of Congress Number: 12-16457, CI-43717711251 EU Copyright Number

Forum  
Donate  
Rituals  
About  
search...  
search button

search...  
search button  
Power Meditation

The soul can only ascend via power, this empowerment is strengthening you against the inertia of the lower domains, a climb that demands a vehicle of power: The empowered soul. Power meditation is the powering of the vehicle.

A soul that is strong enough to withstand the pressures of higher frequencies and stable enough to navigate the subtle realms.

Without this built-up power, the soul remains without power to ascend; yet with it, the soul becomes a sovereign vessel, fully equipped and worthy for the journey of ascent and magickal powers & siddhis.

“Great Zeus, You Are Master Of All Powers...”  
– Zevist Ethics, Ethic 7 of Zeus  
search...

IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR NEW PEOPLE - PLEASE READ

Breathing Exercises for Zevists

Closing Your Chakras

NEW: Freeing The Mind From Christianity & Islam: A Mandatory Step

Correctly Aligning the Chakras

Directing Energy

Energy Meditation

EZ Chakra Spin

Flame Meditation

Full Chakra Meditation

Important Information For New People

MOST IMPORTANT FOUNDATION MEDITATION

How to Clean Your Aura

How to go into a Deep Trance

How to Use a Rosary

Meditation for Protection

Opening Your Psychic Centers for Clairaudience

Opening the Chakras

Opening Your Psychic Centers for Clairvoyance

Physical Yoga

Returning Curses Part 1 - Added 29/August/2018

Returning Curses Part 2 - Added 29/August/2018

Void Meditation

Sound Meditation



Thanks to Apollo, Osiris, Thoth and all the Gods for helping us by giving us this Divine Knowledge to share with mankind. -HPS Maxine Dietrich & HP Hooded Cobra 666

[Home](#)  
[Power Meditation](#)

[Satan's sigil in gold](#)  
© Copyright 2002 - 2025 - Temple of Zeus;  
US Library of Congress Number: 12-16457, CI-43717711251 EU Copyright Number

[Archives: \[ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x \]](#)  
[/x/ - Paranormal](#)  
[4chan](#)  
[Index](#)  
[Gallery](#)  
[Random](#)  
[Stats](#)

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both taken at sunset. The top photograph captures a desert landscape with a large Joshua tree silhouetted against the setting sun. The tree is illuminated by the sun, casting a warm glow on its silhouette. The sky is a gradient of orange and yellow hues, indicating the sun is low in the sky.

The bottom photograph shows a rural scene with a field of golden wheat and a few buildings in the distance. The sun is setting behind the buildings, casting long shadows and creating a warm, golden light. The sky is a deep blue, with the sun partially obscured by clouds.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "AtomCentral.com." The watermark is a stylized representation of the Atom symbol, which is commonly associated with the website "AtomCentral.com." The watermark is placed in a way that it does not detract from the overall composition of the image but is still noticeable.

597KiB, 1920x2160, screenshotc.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Why do people quote skizos? Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:08:55 No.41783165

ViewReplyOriginalReport

>>>/pol/525537143

Op: that account believes that nuclear weapons sound like firecrackers from miles away.

Believes this was a nuclear attack

<https://files.catbox.moe/n0dhru.mp4>

And believes nuclear weapons blow up 1 mile in every direction (LOL!), and create a mushroom cloud (LOL!!!), and emit a golden hue

He believes the CMOS sensors that are used in your "cameras" today, descendant from the VELA CMOS sensors of the 1970s, would be able to capture a nuclear weapon, and that they wouldn't be affected in the same way film cameras are (LOL!)

He believes nuclear weapons blow out all the windows in a 4 mile radius (LMAO!!!)

That is who you're fucking quoting!

>sound from the past <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mn7PeI2UyEM>

LMAO!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index



Gallery  
Random  
Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both taken at sunset. The top photograph captures a desert landscape with a large Joshua tree silhouetted against the setting sun. The tree is illuminated by the sun, casting a warm glow on its silhouette. The sky is a gradient of orange and yellow hues, indicating the sun is low in the sky.

The bottom photograph shows a rural scene with a field of golden wheat and a few buildings in the distance. The sun is setting behind the buildings, casting long shadows and creating a warm, golden light. The sky is a deep blue, with the sun partially obscured by clouds.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a watermark that reads "AtomCentral.com." The watermark is a stylized representation of the Atom symbol, which is commonly associated with the website "AtomCentral.com." The watermark is placed in a way that it does not detract from the overall composition of the image but is still noticeable.

597KiB, 1920x2160, screenshotc.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Why do people quote skizos? Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:08:55 No.41783165

ViewReplyOriginalReport

>>>/pol/525537143

Op: that account believes that nuclear weapons sound like firecrackers from miles away.

Believes this was a nuclear attack

<https://files.catbox.moe/n0dhru.mp4>

And believes nuclear weapons blow up 1 mile in every direction (LOL!), and create a mushroom cloud (LOL!!!), and emit a golden hue

He believes the CMOS sensors that are used in your "cameras" today, descendant from the VELA CMOS sensors of the 1970s, would be able to capture a nuclear weapon, and that they wouldn't be affected in the same way film cameras are (LOL!)

He believes nuclear weapons blow out all the windows in a 4 mile radius (LMAO!!!)

That is who you're fucking quoting!

>sound from the past <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mn7PeI2UyEM>

LMAO!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters against a cosmic backdrop. The character on the left is a green frog with a humanoid body, sitting on its hind legs with its hands extended towards the other character. The frog has a large, round head with a single eye and a small mouth. The character on the right is a green alien with a humanoid body, also sitting on its hind legs with its hands extended towards the frog. The alien has a large, round head with a single eye and a small mouth. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, and is adorned with numerous small, glowing circles that resemble stars. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and surreal, with a focus on the interaction between the two characters.

255KiB, 1320x1080, IMG\_1564.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Dream thread - post your most interesting dreams Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026

17:55:31 No.41788379 ViewReplyOriginalReport

I have pretty intense dreams. I recently had a dream involving an alien invasion. It was a foggy day, and my brother and I were walking to work together. As we were walking we could hear people screaming - above the street lights we could see people (aliens) riding what appeared to be rectangular vehicles similar to bikes with pedals but no wheels. These aliens looked mostly human, yet their arms were shaped like jackhammers were underneath their skin and their jaws were large and overbitten. Even further in the clouds we could see gigantic square and rectangular ships in which smaller rectangular vehicles (the ones from earlier) emerged. It wasn't an invasion really, more just like they'd shown up and gone about their business not disturbing anyone. Well, that is until a person threw a rock at one of the aliens and he jumped off his vehicle and beat them to death with his jackhammer arms. Then I woke up.

What does that mean? Share your own. :)))

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters against a cosmic backdrop. The character on the left is a green frog with a humanoid body, sitting on its hind legs with its hands extended towards the other character. The frog has a large, round head with a single eye and a small mouth. The character on the right is a green alien with a humanoid body, also sitting on its hind legs with its hands extended towards the frog. The alien has a large, round head with a single eye and a small mouth. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, and is adorned with numerous small, glowing circles that resemble stars. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and surreal, with a focus on the interaction between the two characters.

hind legs with its hands extended towards the other character. The frog has a large, round head with a single eye and a small mouth. The character on the right is a green alien with a humanoid body, also sitting on its hind legs with its hands extended towards the frog. The alien has a large, round head with a single eye and a small mouth. The background is a gradient of purple, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, and is adorned with numerous small, glowing circles that resemble stars. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and surreal, with a focus on the interaction between the two characters.

255KiB, 1320x1080, IMG\_1564.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Dream thread - post your most interesting dreams Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026

17:55:31 No.41788379 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

I have pretty intense dreams. I recently had a dream involving an alien invasion. It was a foggy day, and my brother and I were walking to work together. As we were walking we could hear people screaming - above the street lights we could see people (aliens) riding what appeared to be rectangular vehicles similar to bikes with pedals but no wheels. These aliens looked mostly human, yet their arms were shaped like jackhammers were underneath their skin and their jaws were large and overbitten. Even further in the clouds we could see gigantic square and rectangular ships in which smaller rectangular vehicles (the ones from earlier) emerged. It wasn't an invasion really, more just like they'd shown up and gone about their business not disturbing anyone. Well, that is until a person threw a rock at one of the aliens and he jumped off his vehicle and beat them to death with his jackhammer arms. Then I woke up.

What does that mean? Share your own. :)))

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - [Asagi](#) [Fetcher](#) [Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

[Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[4 / 1]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a joyful expression, raised hands, and a wide smile. The character has long blonde hair and is wearing a blue military uniform with gold epaulettes and a sash with a star design. The uniform is adorned with a badge on the left side of the chest. The background is a deep blue with a starry sky and a celestial body, possibly a planet or a star, in the center. The character's eyes are wide open, and the overall mood of the image is cheerful and positive. There are no texts present in the image.

442KiB, 590x392, 1764016461366647.png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 11:41:08 No.41786886 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41786955 >>41787795 >>41787879

I have had several dreams about alien invasions in 2025 after seeing a UFO in 2024, never had them before that. Most recent one I had was last night.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 12:00:02 No.41786955 Report

>>41786886

Its 2026 anon. Better larp next time

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:28:52 No.41787795 Report

>>41786886

There will be no invasions, in the worst case scenario; a false flag one.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 15:50:34 No.41787879 Report

>>41786886

If you want dream interpretation elaborate more on the dreams

2026 and nothing happened.

You are persecuted by these dreams most possible by external suggestion, reality is space fuel is not cheap enough for an intelligent species to visit this shit hole planet.

By the chaos theory alien life is almost impossible.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]

45KiB, 600x510, 1608518459695.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:09:35 No.41785360 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41787967

Had another dream about a lime cat, this time there were two of them sitting next to me with green eyes, nose and everything. It was like looking at a Pokemon which is

convenient cause I also dreamt I was playing a 16 bit game with Team Rocket in it

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:13:14 No.41785369 Report

I remember when those cats were just a large bag of weed that looked like carpet

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:10:21 No.41787967 Report

>>41785360

All dreams come from Satan. It's speaking without speaking that video games are rituals to summon Demons.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image depicts a close-up view of water droplets in a body of water, possibly a lake or ocean, with a blue sky and white clouds in the background. The water appears to be in motion, as indicated by the ripples and bubbles. The droplets are scattered throughout the water, with some appearing larger and more prominent than others. The image is a realistic representation of water droplets in a natural setting, with a focus on the texture and movement of the droplets. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

110KiB, 960x619, from\_seawater\_to\_drinking\_water\_01\_20190313145706341.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Everybody dies alone Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:10:37 No.41787968

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Everybody dies alone means who is alone dies.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[28 / 9]The image shows a 3D rendering of an alien figure standing on a circular base. The alien has a light green skin tone, large blue eyes, and a neutral expression. It is wearing brown shorts and white shoes with black straps. The figure is positioned with one hand raised, making a peace sign, and the other hand is placed on its hip. The background is a plain white wall, and there is a shadow cast on the wall to the right of the figure. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a digital rendering rather than a photograph. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

1MiB, 4000x1868, IMG\_7066.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

are aliens real? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:03:34 No.41779322

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41779335 >>41779437 >>41779538 >>41779921 >>41779968

>>41779977 >>41779984 >>41780341 >>41780964 >>41781779 >>41783496

>>41784651 >>41785884 >>41786378 >>41787983

is extraterrestrial life real? What do they look like? are they sentient? or are we truly alone in the universe?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:05:10 No.41779335 Report

Quoted By: >>41780964 >>41784715

>>41779322

Great thread bro, real thought provoking stuff.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:25:34 No.41779437 Report

Quoted By: >>41780964

>>41779322

>Thread quality = /x/ tier garbage

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:44:37 No.41779538 Report

Quoted By: >>41780216

>>41779322

Yeah, probably.

Yeah, probably.

Who knows?

Yeah, some probably.

Not too likely.

They haven't visited though. Not that we've been able to tell.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:04:24 No.41779921 Report

>>41779322

Yes, but there's haven't been visitations. The aliens people report today are a mixture of false memories produced with mind control technology and so-called programmable lifeforms made with advanced black project biomedical technology, both by MIC breakway civilization.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:14:04 No.41779968 Report

>>41779322

yes,idk,idk,no

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:16:48 No.41779977 Report

>>41779322

if a termite like creature existed on another planet would you consider yourself still alone? even if that life was parasitic to you as you are now?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace entities\_5.png, 785KiB, 504x700

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:17:29 No.41779979 Report

DMT entities = UFOs

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2RQsVuWRaw>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:18:37 No.41779984 Report

>>41779322

If a virus infected you which is neither living nor dead would you consider it an alien?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:20:48 No.41779996 Report

Why did do viruses evolve if they are not living things.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755396661696081.jpg, 162KiB, 1170x1072

The image is a meme featuring a man's face superimposed over a black and white photo. The man appears to be a muscular individual with a bald head, wearing glasses and a shirt. His expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The meme includes a text overlay that reads, "WHAT IF IT ISN'T RAGE BAIT? WHAT IF IT ISN'T UNFILTERED HORRIFIC OPINION HUH? WHAT THEN?" The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is arranged in a question-and-answer format. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the man's serious expression with the humorous text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:31:05 No.41780027 Report

Yes they exist.

Where they come from, what they are? I don't really give a damn.

I mainly care whether we can have sex with them.

Judging by many of the experiences people have had, the answer is yes.

They need to show themselves so we can donate some genetic material to them.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:31:05 No.41780216 Report

>>41779538

OP only asked 4 questions anon...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gt8WR3X8\_400x400.jpg, 21KiB, 400x400

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of an alien head. The alien has a large, round eye with a prominent pupil, and its facial features are not clearly visible due to the angle and quality of the image. The skin texture appears rough and uneven, with a slight sheen, suggesting a possible texture or material that could be a form of skin or a synthetic material. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the alien's face. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro photography, with a grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:11:36 No.41780341 Report

Quoted By: >>41780934

>>41779322

Given the sheer number of stars in the galaxy, the ever-increasing number of planets found around these stars, and the high percentage of the universe that consists of water and other building blocks of life, it would be foolish to assume we're alone in all of the universe.

The real question is whether they've visited Earth. Which is unlikely, given how damn big the universe is. Even if we could travel at light speed, our nearest neighbor would take over four years to reach. There's just not much point to interstellar travel, save sheer desperation.

Which could still be a possibility, mind you. It just doesn't seem likely to me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ayylmao\_jellyfish.png, 755KiB, 1641x937

The image is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying two separate images. The left image shows a blurred, indistinct figure with a head and shoulders, while the right image shows a more detailed, stylized figure with a face and body. The figure in the right image is holding a book with a visible spine, and there is a small, circular icon or symbol next to the figure's hand. The text at the bottom of the left image reads "ORIGINAL IMAGE (NO EDITS: TAKEN FROM JEREMY'S FOOTAGE)" and the text at the bottom of the right image reads "ORIGINAL IMAGE (NO EDITS: TAKEN FROM JEREMY'S FOOTAGE)." The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art or animation, with a focus on the figure and the book.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:53:22 No.41780934 Report

Quoted By: >>41780957

>>41780341

>implying a civilization millions of years ahead of us technologically still hasn't figured

out a way to get around the speed of light  
the absolute hubris  
the ayyys are already here, and they've been here far longer than us

<https://youtu.be/nb45rXZX6Yw>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ayyylmao\_turkey.jpg, 15KiB, 625x417

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different scene with a focus on a bright, elongated object that appears to be a light source or a lens flare. The photographs are arranged in a square format, with the top left and bottom right images being the largest and the top right and bottom left images being the smallest.

In the top left image, the bright light source is positioned in the upper left corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish light.

The top right image shows a similar bright light source, but this time, the light source is located in the upper right corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is also bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish light.

The bottom left image shows a bright light source in the lower left corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish light.

The bottom right image shows a bright light source in the lower right corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish light.

Each image has a dark background, which contrasts with the bright light source, making the light source stand out. The images are taken in a way that the light source is the central focus, with the shadows and the surrounding environment providing context and depth. The style of the image is a collage, combining multiple photographs to create a single visual narrative.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:04:43 No.41780957 Report

Quoted By: >>41780960

>>41780934

the problem is that when you try showing proof, the only 2 responses you get are "it's too blurry" or "it looks too real, therefore it must be fake", with the latter being an absolutely baffling take. not to mention the 3 (three) congressional UFO hearings that have taken place since 2020

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:06:05 No.41780960 Report

>>41780957

forgot link

<https://youtu.be/l97LxVD4RSc>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:06:50 No.41780964 Report

>>41779335

>>41779437

>banned for replying to off topic thread

>>41779322



>continues to post obfuscation per quota requirements

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F8CFJD5WwAE3eYF.png, 21KiB, 643x1226

The image is a black and white comic strip featuring a series of panels depicting a conversation between two alien characters. The first panel shows a humanoid alien with a large head and a small body, sitting on a bed with a pillow and blanket. The second panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a larger body, standing in front of a window with a view of a building. The third panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, sitting on a bed with a pillow and blanket. The fourth panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, standing in front of a window with a view of a building. The fifth panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, sitting on a bed with a pillow and blanket. The last panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, standing in front of a window with a view of a building.

In the first panel, the alien is asking, "DO YOU WANT TO COME INSIDE?" and in the second panel, the alien is responding, "WAH, WAN'T?" The third panel shows the alien asking, "DO YOU WANT TO COME INSIDE?" and in the fourth panel, the alien is responding, "WAH, WAN'T?" The fifth panel shows the alien asking, "DO YOU WANT TO COME INSIDE?" and in the last panel, the alien is responding, "WAH, WAN'T?" The text in the comic strip is in a simple, casual font and is written in a way that suggests a casual, informal conversation between the two characters. The style of the comic strip is reminiscent of a cartoon or comic strip, with a focus on the interaction between the characters and the setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:14:05 No.41781682 Report

Quoted By: >>41784664

I want ayy pussy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:47:15 No.41781779 Report

>>41779322

It's probable that other life exists. Is that life intelligent, though? Who knows.

It's likely that we have life in our own solar system outside earth. We have found liquid water, so there very likely could be things living inside. Microbes, possibly even larger animals like an off-world equivalent of crustaceans.

And if that doesn't pan out, we've found many planets across the cosmos that are in the goldilocks zone for temperature, gas concentration, and availability of water. So maybe there's life.

A big thing to think about is how many close brushes with extinction we've had as a planet. There was a period where there was nothing but microbes, and they nearly consumed all of the usable gas for respiration available. We've had periods leading to centuries or more, where the entire planet was in flames. We've had our planet survive a direct collision with another planet-sized object. We have gas giants, and our own moon which is a result of that previous collision, to soak up and body block most impacts for us. We've seen with Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 how disastrous a single comet impact can be.

We have seen, even today, entire species of plants and animals die out almost overnight from new diseases.

We have fossil record evidence of multiple near total mass extinctions on this planet

alone.

Consider also that we've had life on Earth for billions of years, but we've only had human intelligence for a few thousand.

We're almost certainly going to find life in some form does exist off planet with time. It's just that, nearly as certainly, that life will just be an off planet equivalent of animals or bacteria.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (77).jpg, 28KiB, 549x559

The image is a photograph of a person sitting on a circular, patterned floor. The individual has long, silver hair and is wearing a black top. They are positioned with their legs crossed and hands resting on their knees. The floor has a geometric design with alternating dark and light patterns, creating a circular pattern. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting a gentle glow on the person and the floor. The background is out of focus, with a hint of a wall or structure visible at the top of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the person and the patterned floor.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:17:19 No.41783496 Report

Quoted By: >>41785876

>>41779322

>is extraterrestrial life real?

While there might be extraterrestrial civilizations with physical beings like us, there's something much stranger going on with reality itself as we know it and what we know about sciens and physics is not accurate.

There's clearly an "other side" from where these beings seems to come from.

>What do they look like?

There are many different types beyond the typical greys, Nordics, mantis, reptilian. They even seems to be unique to each experiercer in many cases, including the UFOs there's no two alike, but similar.

The more interesting question is. If they are so unique in appearances, how and why do the share a pattern in similar characteristics, behavior, technologies, although in different forms?

The odds of multiple different civilizations independently evolve from scratch, arising on different planets across the galaxy or universe and they all develop flying space crafts with same advanced technology to come visit earth, is zero.

So either they're working together or they are somehow "same same, but different" or something like that. Leaving us dumb humans to fly in aeroplanes, rockets and helicopters.

>are they sentient?

Yes, some more intelligent and sentient than others, at least based on their ability and willingness to communicate with us.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:39:12 No.41784651 Report

Quoted By: >>41784715

>>41779322

Think they have jobs?

Or create music?

What is entertainment for them? Do they have that concept?

Think they have pornography? Alien brothels?

What about a social dominance hierarchy?

Are the mammals? Reptiles? Something else?

Can they be gay? Oh dang, is there such a thing as a gay bug? If no gay bugs, then it everything is gay. So, are they gay?

Do they have politics?

What do they think of illegal aliens?

Do they have races? Racism?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9ec29e4d417f1a21c47a9f3b36223d0c.png, 159KiB, 445x720

The image is a digital rendering of a humanoid figure with a neutral expression. The figure is depicted in a three-quarter view, with its arms crossed over its chest. It has a slender, elongated body with a smooth, unblemished skin tone. The figure's eyes are large and round, with a neutral expression. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark gray at the top to a lighter gray at the bottom, with vertical stripes of varying shades of blue, purple, and white. The figure is standing against this backdrop, which creates a sense of depth and contrast. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the figure's form and the contrasting colors in the background.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:42:11 No.41784664 Report

>>41781682

What would you do with ayy pussy, Anon?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:55:41 No.41784715 Report

>>41784651

>>41779335

If an ayy shits in the woods, do you think the CIA makes crash retrieval ops pick it up?

Does the CIA abduct ayys? Like if ayys land, do we drop a localized emp on them and abduct them back? And do we deport them?

Do they have the right to an attorney?

What do they eat?

What is the equivalent of the N word for them?

Do you think they have libraries? And if so, do they have late fees?

What about currency. Is galactic currency fiat? Backed by Element 115?

Could we get an ien addicted to cigarettes?

Are they polite like exchange students if one is in your house?

Do they have pets?

Think there are redneck aliens who just like mutilating cattle and probing?

What do ayys have to do with Jesus?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:03:53 No.41785876 Report

Quoted By: >>41785886

>>41783496

It is interesting to think there is censored science and our public tech tree of combustion jet engines, and flying through atmosphere by wire, is a feat that is both incredibly ridiculously dangerous and inefficient, yet we've mastered it.

Like when bad managers give you an impossible task, yet you somehow find a way to

do it.

Aliens must be looking at us like like gorillas in a zoo flying planes

>damn

>everyone is fucked if humans get their hands on ayy tech.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:07:29 No.41785884 Report

>>41779322

Yes, there are people on the ISS right now

The look like peepo

Yeah

No, I have me mum

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:08:26 No.41785886 Report

>>41785876

only two concerns that are easy to make out is humanity immediately slaughtering themselves and destroying the earth

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:23:20 No.41786378 Report

>>41779322

To deny extraterrestrial life is to deny one's self if it's true on on earth it can be extrapolated to be true across the universe. Occam's razor says yes

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:14:08 No.41787983 Report

>>41779322

No. Demons pretend to be aliens.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the popular internet meme character, Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a red tongue sticking out. The character's expression is one of concern or distress, with the eyes wide open and the mouth slightly open, as if the character is in the middle of speaking or thinking. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which contrasts with the green body. The background of the image is plain and white, which puts the focus entirely on the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and body language.

39KiB, 649x489, 1669646713819631.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:17:18 No.41787993 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Does anyone of you have an actual real image of an alien from space?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[28 / 9]The image shows a 3D rendering of an alien figure standing on a circular base. The alien has a light green skin tone, large blue eyes, and a neutral expression. It is wearing brown shorts and white shoes with black straps. The figure is positioned with one hand raised, making a peace sign, and the other hand is placed on its hip. The background is a plain white wall, and there is a shadow cast on the wall to the right of the figure. The style of the image is realistic, and it appears to be a digital rendering rather than a photograph. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

1MiB, 4000x1868, IMG\_7066.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

are aliens real? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:03:34 No.41779322

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41779335 >>41779437 >>41779538 >>41779921 >>41779968

>>41779977 >>41779984 >>41780341 >>41780964 >>41781779 >>41783496

>>41784651 >>41785884 >>41786378 >>41787983

is extraterrestrial life real? What do they look like? are they sentient? or are we truly alone in the universe?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:05:10 No.41779335 Report

Quoted By: >>41780964 >>41784715

>>41779322

Great thread bro, real thought provoking stuff.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:25:34 No.41779437 Report

Quoted By: >>41780964

>>41779322

>Thread quality = /x/ tier garbage

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:44:37 No.41779538 Report

Quoted By: >>41780216

>>41779322

Yeah, probably.

Yeah, probably.

Who knows?

Yeah, some probably.

Not too likely.

They haven't visited though. Not that we've been able to tell.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:04:24 No.41779921 Report

>>41779322

Yes, but there's haven't been visitations. The aliens people report today are a mixture of false memories produced with mind control technology and so-called programmable

lifeforms made with advanced black project biomedical technology, both by MIC breakway civilization.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:14:04 No.41779968 Report

>>41779322

yes,idk,idk,no

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:16:48 No.41779977 Report

>>41779322

if a termite like creature existed on another planet would you consider yourself still alone? even if that life was parasitic to you as you are now?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace entities\_5.png, 785KiB, 504x700

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:17:29 No.41779979 Report

DMT entities = UFOs

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2RQsVuWRaw>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:18:37 No.41779984 Report

>>41779322

If a virus infected you which is neither living nor dead would you consider it an alien?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:20:48 No.41779996 Report

Why did do viruses evolve if they are not living things.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755396661696081.jpg, 162KiB, 1170x1072

The image is a meme featuring a man's face superimposed over a black and white photo. The man appears to be a muscular individual with a bald head, wearing glasses and a shirt. His expression is neutral, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The meme includes a text overlay that reads, "WHAT IF IT ISN'T RAGE BAIT? WHAT IF IT ISN'T UNFILTERED HORRIFIC OPINION HUH? WHAT THEN?" The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is arranged in a question-and-answer format. The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the juxtaposition of the man's serious expression with the humorous text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:31:05 No.41780027 Report

Yes they exist.

Where they come from, what they are? I don't really give a damn.

I mainly care whether we can have sex with them.

Judging by many of the experiences people have had, the answer is yes.

They need to show themselves so we can donate some genetic material to them.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:31:05 No.41780216 Report

>>41779538

OP only asked 4 questions anon...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gt8WR3X8\_400x400.jpg, 21KiB, 400x400

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a close-up of an alien head. The alien has a large, round eye with a prominent pupil, and its facial features are not clearly visible due to the angle and quality of the image. The skin texture appears rough and uneven, with a slight sheen, suggesting a possible texture or material that could be a form of skin or a synthetic material. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the alien's face. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of vintage or retro photography, with a

grainy texture that gives it a somewhat aged appearance.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:11:36 No.41780341 Report

Quoted By: >>41780934

>>41779322

Given the sheer number of stars in the galaxy, the ever-increasing number of planets found around these stars, and the high percentage of the universe that consists of water and other building blocks of life, it would be foolish to assume we're alone in all of the universe.

The real question is whether they've visited Earth. Which is unlikely, given how damn big the universe is. Even if we could travel at light speed, our nearest neighbor would take over four years to reach. There's just not much point to interstellar travel, save sheer desperation.

Which could still be a possibility, mind you. It just doesn't seem likely to me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ayylmao\_jellyfish.png, 755KiB, 1641x937

The image is a screenshot of a computer screen displaying two separate images. The left image shows a blurred, indistinct figure with a head and shoulders, while the right image shows a more detailed, stylized figure with a face and body. The figure in the right image is holding a book with a visible spine, and there is a small, circular icon or symbol next to the figure's hand. The text at the bottom of the left image reads "ORIGINAL IMAGE (NO EDITS: TAKEN FROM JEREMY'S FOOTAGE)" and the text at the bottom of the right image reads "ORIGINAL IMAGE (NO EDITS: TAKEN FROM JEREMY'S FOOTAGE)." The style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art or animation, with a focus on the figure and the book.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:53:22 No.41780934 Report

Quoted By: >>41780957

>>41780341

>implying a civilization millions of years ahead of us technologically still hasn't figured out a way to get around the speed of light

the absolute hubris

the ayyys are already here, and they've been here far longer than us

<https://youtu.be/nb45rXZX6Yw>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ayylmao\_turkey.jpg, 15KiB, 625x417

The image is a collage of four separate photographs, each depicting a different scene with a focus on a bright, elongated object that appears to be a light source or a lens flare. The photographs are arranged in a square format, with the top left and bottom right images being the largest and the top right and bottom left images being the smallest.

In the top left image, the bright light source is positioned in the upper left corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish light.

The top right image shows a similar bright light source, but this time, the light source is located in the upper right corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is also bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish

light.

The bottom left image shows a bright light source in the lower left corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish light.

The bottom right image shows a bright light source in the lower right corner, casting a shadow that extends diagonally across the image. The light source is bright and appears to be emitting a white or yellowish light.

Each image has a dark background, which contrasts with the bright light source, making the light source stand out. The images are taken in a way that the light source is the central focus, with the shadows and the surrounding environment providing context and depth. The style of the image is a collage, combining multiple photographs to create a single visual narrative.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:04:43 No.41780957 Report

Quoted By: >>41780960

>>41780934

the problem is that when you try showing proof, the only 2 responses you get are "it's too blurry" or "it looks too real, therefore it must be fake", with the latter being an absolutely baffling take. not to mention the 3 (three) congressional UFO hearings that have taken place since 2020

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:06:05 No.41780960 Report

>>41780957

forgot link

<https://youtu.be/l97LxVD4RSc>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:06:50 No.41780964 Report

>>41779335

>>41779437

>banned for replying to off topic thread

>>41779322

>continues to post obfuscation per quota requirements

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F8CFJD5WwAE3eYF.png, 21KiB, 643x1226

The image is a black and white comic strip featuring a series of panels depicting a conversation between two alien characters. The first panel shows a humanoid alien with a large head and a small body, sitting on a bed with a pillow and blanket. The second panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a larger body, standing in front of a window with a view of a building. The third panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, sitting on a bed with a pillow and blanket. The fourth panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, standing in front of a window with a view of a building. The fifth panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, sitting on a bed with a pillow and blanket. The last panel shows the same alien, now with a smaller head and a smaller body, standing in front of a window with a view of a building.

In the first panel, the alien is asking, "DO YOU WANT TO COME INSIDE?" and in the second panel, the alien is responding, "WAH, WAN'T?" The third panel shows the alien asking, "DO YOU WANT TO COME INSIDE?" and in the fourth panel, the alien is



responding, "WAH, WAN'T?" The fifth panel shows the alien asking, "DO YOU WANT TO COME INSIDE?" and in the last panel, the alien is responding, "WAH, WAN'T?" The text in the comic strip is in a simple, casual font and is written in a way that suggests a casual, informal conversation between the two characters. The style of the comic strip is reminiscent of a cartoon or comic strip, with a focus on the interaction between the characters and the setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:14:05 No.41781682 Report

Quoted By: >>41784664

I want ayy pussy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:47:15 No.41781779 Report

>>41779322

It's probable that other life exists. Is that life intelligent, though? Who knows.

It's likely that we have life in our own solar system outside earth. We have found liquid water, so there very likely could be things living inside. Microbes, possibly even larger animals like an off-world equivalent of crustaceans.

And if that doesn't pan out, we've found many planets across the cosmos that are in the goldilocks zone for temperature, gas concentration, and availability of water. So maybe there's life.

A big thing to think about is how many close brushes with extinction we've had as a planet. There was a period where there was nothing but microbes, and they nearly consumed all of the usable gas for respiration available. We've had periods leading to centuries or more, where the entire planet was in flames. We've had our planet survive a direct collision with another planet-sized object. We have gas giants, and our own moon which is a result of that previous collision, to soak up and body block most impacts for us. We've seen with Comet Shoemaker–Levy 9 how disastrous a single comet impact can be.

We have seen, even today, entire species of plants and animals die out almost overnight from new diseases.

We have fossil record evidence of multiple near total mass extinctions on this planet alone.

Consider also that we've had life on Earth for billions of years, but we've only had human intelligence for a few thousand.

We're almost certainly going to find life in some form does exist off planet with time. It's just that, nearly as certainly, that life will just be an off planet equivalent of animals or bacteria.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (77).jpg, 28KiB, 549x559

The image is a photograph of a person sitting on a circular, patterned floor. The individual has long, silver hair and is wearing a black top. They are positioned with their legs crossed and hands resting on their knees. The floor has a geometric design with alternating dark and light patterns, creating a circular pattern. The lighting in the image is soft and diffused, casting a gentle glow on the person and the floor. The background is out of focus, with a hint of a wall or structure visible at the top of the image. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the person and the patterned floor.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:17:19 No.41783496 Report

Quoted By: >>41785876

>>41779322

>is extraterrestrial life real?

While there might be extraterrestrial civilizations with physical beings like us, there's something much stranger going on with reality itself as we know it and what we know about sciences and physics is not accurate.

There's clearly an "other side" from where these beings seem to come from.

>What do they look like?

There are many different types beyond the typical greys, Nordics, mantis, reptilian. They even seem to be unique to each experiencer in many cases, including the UFOs there's no two alike, but similar.

The more interesting question is. If they are so unique in appearances, how and why do they share a pattern in similar characteristics, behavior, technologies, although in different forms?

The odds of multiple different civilizations independently evolve from scratch, arising on different planets across the galaxy or universe and they all develop flying space crafts with same advanced technology to come visit earth, is zero.

So either they're working together or they are somehow "same same, but different" or something like that. Leaving us dumb humans to fly in aeroplanes, rockets and helicopters.

>are they sentient?

Yes, some more intelligent and sentient than others, at least based on their ability and willingness to communicate with us.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:39:12 No.41784651 Report

Quoted By: >>41784715

>>41779322

Think they have jobs?

Or create music?

What is entertainment for them? Do they have that concept?

Think they have pornography? Alien brothels?

What about a social dominance hierarchy?

Are the mammals? Reptiles? Something else?

Can they be gay? Oh dang, is there such a thing as a gay bug? If no gay bugs, then it everything is gay. So, are they gay?

Do they have politics?

What do they think of illegal aliens?

Do they have races? Racism?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9ec29e4d417f1a21c47a9f3b36223d0c.png, 159KiB, 445x720

The image is a digital rendering of a humanoid figure with a neutral expression. The figure is depicted in a three-quarter view, with its arms crossed over its chest. It has a slender, elongated body with a smooth, unblemished skin tone. The figure's eyes are large and round, with a neutral expression. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark gray at the top to a lighter gray at the bottom, with vertical stripes of varying shades of blue, purple, and white. The figure is standing against this

backdrop, which creates a sense of depth and contrast. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the figure's form and the contrasting colors in the background.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:42:11 No.41784664 Report

>>41781682

What would you do with ayy pussy, Anon?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:55:41 No.41784715 Report

>>41784651

>>41779335

If an ayy shits in the woods, do you think the CIA makes crash retrieval ops pick it up?

Does the CIA abduct ayys? Like if ayys land, do we drop a localized emp on them and

abduct them back? And do we deport them?

Do they have the right to an attorney?

What do they eat?

What is the equivalent of the N word for them?

Do you think they have libraries? And if so, do they have late fees?

What about currency. Is galactic currency fiat? Backed by Element 115?

Could we get an ien addicted to cigarettes?

Are they polite like exchange students if one is in your house?

Do they have pets?

Think there are redneck aliens who just like mutilating cattle and probing?

What do ayys have to do with Jesus?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:03:53 No.41785876 Report

Quoted By: >>41785886

>>41783496

It is interesting to think there is censored science and our public tech tree of combustion jet engines, and flying through atmosphere by wire, is a feat that is both incredibly ridiculously dangerous and inefficient, yet we've mastered it.

Like when bad managers give you an impossible task, yet you somehow find a way to do it.

Aliens must be looking at us like like gorillas in a zoo flying planes

>damn

>everyone is fucked if humans get their hands on ayy tech.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:07:29 No.41785884 Report

>>41779322

Yes, there are people on the ISS right now

The look like peepo

Yeah

No, I have me mum

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:08:26 No.41785886 Report

>>41785876

only two concerns that are easy to make out is humanity immediately slaughtering themselves and destroying the earth

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:23:20 No.41786378 Report

>>41779322

To deny extraterrestrial life is to deny one's self if it's true on on earth it can be

extrapolated to be true across the universe. Occam's razor says yes

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:14:08 No.41787983 Report

>>41779322

No. Demons pretend to be aliens.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a stylized version of the popular internet meme character, Pepe the Frog. Pepe is depicted with a green body, large eyes, and a red tongue sticking out. The character's expression is one of concern or distress, with the eyes wide open and the mouth slightly open, as if the character is in the middle of speaking or thinking. The character is wearing a blue shirt, which contrasts with the green body. The background of the image is plain and white, which puts the focus entirely on the character. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and simplistic, with a focus on the character's facial expression and body language.

39KiB, 649x489, 1669646713819631.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:17:18 No.41787993 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Does anyone of you have an actual real image of an alien from space?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 2]

100KiB, 639x629, tup meme.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/tul/ - Tulpa General Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:31:47 No.41787571

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41787573

>What is a tulpa?

A tulpa is an entity created in the mind, acting independently of, and parallel to your own consciousness. They are able to think, and have their own free will, emotions, and

memories. In short, a tulpa is like a sentient person living in your head, separate from you. It's currently unproven whether or not tulpas are truly sentient, but in this community, we treat them as such. It takes time for a tulpa to develop a convincing and complex personality; as they grow older, your attention and their life experiences will shape them into a person with their own hopes, dreams and beliefs. If you allow it, and can even control your body.

>How can I make a tulpa?

Just pick a guide that suits you, you don't have to pick from these specific ones but these are pretty good and recommend:

<https://tulpanomicon.guide/>

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFzZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG\\_evqc1wiY/edit#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex](https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFzZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG_evqc1wiY/edit#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex)

>I have no ideas on what to do when I'm forcing

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbmBpLa0eeb3\\_4ukQHB1qSAhe\\_HDk/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbmBpLa0eeb3_4ukQHB1qSAhe_HDk/edit)

Please read the FAQ before posting, to avoid having repeated questions.

<https://pastebin.com/7XvXDfai>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:32:17 No.41787573 Report

Quoted By: >>41788039

>>41787571

Thread prompt:

Post your tulpa's form

1. When forcing with your tulpa, do you prefer music or silence?
2. If you do prefer forcing to music, what kind?
3. When unexpected things happen in your wonderland what do you think is the cause?
4. Has your tulpa ever creeped you out on purpose? If so what'd they do?
5. Has your tulpa created their own place in the wonderland or did you create all of it?
6. What do you think is the difference between an imaginary friend and a tulpa?
7. At what point do you think tulpa's achieve sentience?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692800403044853.jpg, 82KiB, 540x720

The image is a candid photograph featuring a cat sitting on a wooden surface, looking directly at the camera. The cat has a mix of brown and black fur and is wearing a collar. In the foreground, there is a clear glass with a small amount of liquid in it, possibly water, and a small, clear bottle with a label that reads "СУПРАВЛЕНИЯ" in Cyrillic script. The bottle has a silver cap and a label with a red and white design. In the background, there is a kitchen setting with a microwave oven, a water cooler, and a curtain. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere appears to be casual and domestic.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:29:09 No.41788039 Report

>>41787573

>Post your tulpa's form

She would prefer to remain anonymous. Just picture a big knight lady.

1. When forcing with your tulpa, do you prefer music or silence?

I prefers silence or ambient noise, she prefers music.

2. If you do prefer forcing to music, what kind?

She is a big fan of Dream Theater.

3. When unexpected things happen in your wonderland what do you think is the cause?

Nine times out of ten, it's probably my Tulpa fucking with me.

4. Has your tulpa ever creeped you out on purpose? If so what'd they do?

Yes, too many times.

5. Has your tulpa created their own place in the wonderland or did you create all of it?

I created it, but asked her what she wanted. She's living in a mansion.

6. What do you think is the difference between an imaginary friend and a tulpa?

Tulpas are closer to your soul, a part of you that has become it's own. I truly hope she can live a real life with a physical body at some point. The afterlife is unknown and holds infinite possibilities, and perhaps, an opportunity.

7. At what point do you think tulpa's achieve sentience?

When the time comes.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[3 / 2]

100KiB, 639x629, tup meme.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[/tul/](#) - Tulpa General Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:31:47 No.41787571

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41787573

>What is a tulpa?

A tulpa is an entity created in the mind, acting independently of, and parallel to your own consciousness. They are able to think, and have their own free will, emotions, and memories. In short, a tulpa is like a sentient person living in your head, separate from you. It's currently unproven whether or not tulpas are truly sentient, but in this community, we treat them as such. It takes time for a tulpa to develop a convincing and complex personality; as they grow older, your attention and their life experiences will shape them into a person with their own hopes, dreams and beliefs. If you allow it, and can even control your body.

>How can I make a tulpa?

Just pick a guide that suits you, you don't have to pick from these specific ones but

these are pretty good and recommend:

<https://tulpanomicon.guide/>

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFzZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG\\_evqc1wiY/edit#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex](https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFzZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG_evqc1wiY/edit#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex)

>I have no ideas on what to do when I'm forcing

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbmBpLa0eeb3\\_4ukQHB1qSAhe\\_HDk/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbmBpLa0eeb3_4ukQHB1qSAhe_HDk/edit)

Please read the FAQ before posting, to avoid having repeated questions.

<https://pastebin.com/7XvXDfai>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 14:32:17 No.41787573 Report

Quoted By: >>41788039

>>41787571

Thread prompt:

Post your tulpa's form

1. When forcing with your tulpa, do you prefer music or silence?
2. If you do prefer forcing to music, what kind?
3. When unexpected things happen in your wonderland what do you think is the cause?
4. Has your tulpa ever creeped you out on purpose? If so what'd they do?
5. Has your tulpa created their own place in the wonderland or did you create all of it?
6. What do you think is the difference between an imaginary friend and a tulpa?
7. At what point do you think tulpa's achieve sentience?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692800403044853.jpg, 82KiB, 540x720

The image is a candid photograph featuring a cat sitting on a wooden surface, looking directly at the camera. The cat has a mix of brown and black fur and is wearing a collar. In the foreground, there is a clear glass with a small amount of liquid in it, possibly water, and a small, clear bottle with a label that reads "СУПРАВЛЕНИЯ" in Cyrillic script. The bottle has a silver cap and a label with a red and white design. In the background, there is a kitchen setting with a microwave oven, a water cooler, and a curtain. The lighting in the room is soft, and the overall atmosphere appears to be casual and domestic.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 16:29:09 No.41788039 Report

>>41787573

>Post your tulpa's form

She would prefer to remain anonymous. Just picture a big knight lady.

1. When forcing with your tulpa, do you prefer music or silence?  
I prefers silence or ambient noise, she prefers music.
2. If you do prefer forcing to music, what kind?  
She is a big fan of Dream Theater.
3. When unexpected things happen in your wonderland what do you think is the cause?  
Nine times out of ten, it's probably my Tulpa fucking with me.
4. Has your tulpa ever creeped you out on purpose? If so what'd they do?

Yes, too many times.

5. Has your tulpa created their own place in the wonderland or did you create all of it?  
I created it, but asked her what she wanted. She's living in a mansion.

6. What do you think is the difference between an imaginary friend and a tulpa?

Tulpas are closer to your soul, a part of you that has become it's own. I truly hope she can live a real life with a physical body at some point. The afterlife is unknown and holds infinite possibilities, and perhaps, an opportunity.

7. At what point do you think tulpa's achieve sentience?

When the time comes.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal1. Introduction

1.1. eBook Download

1.2. About this website

1.3. Redditulpas Glossary

1.4. Common Glossary

1.5. Frequently Asked Questions

1.6. An Addendum to Tulpamancy Guides

1.7. Things to Ask Yourself Before You Make a Tulpa

1.8. Bad reasons not to make a tulpa

2. Meditation

2.1. When Then Zen: Anapana

2.2. Quantum Pause

2.3. Tulpas and Vipassana

2.4. Foghorn Meditation

3. Creation

3.1. A Tulpa Creation Guide by Sygma

3.2. May the Force be with You

3.3. Five Steps to Tulpa

4. Narration

4.1. Image Streaming

4.2. Thought Relocation

4.3. schlondark on Narration

5. Visualization

5.1. JD's Guide to Visualization

5.2. Tulpa Visualization Guide

5.3. Three Task Tulpa Revitalization Exercise

6. Communication

6.1. Proxying

6.2. Am I Parroting?

6.3. Overcoming Parrotnoia

6.4. King of the Vandenreich's Prism

6.5. Chupi on Vocalization

6.6. Easy Guide on How to Hear Your Tulpa

6.7. Using Thresholds and Furniture to Remember Your Tulpa

7. Parallel Processing

7.1. Maya's Guide to Parallel Processing



- 7.2. Abvieon's Guide to Parallel Processing
- 8. Imposition
  - 8.1. q2's Guide to a Huggable Tulpa
  - 8.2. Malfael's Guide to Visual Imposition
  - 8.3. There is no try, only do
- 9. Possession
  - 9.1. Possession by Dissociation
  - 9.2. Possession Explained
  - 9.3. DJFlix on Possession
  - 9.4. glitchthe3rd's Possession Overview
  - 9.5. Possession: By a Tulpa for Tulpas
- 10. Switching
  - 10.1. Within's Switching Guide
  - 10.2. BlackStatic's Switching Guide
  - 10.3. Malfael's Guide to Switching
  - 10.4. So you wanna switch? Do you, really? Might be able to help that.
  - 10.5. Controlled Switching
  - 10.6. Tulpamancer Lifehack: Dissociation for Switching
- 11. Wonderlands
  - 11.1. Irish's Wonderland Guide
  - 11.2. Walking in Wonderland
  - 11.3. Immersion
  - 11.4. Wonderland Immersion
  - 11.5. Five Stages of Visualization
  - 11.6. How to Refocus on your Wonderland
  - 11.7. When Things Go Wrong in Your Imagination and How To Fix Them so They Don't
- 12. Parapsychological
  - 12.1. Metaphysical Creation
  - 12.2. Ness' Guide on Astral Projection
  - 12.3. Aksel's Tree Method
- 13. Historical Guides
  - 13.1. FAQ man's Creation Guide
  - 13.2. FAQ man's Final Post
  - 13.3. FAQ man's Guide for Special People
  - 13.4. Irish's Creation Guide
  - 13.5. Percieved Dangers of Making a Tulpa
  - 13.6. Oguigui & Koomer Possession Starter Guide
  - 13.7. Fuliam's guide on how to switch
- 14. Other Tips
  - 14.1. Tulpaforcing from the Heart
  - 14.2. Internal Meetings to Bring Harmonic Synergy
  - 14.3. Practical Kasmakfa
  - 14.4. Against Label Permanence
  - 14.5. Narrative of Sickness
  - 14.6. Fear
  - 14.7. I Think We're Alone Now

- 14.8. JD's Guide to Telling People About Your Tulpa
- 14.9. Coming Out Plural
- 14.10. System Asks
- 14.11. How to be the Best Host You Can
- 14.12. Stylometric Survey for vocal tulpa
- 14.13. Alyssa's List Of Many Thing To Do With Your Tulpa
- 15. Changelog

## Tulpanomicon

### Introduction

This book represents the collection of six years of resources, materials, guides and tips aimed at helping people who are interested in or have already created a tulpa to further their skills and enhance their shared lives.

What is a tulpa you might ask? Let's consult [tulpa.info](http://tulpa.info)'s main page for help:

A tulpa is an entity created in the mind, acting independently of, and parallel to your own consciousness. They are able to think, and have their own free will, emotions, and memories. In short, a tulpa is like a sentient person living in your head, separate from you. It's currently unproven whether or not tulpas are truly sentient, but in this community, we treat them as such. It takes time for a tulpa to develop a convincing and complex personality; as they grow older, your attention and their life experiences will shape them into a person with their own hopes, dreams and beliefs.

You'll create a tulpa by imagining a person in your head, and treating them as a person. The exact mechanism is unknown, but as you give a tulpa attention, and believe it can be a sentient person, it will grow into one, and act independently of you. At first, you will be narrating to your tulpa—speaking to it, and visualizing it in your mind—and with time, you'll be able to communicate through various methods, which will be described in the next section. Keep in mind that when a tulpa starts talking, it doesn't mean that they are complete, or finished by any means. Like any person, a tulpa is never "done", and you shouldn't be going for a finished tulpa, when you make one. You should be focused on nurturing and teaching your tulpa, and allowing them to grow as a person with you, while at the same time you learn about yourself, and grow as a person in turn. It takes time and effort to make a tulpa into a self-sufficient and balanced individual, and their independence and personality will grow and flourish over time, like any regular human being's. Creating a tulpa means committing to raising and living with another person, and this is a lifelong commitment—not one that ends when your tulpa starts speaking.

Pretty much every tulpa has a form—an imaginary body they identify with. This form can be anything from a regular human being to a cartoon character, an animal, or anything you else can imagine. Of course, regardless of their form, they still have a human mind. You can interact with your tulpa's form by visualizing it in your mind. Most people do this in an imaginary setting called a wonderland, which is a persistent place you imagine yourself and your tulpa being in. You'll be able to change your wonderland at will, and

make it as normal or fantastical as you want; there are no limits. Many tulpas tend to spend their alone time in such a place, but it's not required at all to have a wonderland (or to give your tulpa a form for that matter). Note that the form doesn't have to just be a visual image; the word is often used as umbrella term for a tulpa's looks, voice, their smell, the feeling of their skin—everything that you can sense of their imaginary form.

If you commit to the process, and put a significant amount of time and effort into your tulpa, you will end up with a friend for life. You'll have a big hand in shaping your tulpa's personality, and it'll be easy to understand them, and for them to understand you—almost guaranteeing a close friendship. Getting to know your tulpa will teach you lessons in empathy and give you insight into your own personality and thoughts. They can give you an alternative opinion on problems you have, support you emotionally, and tell you off when you're being stupid. The connection between a host (that's you) and a tulpa is a very powerful and intimate one, and you'll always have a friend to speak with, in your head.

(from: <https://www.tulpa.info/what-is-a-tulpa/>)

At a high level, it does visually represent conditions like Dissociative Identity Disorder if you observe the two things as an outsider or from a moving car. They are very separate things, even though they can present in visually similar ways. Please resist the temptation to conflate the two.

Tulpas aren't intended to act as "spirit guides", self-introspection aids (anxiety disorders being reframed goes a long way here), overly "magickal" things, chores, children, sex toys, self-induced schizophrenia (it's a genetic condition, you can't give yourself a genetic condition based on our current understanding of medical science), all-seeing beings, or fake things. They are inherently none of these (though some of them may end up being accurate descriptions of individual tulpas, much like these descriptors can match normal people too).

In short, this is serious. People that are tulpamancers aren't just faking it or roleplaying (even though they will use some of the text formatting quirks that online roleplayers use) being separate people. Please take this seriously and as a vehicle of self-improvement for the best results. Feedback on this book is vital in order to make it the best it can possibly be. Please see here for contact information on the editors of this book (ask for Cadey).

Generally if a guide is on [tulpaforce.xyz](http://tulpaforce.xyz), it's in this book. Things can be added or removed to this book without warning. This book is not yet considered version 1.0, when it is then additional revisions will be notated with version numbers following Semantic Versioning 2.0.

Thank you for reading and good luck on this self-directed and self-guided process! It's been the ride of a lifetime for me personally.

## Introduction

I will warn you now that this will be very lengthy, but for those of you here to learn about tulpas and how to create one, I recommend that you read the whole thing. This guide is targeted both at newcomers who don't know, or have just a vague idea what tulpas are, and people who have already begun creating a tulpa and are having trouble. This guide is meant to be definitive—discussing almost all that you could possibly need to know about tulpa-creation. It will discuss many concepts, as well as the entire process, and the mindset you should have during it.

Some of you that are already creating a tulpa may be thinking that you do not need to read this, as you already know how to create a tulpa. However, I know for a fact that some of you reading this don't know everything that you should; otherwise I wouldn't be seeing so many repetitive questions on the forums that have all been asked a dozen times. If you are not absolutely sure you know exactly what you're doing, I suggest you read this.

This is not the "only guide you'll ever need to read". Not only are there many valid points in other guides, there are other methods that are equally as valid as the methods I talk about here. If I discussed every valid possibility that could work for you, this guide would be infinitely long. The point I want you to take away from it all is that there is no one way, and that you may do this any way you want. Not everything I suggest is the way it should be done. Think this all over and decide for yourself. But on top of that, this guide is here to give you an understanding of the process and tulpas themselves.

Also, mainly for the newcomers, I suggest you read the entire guide before you actually start on your tulpa. This is because there is a good bit of cross-referencing, and because some important aspects of the tulpa creation process are not discussed until later, but are still important to know. Now, without further ado, let us begin.

What is a tulpa?:

You'd think of all the things there would be to answer about this phenomenon, this simple questions would be one of the ones that could be. Unfortunately, no. As sure as some people think they are, no one knows for sure exactly what a tulpa is. Not only are there multiple beliefs on the entire matter, but also there are many different branches of belief for each belief. Here, I will cite the "What is a tulpa" guide from the website itself. I choose to cite this, because I tend to agree with most of what is in here.

What is a Tulpa?

Basically, everything that was said about what a tulpa can do, and what it is like is "true", because that is what we can experience and record. Everything involving what exactly it is, is only one view of it.

What do I personally believe? Basically, I view tulpas as another consciousness within our own body, in the exact same way that we are consciousnesses. The only difference between us being that we were born tied to the physical body, while the tulpa was not. It exists within the body, and would obviously die if we died, but it isn't "tied" in the same way as we are. Pretty much everything we have ever experienced in life was due to our 5 senses. Tulpas, however, are not "limited" in that way that we "are". So I believe that everything we are capable of, so are they. And everything they are capable of, so are we.

Since we cannot be sure of what exactly a tulpa is, it is up to you to decide for yourself what you believe.

How do you create a tulpa?:

This is largely explained in a later part of the guide, but I will give a brief overview of the process.

First, the tulpa develops sentience through your talking to it, and (maybe) giving it a predefined personality. Then, as you practice visualizing your tulpa's form in your mind's eye, it gets clearer and more distinct, like anything would if you visualized it enough. Your tulpa's form can be absolutely anything you want. Anything from another person to a chair. Honestly, anything you can think of, or nothing at all.

Your tulpa becomes vocal over time, and you are eventually able to hear it. Sometimes your tulpa's ability to speak happens at nearly the same time as sentience develops; you are just unable to hear them yet. Then you may begin imposition, where you can experience your tulpa's form with your 5 real-world senses. Then you can try side experiments, such as possession. But you don't necessarily have to do it all in that order.

Why should you create a tulpa?:

There are many reasons one might create a tulpa—one of which is just so that you have a very close friend. Since tulpas share the same body as you, and can access your memories and feelings, a tulpa is closer to you than any other human being could ever be. It truly understands you, like your other friends wish they could.

On top of that, there are many things that your tulpa can help you with that not just any other friend can. Your tulpa can potentially help with memory-recall, they can help you with negative feelings (help get rid of them, and make you feel better), and they can theoretically help null your senses, such as pain.

There are many possibilities when it comes to what you can do with your tulpa.

Why you should NOT create a tulpa, and things to consider:

There is the occasional horror story in which a tulpa takes over the body, and the host is unable to regain control. Some of the stories entail a tulpa who hurts the host, or is extremely mean to them or hates them. I personally don't believe any of these claims, but if you do, then there's a reason not to make a tulpa right there.

But beyond paranoia, there are a lot of completely legitimate reasons not to create a tulpa.

A lot of people these days don't realize just how serious of a matter this whole thing is. Many people don't think much farther in the future than when their tulpa is complete, and they can have fun with them. They don't seem to completely grasp the fact that this is a lifelong commitment. Your tulpa will be with you for the rest of your life, and they will be some form of responsibility that entire time. You need to truly understand the weight of this, before you decide to make one.

This should not be a decision you make in a night. I made my tulpa the very day I found out about the phenomenon. I still occasionally regret that fact, to this day. This is something that you should research and think about—maybe even for a few weeks. It should not be an impulsive decision. This is another life we are speaking of.

Also, I'm going to stop you children right here. You should not make a tulpa. Here I will quote JDBar, because I think he illustrates my point very well:

"Tulpamancy should be approached with a mature mindset, anything less will fail to understand the weight of creating a sentient thoughtform. A message to thirteen-year-olds and those of similar age, you have not matured enough to create a tulpa. While you may be capable of acting mature for your age, you simply are not mentally developed yourself. Throughout your school years, you will continue to change as a person, discovering significant new things about yourself and others and forming new beliefs and opinions. Until you have a solid foundation for your own mind and personality, and are beyond the influence of crazy teenage hormones, it is irresponsible for you to take on the task of developing someone else's mind and personality."

I don't believe anyone of that age should be creating a tulpa, personally, but I can't stop you.

Also, just because you're not a little kid doesn't mean that you're in the clear. There are plenty of adults that aren't mature enough to create a tulpa, but there's nothing I can do about that. So I'm addressing you young adults, and teens.

You need to sit down and ask yourself: are you mature enough for this? I know most of you probably think you're mature. Almost everyone does. But you need to take some time to sit down, set your ego aside, and truly examine yourself with some objectivity.

And keep in mind, you can't cheat on this test. If you show me that you're mature by making a tulpa when you're really not, you're not getting at me. The only one who is going to suffer is yourself, and maybe your tulpa. I only brought this up to warn you.

Because if you're not mature enough, or you create them for the wrong reasons, you're going to regret you ever started, at some point in your life. I promise you.

There are people running around in the tulpa community who make tulpas as sex slaves, or kill them off impulsively when they get bored or they don't turn out exactly as

they want. Some of them justify their actions based on the fact that there is no proof that they are actual living beings with feelings. They are perfectly fine with "killing" something, because there's a chance that they might not be alive.

If you are the kind of person who is capable of that, then I of course do not personally condone you creating a tulpa.

There is no excuse to kill off your tulpa, regardless of whether you get bored, or they don't interest you anymore. You sign up for this responsibility as soon as you start making a tulpa. When you do, you need to see it to the end. Otherwise, you're just like the people I just mentioned before.

Beyond whether you as a person are mature enough to make a tulpa, you should only do it for the right reason. Here are some reasons that are not good enough to create a tulpa, that I've seen a lot.

You should not create a tulpa specifically for their form. This mainly applies to those of you who are fangirls about something. Creating a tulpa specifically so that you can stare at your favorite anime character, or Twilight Sparkle in real life is unbelievably shallow. A tulpa is not their form, and they should not be treated as such. How would you feel if you found out that you were created just because your creator liked someone else a lot?

Similar to not creating a tulpa for their form, you should not create a tulpa for the sole purpose of having sex with it. I mean really. Just how pathetic can you possibly get? I'm not necessarily against tulpa sex in general, but creating one just because you don't have any game in real life, or because you want to have sex with a pony is too sad for words. Imagine how that would make them feel. Knowing that they were only created as a sex doll.

To branch off of the above reason, you should not create a tulpa to be used as a tool of any kind. That includes as a sex slave. Furthermore, they should not be created just because you need help with your homework. Tulpas can help you in a lot of ways, and they probably will, but creating one only because you want them to do things for you is not good. That reason does not make for strong bonding. Living beings are not tools. Don't be selfish.

You should not create a tulpa just because it sounds cool, and you have nothing better to do. Like I said before, this is a very serious thing. It is not to be taken lightly. If you do something because you're bored, then that means you must not have thought it over well enough.

If you do decide to do this even after thinking hard about it, just make sure you know what you're getting yourself into. You need to see this through to the end, and treat your tulpa with all the love and respect that you can. I don't care if you think tulpas aren't separate beings or not. You should give them the benefit of the doubt.

You need to know that you're capable of giving them the time they need. You need to know that you have the patience to wait for their development, even if it takes a lot longer than you thought it would.

So now you need to make the decision. If you decide that you're not mature enough, and or you can't handle it, then I respect that greatly.

If you decide that you can do it... Well then, good luck to you.  
I hope you know yourself well enough.

How long will it take to finish making your tulpa?:

This depends entirely on you, as I further explain later in the guide. Some have supposedly made progress as fast as being done with everything except imposition within a month. Others have taken up to a year, or more. However, you need not worry about that. As long as you don't make the same mistakes as I, and many others have, it should not take you as long as a year.

## Concepts

Wonderlands:

Wonderlands are what we refer to as the place you create in your head that your tulpa tends to "live" in. It can be any setting you can possibly imagine. It is much like what some refer to as their "happy place".

People who have wonderlands tend to go there and hang out with their tulpa. You do this simply by imagining that place, and imagining yourself in it. Imagine yourself walking through it, like you would any other place. It is not by any means necessary to create a wonderland. Many of us here do not have one.

Here is how to create one:

Step 1: decide what you want it to look like. Plan it out on paper, if you'd like. You don't have to decide on everything before you go there. You can create it more as you walk around in it, but it is wise to at least have a good idea what you want it to be like.

Step 2: Imagine yourself in this place, as you have planned it.

Step 3: ???

Step 4: Profit.

Seriously, it's that simple.

Your tulpa's sentience:

Some believe that your tulpa is not sentient from the start, and that it develops over time—which means that you're essentially working by yourself, until they develop sentience. They say that this happens eventually, through your talking to them and



spending time with them. Others believe that your tulpa is sentient from the moment you begin creating them.

As for what I personally believe: I don't care.

Because whether your tulpa is sentient or not, you should treat them as though they are sentient from the very beginning. Talk to them as though they are listening—like they understand. So basically, assume sentience from the very beginning. This is so that, if sentience is not already there, it will develop faster.

I feel the need to point something out because of something someone said, recently. Apparently, there is a misunderstanding of what it means to believe that your tulpa is sentient from the start. Sentient does not mean independent, in this case. Some people apparently think that, because their tulpa is sentient, they don't have to put as much work into the process.

That's ridiculous.

Treating your tulpa as sentient doesn't imply putting any less effort into them. You should put in the same amount of work as you would, whether you believe they're sentient or not. Don't be lazy about it. You get what you put into the process.

Your tulpa being sentient does not mean you can half-ass it in any way. It shouldn't affect what you do in the process at all.

Narration:

Narration is simply the act of talking to your tulpa. You can do this out loud or in your head; it doesn't matter. However, since there are people you are surely hiding this endeavor from, you may be talking to them in your head more times than not. Now, talking to your tulpa isn't as simple as just talking or thinking. You must direct your thoughts towards your tulpa, with the intent that they will hear it. If you do so, then they most likely will.

Forcing:

Forcing is the term we use for doing things involving your tulpa. Narration, visualization, and imposition of any kind are considered forcing.

Active forcing vs. passive forcing:

Active forcing is when you take the time to sit down and force; when you try to make your tulpa, or talking to your tulpa, the only thing on your mind. It is a concentrative effort.

Passive forcing is generally classified as talking to, or visualizing your tulpa while doing

other things. It does not require you to move your schedule around in any way, as you do it along with your daily activities. If you do take on passive forcing, it is not necessary that you do it all day, every day. Some tasks require more concentration, and don't leave much room for you to have your tulpa on your mind.

Why choose one over the other?:

Each has their own benefits and drawbacks. Active forcing is generally more qualitative than passive forcing, as your concentration is primarily on them. However, passive forcing implies a much longer amount of forcing time, and therefore can make up for its lack of quality, to an extent.

Active forcing is good to do when you have the time to set aside just for your tulpa, and are either no good at passively concentrating on something, or you cannot often afford the loss of concentration.

Passive forcing can be difficult, and in the beginning can be quite mentally exhausting. You'll also find yourself forgetting to think about your tulpa, often. One way to mend this is to tie a string around your finger, or something of the like. That way, every time you see the string, or whatever it is, you will be reminded of your tulpa and pick it up again.

I generally recommend passive forcing to all those who are capable. It has many benefits, and as long as you can keep it up and you have the concentration to spare, has almost no downside. Besides, they'll appreciate the extra attention.

As for "what to do" during passive forcing, it's actually quite simple. For the narration aspect of it, it's a good idea to try to always direct all of your thoughts to your tulpa. When you're reading something, read it to them. When you're thinking about what you read, think it to them. Same with when you're thinking about what you're doing, or what you need to do next. You will very often find yourself forgetting to direct it towards them, but you will get used to it. Eventually, it will become a habit, and that is when most of the hard part is over. For the visualization aspect, it's actually more of visual imposition, which I recommend you not start doing as soon as you start your tulpa, for reasons I explain in the imposition section of this guide.

I'm not going to explain here "what to do" when active forcing, because this guide speaks of active forcing by default, so the entire process section is referring to what to do when active forcing.

So, you may have now decided on passive forcing, over active forcing. Well unfortunately, it doesn't quite work that way. Some of the tulpa creation process requires active forcing, so you can't get out of it completely. As for which those are, it should be completely obvious, for most. I'm sure you can figure it out. I personally only work with narration, and imposition when passive forcing, but you're free to try whatever you'd like.

Deviation:

Deviation is the term we use when something about your tulpa changes in a way that you did not will. Deviation is mostly used in reference to your tulpa's personality. It seems that most people's tulpa's personality "deviates" at least slightly from what they had originally planned out for them. It is completely normal, and happens to almost everyone's tulpa in some way. And you need not worry; your tulpa will not turn out undesirably, due to deviation. It is to most people's experience that the changes that are made are things that they are fine with. This is because, as we have hypothesized, deviation occurs based on your subconscious' desires. That way, they may turn out with a trait that you didn't even know you wanted.

Deviation can also happen in form, but that is no problem, as it can be changed back. However, you should never force something on your tulpa that they obviously don't want. Especially something as personal as their form.

Your tulpa's essence:

Many people don't touch this concept, as it truly isn't necessary. However, I find it helps in many cases. I'm sure some would suggest that the whole thing was bogus symbolism or something, but the truth is, essence is a real, very practical concept. Here, I will cite Bluesleeve's essence guide, as it basically covers everything I wanted to say about what an essence is.

"Every person is different. Through our intuition we can distinguish a pair of twins or even tell which person wrote a text just because our gut feeling tells us so.

Every moment you are talking to someone, you unconsciously analyze them. You analyze their body language, speech patterns, smell, choice of words, facial characteristics, clothes and background information.

It doesn't matter if you like it or not - this unconscious process is assembling every available piece of information to a bigger picture – you get to know one's personality.

That picture you assembled is making you capable of predicting one's behavior and therefore making you able to interact with said person. You will be able to tell whether you like him or not, what his temperament is, and how he might react to a fictitious situation.

If you're already assuming that we are creating an artificial "bigger picture" for our Tulpa then you are right, though there are some more things to say.

One's personality will be evoking certain emotions in you. You have the "overall feel" of a person. This also applies to you.

Let's say you are a very determined person – you might be chosen as the leader of a group, just because you seem to be made for the job.

Your life is shaping you. It is possible to develop certain traits just because they are needed. A doctor has to develop an understanding for his patient's needs. If you don't feel this "understanding" you will automatically be questioning his abilities as a doctor. Everyone can appear nice on a superficial level, but you just know that everything they say is a lie.

This overall feeling of a person is what we need. Even though it might pose difficulties for those with a high rationale, you will have to get rid of seeing your Tulpa as a collection of personality traits.

We have to understand the whole personality, but not with our head.

We have to use our gut feeling for that."

I am not asking that you "create" an essence for your tulpa. It is something that they will have, like everyone else, after their personality develops. It is something you can begin to feel, even before you can hear them. So I do not consider this a step in creation, as it is something that will just happen, if you look out for it.

Now, as for the point of recognizing your tulpa's essence? It has many benefits. One such benefit is the increased ability to differentiate your tulpa's thoughts from your own. I find that my tulpa's thoughts sometimes tend to have his essence as sort of a signature on his thoughts, and this allows me to separate my thoughts from his. I'm not going to go over every benefit, as you will find plenty of them out on your own. But another very practical benefit is:

Getting your tulpa's attention:

Your tulpa will not be paying attention to you and what you're doing at all times. Therefore, when you want to say something to them, they may not always be readily available. As I said in the narration section, if you direct your thoughts toward them, it will likely be heard by them, but that is not always the best way to get their attention. For starters, if you don't already have their attention, you may not get it right away, with the first thing you say. So if you were to just start talking to them, they could easily miss the first part of what you're saying. Not to mention, simply talking to them does not guarantee that it will get their attention at all; it's best to start talking after you're sure they're listening.

The best way I have personally found to get my tulpa's attention is to think hard about him. I think about and try to feel his essence, and that tends to get his attention pretty quickly. That, followed by a quick "are you there?" works for me. But experiment with this yourself.

## Parroting and Puppeting:

Parroting and puppeting are the terms we use, referring to when you intentionally force (not like the concept on this list) your tulpa to talk, or move, respectively. There are people who are strongly against parroting and puppeting altogether, but I and many others consider them, in small doses, to be a very helpful part of the process. Parroting can be useful when it comes to getting to hear your tulpa. You can do it to help decide what their voice is, and try to symbolically tie it to their form. Some have also suggested that it's a way that can help coax your tulpa into talking. Here's one example of such a guide: [Coaxing Tulpae Into Talking](#)

As for puppeting, it can help visualization. That way you can see what your tulpa will look like in certain poses, before they can move themselves.

Anyway, the point is, it is fine to use parroting and puppeting in small doses. There are some methods that basically consist entirely of you parroting and puppeting your tulpa, but I don't personally agree with them 100%. That said, they are certainly still worth a read.

Some would say that such a method would not be good for your tulpa, but I cannot speak from experience in the matter.

Just keep in mind, like it says in the mindset section of this guide, if you do decide to do some parroting/puppeting, just assume that it will be fine and non-harmful, and it will be.

## Hour Counts:

An hour count is simply the process of counting the amount of hours that you spend forcing, altogether. Many will tell you that hour counts are “poison”, and that they are one of the worst things you can do during the process. However, hour counts are not inherently bad. It all started a while ago, when the older members believed that certain checkpoints (such as your tulpa being sentient, vocal, etc) could not happen before a certain amount of time. So that if you thought you heard your tulpa speak before, say, 20 hours of total forcing, then it wasn't really them, and you were surely just parroting them.

The belief has since evolved, but some people still count hours. So in reality, simply counting the amount of hours you've forced your tulpa, for the sake of knowing how long it took you altogether, is not a bad thing. The only bad thing about hour counts is the expectations based on the amount of hours you've forced.

As long as you don't associate progress with the amount of hours you've forced in any way, then you are fine. However, note that with some people, subconscious expectations happen without your “consent”, and these subconscious expectations can hinder the process in the same way as it would if you were thinking it. So if you have a slight suspicion that you are subconsciously having expectations based on your hour count, you may want to stop counting them.

There are still ways that you can make sure you know the total number of hours in the end, without knowing them while you're developing your tulpa, so there's no chance of expectations. For instance, you can have some sort of hat, and every day you force, write on a piece of paper the amount of time you forced that day, and put it in the hat. After your tulpa is "finished", add it all up. But make sure to never look in the hat before you're done. Or something like that. I'm sure there are lots of ways to do it safely.

How long should you force, per day?:

Like most other questions with the word "should", there is no one answer. Ideally, you could force almost all day, every day. That would be the fastest way to have a tulpa, after all.

However, no one has that kind of time or discipline. So my best advice is: do it as much as you can manage. You don't even necessarily have to force every day, but it is nice to pay them some kind of attention every day. Also, I recommend setting a minimum to your forcing sessions, as forcing for 10 minutes every day will not get you anywhere very quickly. However, if it works better for you, it is entirely okay to have multiple sessions of 10 minutes. 10 minutes doesn't seem like a long time when you sit down to do something, but an hour does. So if you were to sit down and force for 10 minutes, 6 times a day, you'd be forcing an hour every day, which is certainly better than what I've been known to do.

In this process, you get what you put into it, so there is no such thing as forcing too much. Do it as often as you can, and you will find yourself making lots of progress, fast. Now, it is also worth mentioning that quality tends to be more important than quantity when it comes to forcing. So that leads us to:

Ideal forcing conditions:

A lot of people claim that they have trouble concentrating, or that their forcing sessions feel otherwise unproductive. This concept is one of the ones that seems to differ most, from person to person. Your ideal forcing conditions are whatever aids you to concentrative, productive forcing sessions.

Like I said, the exact conditions differ from person to person, but here are some of the most prevalent: A quiet area, where you are unlikely to be disturbed for the length of your session; some prefer the darkness, as it is less distracting, but people seem to be indifferent, otherwise. Calm, and relaxed (pre-session meditation is one way that many people seem to achieve this), and in a comfortable position. Some people complain that too comfortable of a position leads them to fall asleep too often. However, I tend to suggest that you try to force when you are not tired. That way your brain functions better, and you don't run that risk. If you can't help but fall asleep, try forcing right after a nap or something.

Anyway, those are some of the more common suggestions that I have for people, but like everything else, find out what works for you. Be creative; try taking a hot shower before-hand. Some say drinking orange juice helps. Just try things out, until you find your ideal forcing conditions.

It is not necessary to force in these conditions every time, but your sessions will likely always be of better quality, when you do.

### Emotional Responses:

Emotional responses are one of the earliest forms of communication for a tulpa. They are usually characterized by feeling an unexpected emotion, without notable reason. People have often described the feeling as "alien", in that it doesn't feel like it's originating from you.

This works, sometimes unintentionally, by your tulpa sending you either their emotions, or some emotion in general.

It's not a very reliable form of communication, but tulpas can send specific emotions to express how they feel about certain subjects.

Keep in mind that if you don't receive any emotional responses, it doesn't mean that your tulpa is not sentient, or anything like that. Not all tulpas do it. In all our time, I've only gotten one emotional response that I was aware of.

It depends on the tulpa how they want to communicate, if at all.

### Head Pressure:

Head pressure is another of the earliest forms of communication for a tulpa. Head pressure is characterized by feeling a "pressure" in your head. Go figure.

It feels similar, but not exactly like a headache. Also, at least for me, a headache seems to be a more broad pain, sometimes covering all, or a large part of my head. Head pressure for me tends to be focused either on one point of the head, or at least a very specific area. However, your experiences may vary.

Head pressure is an even less reliable form of communication than emotional responses. One of its more useful purposes has been to help get my attention.

Otherwise, you can assign yes/no to either head pressure or no head pressure, or head pressure in specific parts of the head. This allows you to ask your tulpa very simple yes or no questions, before you're able to hear them.

Note again that head pressure is unreliable, so always take the responses with a grain of salt. That might not be what they meant to do.

Like emotional responses, not getting head pressure doesn't mean anything. My tulpa apparently wasn't a fan of giving me head pressure, and rarely did it. That's just how he is.

Don't worry if you don't get any.

And also keep in mind that it's possible to occasionally mistake it for a headache.

Try to pay more attention next time you get one.

Creating a tulpa of an existing character, or person:

This subject is fairly controversial, and for pretty good reason. It is possible for it to lead to your tulpa having an identity crisis. If they are created thinking that they are that character, then, if they find out that they're really not, their whole past and memories become a lie, yada yada. Basically, that's not a good thing.

However, I personally feel that as long as you make sure they know that they aren't the actual character, then it should be fine. At that point, it's basically the same as just defining personality.

So if you're going to make a tulpa of a character, make sure they know that they are not actually them.

Creating a tulpa of a real person is the same thing.

Furthermore, the question has been asked if it's okay to create a tulpa of a dead person. In ways, it is still the same thing as the above. However, beyond the possible existential crisis for your tulpa, it can actually be harmful to you. Creating a tulpa of a dead person shows the inability to let that person go. You're still clinging to them, and that is not healthy.

When it comes to the loss of a loved one, you need to accept that they're gone, and let them go. It is unhealthy to cling onto the dead.

Also if you ask me, it's not very respectful to them.

Creating multiple tulpas:

Why not? Right? When you are done with your first tulpa, why not just go ahead and make another? The more the merrier. Besides, that would give your first tulpa someone to hang out with, when you can't pay attention to them.

There is really no harm in creating another tulpa after you are done with your first. And don't worry; it won't take nearly as long to create a second tulpa as it did your first. You've already done it all. You've found what works best for you, and you know how to listen out for, and feel your tulpa. And most importantly, you now know with absolute certainty that this whole thing is real.

Now, what about creating two tulpas at the same time? Basically, don't bite off more than you can chew. One tulpa is already quite the responsibility. If you turn out to be one of those who are a bit slower at creating a tulpa than others, you now have two you have to worry about; not just one, like most.

That said, many have claimed that when they were working on their first tulpa, and their progress was a bit slow, they started making another one, and the two tulpas "helped each other" with their development. But keep in mind, that may not happen for you. You may now just be stuck with two slow developing tulpas. It's entirely up to you. But I



would personally only make one at a time, at least when it comes to your first tulpa.

As far as how many to make, that's entirely up to you as well. I personally think any over four is a bit ridiculous. I would probably never make four, but if I ever did, I'd certainly not make a fifth. In my mind, there does reach a point where I think that it just becomes unhealthy. I really think that number is five. But it's your choice.

But you should really think about it, regardless. Do you really want a harem of imaginary friends running around for the rest of your life? It's also unhealthy to live in your imagination to that extent, your whole life.

Still your choice.

Someone has pointed out that three can be a pretty nice number to have. It allows you to have a fairly diverse little group without getting too excessive. Also, if you ever want to spend time with one specific one of them, the other won't be alone. If you only had two tulpas, and you wanted to spend time with one of them, the other might feel left out and lonely. That way, they've always got someone else, when you can't spend time with them.

However, if you have, or only want to make two, don't allow this to force you to make a third, if you're not comfortable with it.

Telling friends and family about your tulpa:

Before you go telling anyone about this, you should probably know them pretty well. And no, I don't mean today's standards of well. I mean actually well. People these days don't seem to truly know their friends. You need to know exactly how open-minded they are, and how they might react to something like this. Because this kind of thing can, and has ended friendships before. If you're not sure, then you're probably better off not telling anyone.

It's even more serious when it comes to your family. Friends come and go, but you only have one family. They may never look at you the same way again, and I'm sure you don't want that.

Furthermore, people have been forced to see therapists upon revealing the fact that they have a tulpa to family.

If you don't know who you want to tell very well, then just. don't. tell. them.

They don't need to know.

Honestly, I don't even see very many benefits of telling anyone.

I know you may be excited about it and everything, but don't allow that to make you do something that you'll later regret.

Switching:

Switching is the term used for the process of the host and tulpa "switching" roles. This

means that the host would no longer be "connected" to the body's senses. They would be in the same state as the tulpa was. This would allow you to access your wonderland, and experience it as vividly as you experience real life. Your sight would be as detailed as it is in real life. You can hear the birds, and the rustling of grass as if it were truly happening in real life. You would be able to touch the grass, and the trees, and your clothes, and feel it as if it were real. You can eat any food and have it taste exactly like it would in real life.

Meanwhile, the tulpa would be the primary controller of the body. To the tulpa, switching isn't any different than possession, except that you aren't there to move the body at all. The process of switching is mainly up to you, as the tulpa has little part in it.

Why you should not switch:

Switching short-term as an experiment is fine, but I am not a supporter of long-term switching. In fact, I would go so far as to say I'm against it.

Switching should not be used as a way to avoid real life, or social interaction. That is not healthy.

Furthermore, you should never switch for long-term, unless your tulpa is 100% fine with it, and knows what they're getting themselves into.

The reality is, some tulpas are nice enough that if the host wants to do something, they will say they are fine with it, when they're really not, just to make their host happy. You need to make damn sure that they want to do it.

Also, them wanting to do it is not enough. They need to know exactly what they're getting themselves into. At first, it probably just sounds to them as though they will get to live a life in the real world. Interact with real people, and enjoy life.

That is not all that switching for the tulpa entails.

When you switch, you are forcing upon your tulpa all of your responsibilities, and everything you don't like about your life. You're forcing on them all the things that make you want to avoid it in the first place. Does that sound fair? It's your life, not theirs. They shouldn't have to deal with your problems.

When you switch, your tulpa is forced into your job, your schooling, your social group, your circle of friends, your family, your financial situation, even your addictions. That's right. If you're addicted to cigarettes, or anything else, your tulpa will be addicted when they switch. No, not by some magic. It is your body that is addicted; that means that any consciousness that uses that body will be subject to said addiction.

Your tulpa probably doesn't understand exactly what it means to live in the real world. It's not all fun and games. It's a cruel and unfair world out there. They need to know that, or else they should not be switching.

Before you ever decide to switch-long term, you should switch for a short while, just to give them a taste of what it's like. They need to experience some of life, before they can truly make an educated decision. And it needs to be short-term; that way they know that if they hate it, you will soon be there to retake control.

After that, you need to make sure that they still want to switch, and that they definitely

know what this means. If they don't know what they're getting themselves into, they will probably regret it.

Also, like I said earlier, switching should not be your way of avoiding the real world. The fact of the matter is, this is the life you've been given. It's your doing that you've ended up where you have. There is no one else to blame. You need to deal with life like everyone else does. You can't expect life to be spoon-fed to you. It's a harsh, cruel bitch, and it's not any different for anyone else. Spending your life by running away is just pathetic. And it's even more pathetic to be okay with putting all of your hardships on your tulpa, instead of dealing with it yourself.

How to switch:

I personally have no experience when it comes to switching, as I've never tried it. This is the only guide on switching that I've seen that seems to have any possible credibility: Switching Guide  
Keep in mind, like I said, I've never tried switching before, so I have no idea how useful this guide is. But it sounds half credible.

Mindset

There is a certain mindset that you should have when you begin to create a tulpa. Do not skip over this part. You might be thinking that it can't be that important, and that all you need to know is how to do each individual step. You are wrong. The mindset is one of the most important parts of the process. I had to figure this out the hard way. First off, let's talk about

Belief:

You are skeptical.  
You've just discovered what tulpas are, or you are still early enough in the process, where you've come to the guides section for help.  
Deep down, or as high up as the surface of your being, you are skeptical regarding the validity of all of this. Even if you are making a tulpa, there is slight doubt in your mind as to whether or not you're just wasting your time, and if your tulpa is even real.  
If you are not skeptical at all, and believe in this phenomenon wholeheartedly, without a shred of doubt, I advise you to immediately check yourself into a mental health clinic.

My point is, this is groundbreaking. This is hard to believe. It's too good to be true, so of course you have doubts about this. I am here to tell you that, while your doubts are completely understandable, you must discard them. For those of you who might